

Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND

THE GIFT OF
HENRY W. SAGE

1891



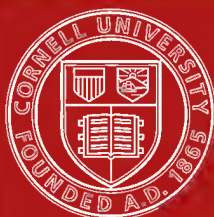
Cornell University Library
CS436.C52 C52

Transcript of the first volume, 1538-163



3 1924 029 785 312

olln



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

A TRANSCRIPT
OF THE
First Volume, 1538—1636,
OF THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF CHESHAM,

in the county of Buckingham;

*WITH INTRODUCTORY NOTES, APPENDICES,
AND INDEX;*

BY

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

London :

ELLIOT STOCK, 62, Paternoster Row.

1904.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGES |
|--|-----------|
| INTRODUCTORY NOTES | - iii—xvi |
| TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTER : | |
| PREFACES | I |
| BAPTISMS | 3 |
| MARRIAGES | 171 |
| BURIALS | 233 |
| APPENDICES : | |
| I. COPY OF A DEED AND A MEMORANDUM RELATING TO CHENEY'S CHARITY | 339 |
| II. VICARS FROM 1538 TO 1636 | 344 |
| III. CHURCHWARDENS - | 344 |
| IV. PLACE-NAMES - | 345 |
| V. OCCUPATIONS | 347 |
| VI. SURVIVING SURNAMES | 348 |
| VII. CHRISTIAN-NAMES | 349 |
| VIII. ENTRIES IN WHICH SURNAMES ARE NOT STATED | 351 |
| INDEX | 353 |

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

It is remarkable that a practice so obviously useful, both politically and socially, as public registration of births, deaths and marriages, should ever have been suffered to die out in any organized community in which it had once been established. Yet, though such registration was more or less observed in some form by most of the civilized nations of antiquity, nothing of the kind seems to have existed in Europe during the middle ages. The monastic records, which have sometimes been spoken of as analogous, were of a private rather than a public character, and related mostly to members of the respective orders, to their benefactors, tenants and servants, and to matters connected with their estates.

Modern systems of registration date only from 1497. In that year, Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, introduced baptismal registers in his diocese in order to remedy a social evil which was then prevalent. A child and its godparents being all regarded as spiritually related to one another within the prohibited degrees, a custom had arisen among married couples of easy morals of alleging the discovery of a previously unsuspected relationship of this kind as an excuse for separating, and contracting new ties. The want of records made it very difficult to disprove these allegations, and divorces had become scandalously frequent. The Archbishop, therefore, issued an ordinance requiring a register to be kept in every parish of the names of the infants there baptized and of their sponsors. The ecclesiastical influence of Ximenes was second to that of the Pope only; and the example set in the diocese of Toledo was speedily followed elsewhere, so that baptismal registration soon became common on the continent.

Thomas Cromwell, Vicar-General to King Henry VIII., appears to have noticed, while residing in the Low Countries in early life, the registers that had been introduced there by the Spanish priests. When he came into office as the King's chief minister, and deputy-head of the English Church, he saw how useful similar registers would be in this country, though for purposes other than that which had mainly actuated Ximenes. Cromwell saw, too, that records of births alone would be incomplete, and that any scheme of national registration ought to include also marriages and burials. The result was that on September 5th, 1538, he issued an edict imposing upon the parochial clergy, under penalty of a fine for neglect, the duty of keeping parish registers in a form which remained without much alteration for three hundred years.

Less than 800 of our extant registers begin in the year 1538. Here and there is to be found one that dates back somewhat earlier, perhaps through anticipation of Cromwell's injunction,

Introduction of registration in modern Europe.

Its introduction in England.

Less than 800 extant registers begin in 1538.

Very few are complete, or contain original entries prior to 1597, when transcripts were ordered to be made on parchment.

or, possibly, through entries in family or local records having been copied into the register. Very few, however, of the old registers are complete. And very few contain original entries prior to the year 1597; for Convocation then made an ordinance, confirmed in 1603, and on each occasion ratified under the great seal, requiring every parish to provide itself with a parchment book, into which the entries in the old paper books were to be fairly and legibly transcribed, authenticated on each page by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens. Almost all the records of years earlier than 1597 are, therefore, transcripts made at that time, or in 1603, and this fact is notified in many of the registers.

A copy of each year's entries was to be sent to the bishop of the diocese.

The ordinance required a copy of the entries of each year to be sent to the bishop of the diocese, for preservation in the diocesan registry. An order to the same effect appears, however, to have been issued previously, for transcripts of much earlier date than 1597 are found in some of the registries. Such transcripts have the advantage over the copied registers of being contemporary records. Unfortunately, this important provision against loss or falsification of the registers was somewhat negligently observed; and, with default in making the returns, lack of suitable accommodation at the registries, and carelessness of custodians, few, if any, complete bishop's transcripts now exist in a readable condition.

Other noteworthy enactments as to registers before 1812,

Other noteworthy enactments made as to the keeping of registers between 1538 and 1812, when the first of the Registration Acts now in force was passed, were the following, most of them being of a temporary character:—(1) From 1555 to 1558, the names of sponsors were required to be stated in the baptismal entries; a provision which was of course an essential feature in Spanish registration, but which in England was only partially insisted upon, even during the short time it was obligatory by law. (2) As the result of an ordinance of 1644, the date of birth was for some years stated, as well as that of baptism. (3) During the Protectorate, laymen were appointed in place of the clergy as registrars,—or “registers,” as they were then called; and marriages were solemnized before Justices of the Peace. (4) In 1678, an act was passed requiring ministers to notify in the register the receipt within eight days of each burial of an affidavit certifying that the corpse had been wrapped in sheep's wool, in accordance with a law to that effect passed in 1666 for the encouragement of the woollen manufactures of the country. (5) A tax was imposed in 1694, and again in 1783, upon marriages, births and burials, as entered in the registers. (6) In 1753, an act was passed making it felony to destroy or tamper with any register of marriage.

Parish of Chesham has been large and populous from early times.

The parish of Chesham, or Great Chesham, so called to distinguish it from the adjoining parish of Chesham Bois, was, until lately divided, one of the largest in England; and, as far back as its records go, it seems to have been more populous than would be inferred from its secluded situation. But the manufacture of leather, leather goods, cloth, woodenware and lace, and the mills for which the river Chess has supplied motive-power since the time of the Domesday Survey, have from an early period drawn labour to the town, and made it more or less a centre of local business.

The parish Register of baptisms and burials affords almost the only means we have of estimating the population of the place in the sixteenth century, and an estimate formed on this basis must necessarily be a very general one. Even if the lists are approximately correct, the baptisms cannot be taken to represent all the births, and the rate of mortality at the time can only be conjectured. So that the most that can be said with any confidence is that the population from 1538 to 1552 was probably about 1000: that in the ten years ended 1600 it appears to have been 1400 or 1500: and that by 1636 it had risen to something like 2000. But these last-mentioned figures are inconsistent with a return made at a bishop's visitation in 1605 by the then vicar, that there were 1000 communicants in the parish.

Estimates of population.

As bearing upon the population at the date last mentioned, it may be remarked that in an interesting contemporary MS. preserved in the church at Chesham, and further adverted to on page xi., 347 parishioners are named as sufficiently substantial to be specially rated to meet the cost of certain repairs and alterations in the church in the year 1606.

Anyhow, though the known facts are not sufficient to enable us to form any definite estimates of the population, it has evidently been large, for a mere market-town, from very early times; and the lists of the local baptisms, marriages and burials, for the period beginning 1538 and ending 1812, fill as many as eleven folio volumes, some of which are closely written.

Registration was begun at Chesham on October 10th, 1538; and the first volume of the Register contains the records down to the end of the year 1636, with one baptismal entry dated 1641.

Registration at Chesham dates from 1538.

The book is in a very good state of preservation, but it has been rebound. It contains 136 parchment leaves, size $11\frac{3}{4}$ by $7\frac{7}{8}$ in., closely written on both sides. The number of baptisms recorded is 4415; that of marriages, 1100; that of burials, 3013: total number of entries, 8528. The first part of the book contains the baptisms to the end of 1633; then come the marriages, and, after them, the burials; followed by the baptisms for the last three years of the period, 1634-1636, for which room in their proper place, before the marriages, seems not to have been left when the space was at first apportioned among the three classes of entries. Chronological order obtains throughout. The arrangement is in contrast with that of many registers, in which the baptisms, marriages and burials, sometimes of periods far apart, are mixed up together in a way that is very perplexing to a searcher.

Description of first volume of Register.

The earliest registers were commonly kept in Latin, but in the book under notice that language is used only in a prefatory note and in a few words here and there.

The records from 1538 to 1598 were copied from the original Register, in accordance with the enactment of 1597, already mentioned, which required transcripts to be made on parchment. The transcription seems for the most part to have been carefully done.

Entries to 1598 not original.

The handwriting in this part of the book, and of the subsequent entries to the end of 1604, is that of William Saunders, vicar from 1572 to 1607. The style is particularly clear, neat and scholarly,—so much so that on many pages it might serve as a good model of what we may suppose

Writers and handwriting.

Elizabethan copy-book smallhand to have been. From 1605 to 1622, excepting two or three short intervals, the entries appear to have been made by the next vicar, Richard Woodcock; and it is probable that his successors wrote most, if not all, of the remainder. The identity of the writers can only be inferred, however, from incidental references, and from the handwriting; and it is possible that the entries of some of the later years were made by the parish clerks, who, if so, were less erratic in their spelling than was usual with their class. Some of the writing quite at the end of the period is irregular and cramped, but the book as a whole may be said to have been exceedingly well posted up, and, excepting a word here and there, it is easily legible throughout by any one who is familiar with the handwriting of the time.

Mode of posting
up registers.

None of the entries appears to have been made when the baptism, marriage or burial took place. The early registers were generally made up periodically. Cromwell's edict required that the records of each week should be entered in the register on the following Sunday, in the presence of one of the churchwardens. The custom was for the minister or the clerk to put down the particulars of the ceremony at the time in an ordinary day-book or on loose slips of paper, and for the rough draft so made to be copied into the register, at first weekly, and afterwards at longer and irregular intervals. Many mistakes and omissions occurred, no doubt, through this practice, the names of persons being not infrequently misspelt by the clerk, and the notes being sometimes lost or forgotten, and often not fully or accurately copied.

Bishop's tran-
scripts.

The requirement that a copy of the entries of each year should be sent to the bishop of the diocese to be preserved in the diocesan registry was complied with at Chesham—in part, at least; for a note of registration occurs yearly in the margin of the Register from 1573 or 1574 to about 1606, and transcripts of the years 1575 (October)—1576 (September), 1600 (in part), 1605 (in part), 1609-1613, 1617, 1620, 1625-1628, 1634 and 1636 are preserved in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Buckingham at Aylesbury. Those of the intervening years are missing. The transcripts are written on long strips of parchment or paper, and they are mostly in fairly good condition. The writing is the same as that of the corresponding year in the Register, and the correctness of the record is generally attested by the signatures of the vicar and churchwardens for the time being. Some of the transcripts, however, show considerable variation from the Register. Several of the entries in the latter do not appear in the former, and *vice versa*. Occasionally, too, the names are not the same in both. These differences are in some years so numerous as to point either to such carelessness on the part of the transcriber as seems in the circumstances unlikely, or to his having had before him to copy, not the Register, but the day-book or notes from which, as has been mentioned, the Register itself was made up. It would seem, therefore, that there is generally little reason to prefer the reading of one of the two records to that of the other: but it should be observed that the earliest of the transcripts, for the year 1575-1576, is contemporary, having been written at the end of the year to which it relates, whereas the entries of that year as they appear in the Register itself were copied from the original Register in 1598, twenty-two years later; so that in this case

there is a presumption in favour of the transcript. I have carefully collated all the readings, and the noteworthy discrepancies are indicated where they occur.

The ordinance of 1597 required each page of the new registers to be authenticated by the signatures of the minister and churchwardens, but this has not been done anywhere in the book under notice.

Entries not attested.

There are a few gaps here and there in the early years, but the only great omission is that of the records during the reign of Queen Mary. This omission is mentioned in the last pre-fatory note, and again where the break occurs in the baptisms, and a reason for it is suggested in both places; but it is not unlikely that the change in the national religion at the time had more to do with the discontinuity than anything else. It will be noticed that in the list of burials the year 1557 occurs in the margin, with at least one entry ascribed to that year: other entries follow with no other year stated, but it seems probable that they belong to 1558 or 1559, and were subsequent to Queen Mary's death.

Omissions.

The dates of the marriages and burials are denoted by the years of the reigning sovereign up to the end of Edward VI. I have entered the *annus Domini* in brackets for convenience of reference.

Dates.

In some places the year seems to have been wrongly stated, perhaps by mistake of the copyist. I have entered in brackets what may be assumed to be the right figures, after those that appear to be erroneous.

In regard to the dates, it must be borne in mind that the old style, under which the legal year began on March 25th, obtained throughout the period. The usage was not invariable, however, and the transcriber of 1598 treated the years 1560-1572, among the marriages, and 1561 and 1562, among the burials, as beginning on January 1st. For the sake of uniformity, I have indicated the beginning of these years according to the old style by figures in brackets.

In several entries it is stated that the baptism, marriage or burial took place in another parish. The words "by leave" or "by my consent" are added in some of these cases; and two children are said to have been baptized at Berkhamsted "without my consent." The ceremonies to which such entries relate were in ordinary course recorded in the registers of the parishes in which they were performed, as well as in that of Chesham. In like manner, baptisms, marriages and burials at Chesham of persons belonging to other parishes are frequently found recorded in the registers of those parishes.

Persons belonging to other parishes.

Among the persons buried, a considerable number of "nurse-children" from London are mentioned. This illustrates a curious difference in the family relations of the time from those which now prevail. Children received little attention at home, and were generally sent away as soon as possible to spend their early years elsewhere. Londoners who could afford it put them out at nurse with people in the country, ostensibly for the sake of the benefit supposed to be derivable from country air. But that so many of these children should die away from their parents and be buried unnamed, affords ground for conjecture as to the real motives which prompted the sending of them to a place so far from London and so out of the way as Chesham was; and it does not require

Nurse-children.

a very imaginative mind to read an occasional tragedy between the lines of these simple entries.

Exceptional mortality.

In some years the burials are noticeably much more numerous than in others. In a few instances, several members of the same family seem to have died within a very short time of one another, which suggests the prevalence of some epidemic disease, probably the plague or, towards the end of the period, the small-pox, but there is no mention of this or of any other cause of exceptional mortality; nor do the years when the greatest number of deaths occurred at Chesham coincide with those in which the plague is known to have been especially fatal in London.

Inference as to general health.

That Chesham was generally a very healthy place during the century covered by this volume of the Register may be assumed from the large excess of baptisms over burials. This on the whole period was 46 per cent., and in many years it was at the rate of more than 100 per cent. In 1580, 1581, and 1604 the burials numbered less than one-third of the baptisms. Towards the end of the period, the proportion of baptisms to burials shows some decline.

Description of persons named.

A considerable number of the persons named are described by mention of their places of residence or their occupations. This was probably done in most cases only for the purpose of distinguishing the persons referred to from others of the same name, and the descriptions are therefore very incomplete. But even partial information as to local nomenclature, and as to the industries of the town at the time may be presumed to have some interest, and I give in Appendices IV. and V. complete lists of all the place-names and all the occupations that are mentioned. In the latter case, I have added the number of persons to whom each occupation seems to be ascribed, but the numbers may not be strictly accurate, because it is sometimes difficult to distinguish between persons of the same name—as father and son, for instance—engaged in the same occupation at or about the same time. And it must be borne in mind that, as the great majority of persons are not described at all, these numbers afford a merely conjectural basis on which to estimate the comparative prevalence of the several callings to which they relate.

Local industries & occupations.

Setting aside servants and labourers, who together constitute probably the majority of all the persons described, shoemakers seem to have been then, as now, the most numerous class of the community. They doubtless obtained their leather from the local tanners and curriers. Large quantities of material from the same source were probably consumed also by the glovers, who in those times used leather for making not only gloves, but also many other articles of dress or personal utility, such as shirts, breeches and leggings, bags, purses and the like. There were in Chesham 300 years ago many of this trade, but it has long been extinct in the district. Next to the shoemakers, in numerical order, come the weavers and the tailors. Cloth was one of the most important manufactures of Chesham at the time, and the tailors no doubt found it advantageous to settle where they could procure and make up on the spot the materials required for the supply of the London market. No cloth is made in the neighbourhood now, and the only tailors are those who meet the purely local wants. The wheelers, or wheelwrights, are frequently mentioned. Their

trade was needed for the large traffic that was carried on in manufactured goods, as well as for some of the simple agricultural operations of the period. The tanners are numerous; and so are the workers in woodenware, described as "turners," "shovelmakers," and "trenchermakers." The woodenware industry is still one of the most important in the town, but the last of the tanneries was done away with about fifty years ago. The millers, the maltmen or maltsters, and the tile-makers and potters represent occupations still carried on in or near Chesham; the dyers, the curriers and the cutlers have passed away. The number of smiths, and carpenters or joiners, seems to point to a considerable demand for craftsmen of these trades. It is somewhat remarkable that only two persons are described as "husbandman," for this class must have been a very large one. Those members of it, however, who needed to be distinguished from other persons of the same name were probably described as of Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, etc., which would sufficiently identify them. The term "yoman," which is applied to three persons, has not been included in the list, because it probably implied social position rather than manner of livelihood. The occupations of pinner and sayer may be noticed as unfamiliar to us now. The pinner was the poundmaster, "pounder" or "pinder,"—the officer charged with the duty of impounding stray cattle on behalf of the lord of the manor. The sayer seems to have been the market-assayer, "sayman" or "saymaster," whose business was to prevent unwholesome food from being sold in the market.

More than 900 distinct family names are found in the volume. The following are those which most frequently occur:—Byrch, Weedon, Cocke, Ga(a)te, Dell, Gardner, Grover, Harding, and Ware. Of these, Byrch is much the most common, having—counting all the instances of every Christian name—786 entries; and the others range in number of occurrences from 668 for Weedon to 343 for Ware. That these names should be so widely spread affords some indication of the prevalence of local inter-marriage, which has always been characteristic of the neighbourhood.

Local surnames.

For the purpose of comparing the family names existent in the district from 1538 to 1636 with those found there at the present time, I append (Appendix VI.) a list of the names which occur both in this volume and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the parochial electors of the parishes of Chesham, Chartridge, Latimer, Ashley Green and Chesham Bois. The original parish of Chesham was in 1897 and 1899 divided into the four parishes first named, and the parish of Chesham Bois is included by me in the district because the connexion and intercommunication between Chesham and Chesham Bois has always been very intimate.

Comparison with those of the present time.

Of the nine names above mentioned as those which are most frequently found in this transcript, Birch is still common; Dell and Harding are fairly numerous; Weedon, Gardner, Grover and Ware have now few representatives; Cocke survives only in the patronymic Cox; and Ga(a)te has quite died out.

Of the other names now most common in the district, Gomm, Dwight and Brandom(n) do not occur at all in the transcript; Howard occurs in one entry; Darvell, Reynolds and Bates are found twice; there are a few instances in each

case of Barnes, Wright, Puddephatt, Pearce, How, Mead, Webb, Hearn, Palmer and Brown; while Reading, Smith, Batchelor and Hawkes are of frequent occurrence.

Remarkable names.

On looking through the Index, a few names will be found that are somewhat remarkable in form. Some are very primitive, as Raakestrawe, Watercaryer, and Roughbeard,—of which last it may be noted that its evolution can be traced far enough to suggest a double derivation for Roberts. Sarvegood, Sweetsur, and perhaps Horsnaile, appear to have advanced one stage in development. The curious name Puddephatt, which is now common in the district, first presents itself, as Padifatt, in 1617. Of the other unusual forms, Silfew or Silfo occurs at the beginning of the period, and Lochremas from 1572 to 1601.

Noteworthy persons and families.

Few families of any note are mentioned. That of Cavendish, which is now represented by Lord Chesham, and to which have belonged since 1615 the manor of Latimer, and three adjoining manors, comprising most of the original parish of Chesham, makes its appearance in 1617, when Sir John Cavendish, "soonne of the R. H. the Lord & La. Cavendish," was buried, January 20th. He was a Knight of the Bath, though not quite eleven years of age when he died. In the south transept of Chesham church there is a monument to his memory, with a laudatory inscription, which describes him as son of the Earl of Devonshire. His father, however, did not receive this title until 1618.

Three members are named of the family of Sandys, or Sandes, from whom the Cavendishes acquired the estates above-mentioned. Myles Sandys was one of the knights of the shire in 1585, and he is said to have been a "Master" of the King's Bench. He was a younger brother of Edwin Sandys, Archbishop of York. Sir Edwin Sandys, whose name occurs next, was the son of Myles, and his successor at Latimer. Hester Sandys, daughter of Myles, was baptized January 21st, 1569. She married Sir Thomas Temple, of Stowe, and is celebrated by Fuller, in his "History of the Worthies of England," as having lived to see 700 of her descendants.

The name of Cheney, or Chenye, occurs from 1538 to 1576, and probably represents the notable Buckinghamshire family who owned, with other manors in that county, those of Chenies, Chesham Bois, and the Grove, Chesham; and from whom by marriage the Russells acquired their Buckinghamshire estates. John Cheney, of Chesham Bois, by deed dated November 21st, 1577, founded a charity for the benefit of the poor of the "townes" of Chesham, Amersham and Drayton Beauchamp. A copy of the deed, and a memorandum recording the appointment of new trustees of the charity in 1618, are entered at the end of this volume of the Chesham Register; and they are here transcribed (Appendix I.). Six members of the Cheney family are therein named.

In the same deed and memorandum occur the names of Myles Sandys, already mentioned; Doctor Robert C(h)aloner, Rector of Amersham, and the founder of the Grammar School in that town; Wm. Dracke, probably also of Amersham, and afterwards head of the well-known family which has held a predominant position there for about 300 years; and Thomas Ash(e)feild, who represents the chief family resident in Chesham

during the latter part of the sixteenth and the former part of the seventeenth centuries.

The Ashfeilds were the impropiators of the rectorial manor of Chesham Leicester, and presented their nominees to the corresponding mediety of the vicarage. Their place of residence was the rectory-house, referred to in the Register as the "upper parsonage." Twelve members of the family are named in this book, the dates of the entries ranging between the years 1564-1631.

The "m^r D. Atslow of London, phisitian," whose son was buried May 26, 1575, was probably Dr. Edward Atslowe, who was twice imprisoned for alleged connexion with conspiracies in behalf of Mary Queen of Scots.

Thomas Weedon, citizen and draper of London, who by his will founded and endowed the almshouses in the Waterside, Chesham, appears to have been baptized August 26th, 1571.

The virtues of Richard Woodcock, vicar of Chesham from 1607 to 1623, and previously vice-provost of King's College, Cambridge, are commemorated by a monument with quaint inscriptions in Chesham church; and he is further eulogized in the Register in a long entry relating to his burial on October 22nd, 1623.

Sir Wm. Fleetwood, Knight, is named as having attended the funeral just referred to. This was Sir Wm. Fleetwood of Missenden Abbey, high sheriff of Bucks in 1621 (not 1623, as appears in the Register). He was son of the well-known recorder of London of the same name.

Mention should be made of Richard Bowle, who was buried December 20th, 1626, and whose name occurs in some previous entries. There is a mural tablet to his memory in the chancel of the church; in the restoration of the interior of which in 1606 he took a prominent part. In this he probably acted as the local representative of the Earl of Bedford, the impropiator of the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, of which Mr. Bowle was the lessee, or farmer. The latter has left us in a curious MS. book, beautifully written by his own hand, an interesting record of the work; which appears to have comprised, besides general repairs, re-seating the body of the church, building a new gallery, and re-casting and re-hanging bells. Lists are given of the ratable parishioners "of abillitie," and of their respective assessments; there are detailed accounts of the expenditure, and of the receipts in money and in kind; and there is a schedule showing the position of all the new and reconstructed pews, and the names of the persons to whom seats were assigned. Particulars are added of proceedings taken before the Court of the King's Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiastical against certain persons who refused to pay the rate that was levied. It may be remarked, as evidence of the exactness of Mr. Bowle's work, that from the schedule above-mentioned, the arrangement of the seats can be identified as that which, within the recollection of many persons, obtained in the church before it was restored in the year 1869.

The Doctor Bowle who is named in three entries of burials, was probably Mr. Richard Bowle's son, Dr. John Bowle, sometime Dean of Salisbury, and afterwards Bishop of Rochester. He is mentioned as having officiated at the funeral of Mr. Woodcock in 1623.

Connexion of
surnames with
localities.

Before leaving the subject of surnames, it may be noticed that the memory of not a few families, especially of the yeoman and agricultural classes, who long ago ceased to be personally represented in the district, has been perpetuated in the local nomenclature. Among the names of farms, houses, woods, and fields, those of former owners and occupiers are of frequent occurrence; and a comparison of the early names in the Register with those in the ordnance-plans or the tithe-terrier throws light upon some obscure forms, and suggests local associations which have long been forgotten.

Christian names.

Appendix VII. contains the Christian names that are found in this volume of the Register. The list is much more comprehensive than might be expected, since an out-of-the-way country district, where the inhabitants mostly marry among themselves, is not generally productive of variety of prae-nominal forms. Some of the names are very unusual, if not unique. Most of those that are common now seem to have been common three hundred years ago. It may be noted, however, that "Charles" does not occur before 1611, and that only four persons of this name are mentioned. There is one instance of the use of two Christian names together.

Incidental entries
in registers.

At the beginning and end of the early volumes of the parish registers, or inserted among the ordinary contents, are often found incidental notes of various matters that concerned the respective parishes or the parishioners. The propriety of using the registers as depositories for memoranda on many subjects of local interest was, indeed, officially recognized. Dr. White Kennett, Bishop of Peterborough from 1718 to 1728, said, in charging his clergy at his first visitation, with respect to the keeping of registers:—"One thing more I would intimate to you, that you are not only obliged to enter the day and year of every christening, wedding or burial, but it is left to your discretion to enter down any notable incident of times and seasons, especially relating to your own parish, and the neighbourhood of it, such as storms and lightning, contagion, and mortality, drought, scarcity, plenty, longevity, robbery, murders, or the like casualties. If such memorable things were fairly entered, your parish registers would become chronicles of many strange occurrences that would not otherwise be known, and would be of great use and service for posterity to know." Many of the old registers contain notes of the matters mentioned by the Bishop. In the same way were also put on record:—visitations of bishops and archdeacons; confirmations; presentation, institution and induction of clerks; penances imposed; the names of persons excommunicated; licences granted to eat flesh in Lent; inventories of church goods; assignments of burial-places in the church or churchyard; collections, or "gatherings," on briefs or otherwise for charitable purposes; notable facts about persons baptized, married or buried; and, occasionally, punishments suffered for offences such as vagrancy, and breach of the law as to burial in wool. Events of national importance, too, were sometimes noticed. Entries of a different character related to benefactions to the church or parish. Wills and deeds by which endowments were given for charitable purposes, or for the preaching of memorial sermons, or for the observance of periodical customs, and the like, were frequently copied into the registers.

The Chesham Register does not contain very much of interest in the way of incidental information, although there are entries relating to several of the matters just adverted to. The first volume offers little that is noteworthy, excepting a copy of a deed of endowment, already mentioned (p. x.); a memorandum, also already mentioned, relating to the same endowment; and a few entries respecting changes in the vicariate. These will be found in the transcript in the places corresponding to those in which they occur in the Register.

In the Chesham Register.

The literary usages of the period from 1538 to 1636 are of interest, as illustrating the final emergence of our language from its Middle English stage, and its gradual settlement under the influence of the development of literature into a fixed modern form; but the very limited vocabulary of a parish register affords little scope for evidence of the changes that were in progress. In the book under notice, the old form "myllne" occurs in 1601 instead of *mill*: the article *a* is sometimes used with the apostrophe (*â*), which does not appear as the sign of the possessive case: the false construction represented in "Abraham Preist his daughter" is found. But, in the main, the language is that of our own day, with such variances as result from the interchangeability of the letters *i* and *j*, *i* and *y*, *u* and *v*, the use of superfluous letters, and the omission of insignificant ones. It is possible that some old forms were modernized when the transcription of 1598 was written, for though the copyist may have adhered to the original spelling of the names in the early entries, it is not likely that he felt bound to follow closely that of other words.

Verbal forms and Archaisms.

It should be observed, however, that while the verbal forms of the period were approximately those now in use, the pronunciation was very different. Spelling was then mainly phonetic, sounds being represented by combinations of the letters which most nearly expressed them, according to the pronunciation of the time. Now, since the fashion of speech has undergone continual change during the last 300 years, while the forms of words have remained almost unaltered, many of those letters and combinations have acquired different values, and the sounds they formerly symbolized seem to us quite foreign to them.

Pronunciation.

These differences have a bearing upon the forms of names as compared with those of the present time, and it may therefore not be out of place to give a few examples of the generally accepted pronunciation of 1600. Long *a* had the sound of our *a* in *father*, the name "Jane" being pronounced as if spelt *Jahn*; *ea* and long *e* represented our *a* in *fate*, "Jeames" being *James* as now; "preacher," *pracher*; and "complete," *complate*, often with the accent on the first syllable; long *i* was like our *e* in *she*, "give" being *geev*; the word "son" may perhaps be rendered by *soon*; "one" had the sound of the same three letters in "atone," and "none" corresponded with it; "just" was *joost*; "daughter" approximated to *dahter*, *gh* being sounded as a guttural; "receive" was *resave*; "poor," *paur*; "join" resembled *jine*; and "house," *hoos*; "serve" was *sarve*, and "servant" was *sarvant*; *k* in "know," and *l* in "should" and "would" were sounded; while the *l* in "fault," and, generally, the *c* in "perfect," were silent.

Ecclesiastical living of Chesham formerly held in medietyes.

It will be noticed that the Latin prefatory note mentions two vicars as holding office in 1538, and that the vicarages of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn are severally referred to many times in the book. This is due to the fact that the living of Chesham formerly consisted of medietyes, the tithes of which were appropriated to the abbeyes of Leicester and Woburn respectively; each of these religious houses appointing a vicar. In early times, two different ministers seem generally to have been chosen, who appear from the note in the Register to have officiated in turn at the parish church. It frequently happened subsequently that the same minister was inducted to both vicarages; and ultimately, in 1767, the medietyes of the living, having by purchase come into possession of the Duke of Bedford as sole lay owner, were consolidated by Act of Parliament as the vicarage of Chesham.

Alleged early existence of two Churches at Chesham.

It is doubtful whether the religious houses of Leicester and Woburn ever had separate churches at Chesham. It has been affirmed with some assurance that the present church formerly belonged solely to the abbey of Leicester, and that another church, connected with the abbey of Woburn, once stood near where the National Infant-School now is. But the evidence supporting this assertion appears somewhat inadequate, and there are facts which tend to rebut it. It is not inconceivable that the former existence of a parsonage-house at the place mentioned may have given rise to the supposition that there was once a church there too.

Parsonage-houses, &c.

Of parsonage-houses, properly so called, there seem to have been two in the parish—the rectory-house of Chesham Leicester, in subsequent volumes of the Register called “the upper parsonage,” which, until the beginning of the last century, stood in the park, near the church, and was the residence successively of the families of Ashfield, Whichcote, and Skottowe; and the rectory-house of Chesham Woburn, the site of which has just been referred to. The former house having been occupied by the Ashfields at the date of the entries, it is presumably the latter that is frequently mentioned in the Register as “the parsonage.” It is distinctively called “^y parsonage howse of Chesh^m woborn” in one place. From these references to it, it would appear that, like “the upper parsonage,” it was generally used as a lay residence.

In the obituary notice of Mr. Woodcock, already adverted to, “his Vicareidge howse of Chesh^m woborn” is mentioned as the place of his decease. There was a vicarage-house at Bellingdon, on land that is now part of Mount Nugent Farm; and, as this land was comprised within the rectorial manor of Chesham Woburn, the vicarage-house upon it would seem to have belonged to the Woburn vicar. But its situation on a hill at a distance of nearly two miles from the church appears somewhat incompatible with the supposition that it was from there that Mr. Woodcock’s mortal remains were “caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied . . . with all his late Parishioners men and wemen.” It may be, therefore, that the parsonage-house of Chesham Woburn was at that time the abode of the vicar, and hence is called the vicarage-house.

The present vicarage, built in the course of the eighteenth century, took the place of the house last mentioned and of that

at Bellingdon. The latter was pulled down before 1766. The former seems to have been occupied as a lay residence as lately as 1793. There is some ground for the conjecture that soon afterwards, having become too dilapidated to live in, it was used for a time as a substitute for a tithe-barn. The remains of the building disappeared long ago.

The former holding of the benefice in mediæties probably explains a peculiarity in this volume of the Register. For the years 1630, 1632, 1634-1636, during which time two vicars were in office, the entries are written in two distinct hands. The writer of the first entries of each month in these years appears to have left space for the completion of the record for that month by a collaborator—a space which in some cases was insufficient, so that the second writer had to put his final entries in the margin. It would seem that at this period the vicars, or, possibly, their respective clerks, severally posted up the Register at different times.

Alternate entries
in Register.

In this connexion, it may be noticed that of six parish-clerks who are named in the book, five are described either as clerk of Chesham Leicester or as clerk of Chesham Woburn; whence it may be inferred that there were usually two clerks in office, one of whom was attached to each of the vicarages. This would seem to have been the case even when both vicarages were held by the same minister.

The contents of some of the appendices have been already mentioned. In others will be found a list of the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn for the period covered by the volume; a list of the churchwardens whose names occur; and a list of entries in which no surnames are stated.

Appendices.

The Index records all the occurrences of every name, the total number of references being not far short of 20,000. The variants of surnames are given with them, and forms which differ much from their respective head-words are also entered in their own alphabetical order, with cross-references. Cross-references have likewise been added in all other cases in which they seemed needed for the guidance of searchers.

Index.

In the trimming of the leaves of the Register in the process of re-binding, a few names at the foot of pages were cut through. Two such entries are almost wholly excised, but enough remains of the others to make them decipherable with the probability of correctness. A very few names are not clearly legible by reason of fading of the ink, or bad or blotted writing, or some defect in the parchment. All these cases are noticed in the transcript where they occur.

Illegible names,
&c.

In some places where words begin with the letters *d*, *h*, *l*, *m*, *n*, *w*, it is difficult to determine whether they were intended for capitals or small letters. I have been obliged to use my own judgment as to the form in which they should be entered in the transcript, and I cannot hope to have altogether avoided error and inconsistency.

With the exceptions to which the foregoing remarks relate, I venture to think that this transcript may be taken as a correct *verbatim et literatim* reproduction of the Register for the period.

In conclusion, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness to the Rev. Charles Eustace Boulton, M.A., Vicar of Chesham, for his kindness in facilitating my work by giving me the

Acknowledgments

freest possible access to the Register; and, also, for information that has been helpful respecting some matters, connected with the ecclesiastical history of the parish, upon which I have touched in the foregoing Introductory Notes. On the same subject, and on some others to which I have adverted, I have consulted, I believe, all the historical works that are locally authoritative; among which should be particularly mentioned Lipscomb's "History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham," and the articles on Chesham and Latimer which were contributed respectively by the late Rev. Charles Lowndes, a member of a leading Chesham family, and the late Rev. Bryant Burgess, Rector of Latimer, to Vols. III. and VI. of the "Records of Buckinghamshire," the publication of the county Archæological Society.

In endeavouring to make these Notes comprehensive, in a cursory and necessarily fragmentary way, of the matters of interest that seem to be suggested by the Register, I have had recourse to many other sources of information; and I am especially beholden to Burn's "Registrum Ecclesie Parochialis," and to Waters's "Parish Registers in England," for the help these works have afforded me in dealing with the general subject of registration.

J. W. GARRETT-PEGGE.

Chesham House, Chesham Bois, Bucks.

THE REGESTER BOOKE OF GREATE CHESHAM IN THE COUNT. OF BUCK_e

Liber iste pertinet ad eccliam parochialem S^tæ mariæ de Chesham Leicester et Owborn in Comit. Buck_e in quo continentur noⁱa Baptizatorū matrimoniū solempnizantiū & morientiū in dicta ecclia parochiali a x^o die mensis Octobris in A^o Dni 158^o v^{co} tricesimo octauo. Et A^o illustrissimi principis Dⁿi n^ri Dⁿi henrici Octauⁱ Dei g^rā Angliæ et Francie regis fidei defensoris Dⁿi hiberniæ ac in terris sub x^pto ecclia Anglicanæ sup^remi capitis tricesimo: tempore willmi daniel & Johannis at Slow vicarij ad invicem in ecclia prædicta & in tempore Johannis hunton & Roberti Bachilor Gardiani ecclia prædictæ.

Note, that this is the true copie of the old booke, or Register, which was by authoritie commaunded to be made the xlth yeare of our gracious Quene Elyzabeth, wrytten faythfully forth by william Saunders in the xxvth yeare of his ministerie in the Church of greate Chesham aforesaid being vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester A^o ætatis suæ 66 Rychard wood, and Edward Saale being Churchwardens, and in the monyth of October in the yeare from thincarnation of our Lord & Sauour Jesus Christ the 1598 yeare.

Note also wheresoever there be any names omitted, they were not entered in the first copie or Register.

Moreover it is to be noted that in all the tyme of the raygne of Quene Mary there were none of the Baptized, maried or Buried entered, by what occasion I know not, vnles by the negligence of the vicars then having the chardge.

BAPTIZED

THE YEARE
the xxxth
yeare of ky
henry the 8
1538

OCTOBER

DAYS

Anne the daughter of John Chenney was
baptized
Jois daughter of John Alen
William sonne of william Waare of Bois

the xth
the xiiijth
the xxijth

NOUEMBER

Rychard sonne of Robert Byrch of the hill
Isbell daughter of henry Byrch
Thomas the sonne of Robert Okeley
Katherine daughter of John Gaate
Rychard sonne of Willm Culverhowse
Margarite daughter of John yonge

the first
the xvijth
the xvijth
the xxiiijth
the xxixth
the xxvjth

JANUARY

Isbell daughter of Rychard Chamber
Isbell daughter of Edward Ashbye
Margarite daughter of Thomas Gaate
William sonne of Rychard Kyrby
Rychard sonne of William Pegesworth
Rychard sonne of Thomas weedon

the ixth
the xijth
the xvijth
the xixth
the xxiiijth
the xxijth

FEBRUARY

henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton
Joan daughter of hugh Jones
Rychard sonne of Simon Byshoppe

the first
the xjth
the xvth

MARCHE

Agnes Daughter of Rychard Gaate
Jois daughter of Edward Ferne
Jone daughter of Willm Cocke
John sonne of Thomas Browne
Willm sonne of Nicholas Bennyng
Mary daughter of Christopher Gardner
Jaane daughter of willm woodhowse

the xiiijth
the xiiijth
the same day
the xxvijth
the xvjth
the xxijth
the xxvjth

1539

APRILL

John sonne of willm Branch
Jone daughter of Jeanes Shefeild
Thomas the sonne of Rychard Grover
Robert sonne of John Gardner

the seconde
the same day
the xxvjth
the xxixth

the xxxjth of
henry the 8

MAYE

Rychard sonne of John Feilde
George sonne of Thomas Gardner
Jone Daughter of Jeames Byrch
Christian daughter of Thomas Butt

the vjth
the xiiijth
the xxiiijth
the xxvjth

JUNE

Margarite daughter of Thomas Ayer
William sonne of Thomas Grover

the vijth
the xxxth

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| [1539] | JULY | |
| | John sonne of John Silfew thelder Jone daughter of Jeames Dell | the third the xxiiij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | henry Timberlaake willm sonne of Robert Glym willm sonne of John wynchester John sonne of willm Tayler Jone daughter of John Lynold | the xvij th the xvij th the xxj th the xxviiij th the xxix th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Margarite daughter of Willm Nash John sonne of Thomas Feilde | the vij th the xxiiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Roger Axstell Willm sonne of John Overstreete Nicholas sonne of John Cocke Maude daughter of John Lovet | the thirde the xviiij th the xxv th the xxx th |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Margarite daughter of Thomas hardinge | the viij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jone daughter of Edward Bampton Margarite daughter of Mathew Bacholor | the xvj th the xx th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of willm Gardner Jois daughter of Jeames weedon Jeames sonne of willm Culverhowse Agnes daughter of henry Byrch Joseph sonne of Richard Loote | the vij th the viij th the xiiij th the xx th the xxj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jaane daughter of John munke Jaane daughter of Elyzabeth Kerkbye Robert sonne of John weedon | the seconde the viij th the xiiij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Edward sonne of Edward Gibbes Jelion daughter of Robert Pleacher Elyzabeth daughter of henry Atkins | the vj th the xvj th the xx th |
| | APRILL | |
| 1540 | John sonne of Edward Gibbes John sonne of willm ware Rychard sonne of George Twytchell Christopher sonne of Thomas heydon Jaane daughter of Thomas Overstreete | the iiiij th the vj th the same day the xxiiij th the xxiiij th |
| the xxxij of k. henry the 8 | | |

THE YEAR

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1540]

MAYE

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of willm Dell | the seconde |
| Jone daughter of Robert Grover | the same day |
| Cicely daughter of John Dell | the viij th |
| Isbell daughter of willm Gosham | the same daye |
| Ellen daughter of Robert Tookefeilde | the xxj th |
| Margarit daughter of John Feilde | the xxix th |

JULY

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas Byrche | the x th |
| Robert sonne of John Gaate | the xij th |
| John sonne of Rychard Chamber | the xvj th |

AUGUST

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Raufe sonne of Thomas Newton | the first |
| Ellen daughter of Robert Smyth | the iiij th |
| Isbell daughter of Rychard Grover | the vij th |
| Mary daughter of John Gardner | the xj th |
| Willm sonne of hugh Jones | the xij th |
| Jeames sonne of willm woodhowse | the xxj th |
| willm sonne of Nicholas Mereden | the xxij th |
| Jone daughter of Thomas Stoughton | the xxiiij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Bachilor | the xv th |
| Rychard sonne of Edward hardinge | the xix th |
| John sonne of Thomas Lynger | the xxx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| George sonne of willm Tayler | the v th |
| Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke | the viij th |
| Frances the sonne of Thomas Mereden | the x th |
| henry sonne of Thomas Okeley | the xix th |
| Rychard sonne of henry Cocke | the xxvj th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of John Abe | the iij ^{de} |
| Stephin sonne of John Allen | the ix th |
| Rychard sonne of Rychard Partridge | the same day |
| John sonne of Rychard Gourney | the xv th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Rychard sonne of Joseph Turner | the viij th |
| willm sonne of John Browne | the xvij th |
| John sonne of willm Burton | the xix th |
| Joseph-sonne of John Bayly | the xxv th |
| John sonne of Thomas Chaase | the xxx th |
| willm sonne of Thomas Dell | the same day |

JANUARY

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Robert sonne of John Bab | the xiiij th |
| Richard sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj th |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| [1540] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Joan daughter of willm weedon | the xj th |
| | Katherine daughter of John welles | the xiiij th |
| | fraunces sonne of John yonge | the xxiiij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of w ^m hughins of Bois | the xj th |
| | John sonne of Raufe Sutton | the xiiij th |
| 1541 | Jone daughter of John Russell | the xxviiij th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Ellen daughter of Robert Payne | the xvj th |
| | MAYE | |
| the xxxiiij th of henry the 8 | Agnes daughter of Thomas Browne | the thirde |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Lovet | the ix th |
| | Cicely daughter of willm Gosham | the xviiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye | the xx th |
| | Mary daughter of John Chenye | the xxj th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Dell | the viij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Jaane daughter of henry Byrch | the xv th |
| | Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch | the xvij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jone daughter of Thomas Butt | the x th |
| | Cicely daughter of Symon Byshopp | the xj th |
| | Alice daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne | the xij th |
| | Agnes daughter of John Gaate | the xiiij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of willm Fox | the viij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of chartridge | the x th |
| | Jone daughter of Richard Dell | the xx th |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward varney | the xxij th |
| | Thomas sonne of willm hawkes | the xxv th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of w ^m ware of Boys | the xiiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert hardinge | the xix th |
| | Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffield | the xxj th |
| | Roger sonne of Rychard Dell | the xxiiij th |
| | John sonne of John Short | the xxix th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Isbell daughter of John Lovet | the vj th |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Gardner | the xvj th |
| | willm sonne of willm Culverhowse | the xxviij th |
| | Joan daughter of Thomas hawes | the vj |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| [1541] | DECEMBER | |
| | Isbell daughter of Robert Grover | the ix th |
| | mary daughter of willm Timberlaake | the x th |
| | Raufe sonne of willm Cocke | the xj th |
| | Rychard sonne of willm weedon | the xvij th |
| | Robert sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers | the xxx th |
| | Thomas sonne of Robert mereden of Latymers | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Feilde | the x th |
| | Rychard sonne of James weedon | the xiiij th |
| | Margarite daughter of Andrewe freise | the xxiiij th |
| | Jaane daughter of Rychard Gaate | the xxviiij th |
| | margarite daughter of Edward harding | the xxix th |
| | Joseph sonne of willm Gardner | the same day |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Pleacher | the xxx th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | James sonne of John Dell | the seconde |
| | Symon sonne of John hawkes | the thirde |
| | Agnes daughter of Edward Bampton | the xvij th |
| | Margarite daughter of willm Johnson | the xxiiij th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Lynold | the xxvj th |
| | Jone daughter of willm Nash | the same day |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Fynch | the vj th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Overstreete | the xiiij th |
| | Jaane daughter of willm Tayler | the xvij th |
| | APRILL | |
| 1542 | Elyzabeth Daughter of Edmond Surmon | the iiij th |
| | John sonne of xpofer Gardner | the ix th |
| | John sonne of Thomas Overstreete | the same day |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John Silfewe | the xxvj th |
| the xxxiiij of kynge henry the 8 | MAYE | |
| | Jone daughter of James Twytchell | the thirde |
| | John sonne of Christofer Overstreete | the xxvij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Stoughton | the x th |
| | Thomas sonne of John mower | the xix th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Ayer | the xxj th |
| | Jaane Daughter of Roger Axstell | the xxiiij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Symon sonne of John hutton | the v th |
| | Stephin sonne of Robt weedon | the xix th |

| THE YEARE | BAPTIZED | DAVES |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1542] | AUGUST | |
| | Agnes Daughter of Thomas Oakley | the iii th |
| | margarite daughter of John monke | the x th |
| | Georg sonne of Thomas Byrch | the xxj th |
| | Jaane Daughter of willm Gaate | the same day |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Chaase | the xxij th |
| | Jaane daughter of Thomas harding | the xxvj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Byrch | the vij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward Gibbes | the xiiij th |
| | Christian daughter of Rychard Dell | the xxij th |
| | Mary daughter of Rychard west | the xxvij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Chamber | the first |
| | Jone daughter of Richard Loote | the xxxj th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Byrch | the x th |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney | the xij th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Allen | the xiiij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas sonne of henry Cock | the thirde |
| | henry sonne of Rychard Dell | the xvij th |
| | Alice daughter of Jone Butterfeilde | the xx th |
| | henry sonne of peter Fowler | the xxij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate | the vj th |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj th |
| | MARCH | |
| 1543 | Alice daughter of Robert Gardner | the xxv th |
| | Isbell daughter of Joseph Turner | the xxvj th |
| | Jone daughter of x̃pofer overstreete | the xxvij th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Lovet | the first |
| | MAYE | |
| | Nicholas sonne of willm Johnson | the x th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jone daughter of Edward Ashbye | the thirde |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Feild | the xxx th |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Robert Bachilor | the thirde |
| | John sonne of Richard Kyrbye | the v th |
| | Jone Daughter of willm Burton | the vij th |
| | John sonne of Thomas Lynger | the xj th |
| | Agnes Daughter of Thomas Surmon | the xxvij th |
| | Alice Daughter of John Russell | the xxix th |

the xxxvth
yeare of ky.
henry the 8

| THE YEAR | BAPTIZED | DAYS |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| [1543] | AUGUST | |
| | Joan Daughter of John hawkes | the xix th |
| | Thomas sonne of Rycharde haymond | the xxiiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| xxxvj ^o | Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch | the xvij th |
| 1544 | John sonne of willm Oldfeilde | the xxiiij th |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | John Robinson | the xix th |
| | Cicely daughter of Robert Dell | the same day |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm Nash | the thirde |
| | Nicholas sonne of Rycharde Cocke | the v th |
| | willm sonne of Rycharde chamber | the vj th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John Overstreete | the xxiij th |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas Byrch | the xxviij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daughter of George Stephinson | the x th |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames Sheffeld | the xvj th |
| | Jone daughter of Thomas Munde | the xvij th |
| | willm sonne of Edward Gibbes | the xxj th |
| | Nicholas sonne of willm Cocke | the xxiiij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Sibill daughter of willm Gosham | the iiij th |
| | John sonne of willm Byrch | the xxviiij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | willm sonne of Robert Tredwaye | the second |
| | JUNE | |
| the xxxviij th yeare of ky henry the 8 | Cicely daughter of henry Byrch | the xiiij th |
| 1545 | JULY | |
| | Rycharde sonne of Edward harding | the ix th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Ellen daughter of Thomas Gaate | the first |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christian daughter of Robert Gaate | the seconde |
| | willm sonne of John hutton | the vj th |
| | John sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill | the xj th |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Rycharde Partridge | the vij th |
| | Cicely Daughter of Dell of Leyhill | the xvij th |

In the raigne of Edward the sixt
the first yeare & in the yeare of
x̄pt. 1546 [1547]

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| A ^o . 1. Ed. 6. | Symon sonne of Thomas Byrch | the v th |
| A ^o . D. 1546. | Symon sonne of willm Cocke | the xx ^j th |
| [1547] | Daniel sonne of Rychard hamonde | the xxii ^j th |
| OCTOBER | | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xxvj th |
| | Rychard sonne of Symon boothe | the xxvii ^j th |
| | John the sonne of Georg | the xxix th |
| NOUEMBER | | |
| | George the sonne of Robert Louet | the xxvii ^j th |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the vij th |
| JANUARY | | |
| | John sonne of John Grace | the x th |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Cocke | the xxij th |
| | Rychard & mary childrē of Rychard Grover | the xxvij th |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| A ^o . 2. Ed. 6. | Elyzabeth daughter of Edward hardinge | the xix th |
| A ^o . 1547 | Elyzabeth daughter of Richard Gourney | the xxv th |
| | Jone & Alice Daughters of Robert Gaate | the same day |
| | — the Daughter of Robert Bachilor | the xxvj th |
| MARCH | | |
| | Agnes Daughter of Robert Anthony | the xix th |
| | henry the sonne of x̄pofer overstreete | the same day |
| [1548] | Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard chamber | the last day |
| [1547] | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Garrard | the xx th |
| [1548] | Thomas sonne of Robt Gardner | the xxvj th |
| MAYE | | |
| | — the sonne of John Raye | the iiij th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Byrch | the x th |
| | Isbell the Daughter of willm Burton | the xvij th |
| | willm sonne of willm Branche | the xx ^j th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Chaase | the xxii ^j th |
| | Joan the Daughter of Richard humfrey | the xxvj th |
| | Richard the sonne of John Feild | the last day |
| JUNE | | |
| | Margarite daughter of henry Fox | the first |
| JULY | | |
| | Joan Daughter of John Gaate | the x th |
| | Richard sonne of willm Bachilor | the xv th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| [1548] | AUGUST | |
| | Joan the Daughter of Rychard Partridge | the xj th |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Grover | the same |
| | Jois the Daughter of John Raye | the xvij th |
| | willm sonne of Thomas mund of Chesham | |
| | Boys | the xx th |
| | — the Daughter of Edward Gibbes | — |
| | Isbell the Daughter of Thomas Byrch | — |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | margarite daughter of Rychard Edwardes | the xiiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes the Daughter of Rychard Cocke | the xxix th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas the sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xvj th |
| | Alice daughter of Edward Bampton | the xvij th |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Grace | the xix th |
| | Joan Daughter of Jeames weeden | the xxvii th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John the sonne of Edward Shire | the v th |
| | — the sonne of John hawkes | the same |
| | — the sonne of willm weedon | the xv th |
| A ^o . E. 6. 3 ^o . | FEBRUARY | |
| A ^o . 1548 | Thomas sonne of Rychard Austin | the xj th |
| | Anne daughter of Edward Ferne | the xvj th |
| | MARCHE | |
| | George sonne of Thomas Gosham | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Carter | the vj th |
| | Christian Daughter of hugh Bachilor | the x th |
| | Christian Daughter of Robt weedon | the xij th |
| | John sonne of John Paxston | the xviiij th |
| | Alice Daughter of Thomas lynger | the xix th |
| | Thomas sonne of Roger weston | the xxj th |
| [1549] | APRILL | |
| | Anne the Daughter of Thomas weedon | the iiij th |
| | Joan the Daughter of henry Cock | the same |
| | Rychard the sonne of Jeames Dell | the xx th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Richard Tookefeild | the xxviiij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan the daughter of willm Gosham | the xxj th |
| | — the Daughter of John Allen | the vj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen | the iiij th |
| | Alice the Daughter of — Garrard | the xij th |
| | Ric. sonne of John hewet | the xvj th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| [1549] | OCTOBER | |
| | Symon sonne of henry hawkes | the v th |
| | George sonne of willm Byrch | xvj th |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard Gaate | the xvij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice Daughter of willm Newton | the x th |
| | John sonne of Jeames Byrche | the xxij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Sutton | the xxvj th |
| | willm sonne of John Cocke | the xxvij th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell | the same |
| | JANUARY | |
| | willm sonne of Jellion Geery | the xvj th |
| | Anne the Daughter of Rychard Loughton | the same |
| | — the sonne of Robert Gardner | _____ |
| A ^o . 4 ^o . Ed. 6. | FEBRUARY | |
| A ^o . 1549 | Richard sonne of willm Nash | the ix th |
| | willm sonne of John Feild | the x th |
| | Joan daughter of ——— hughins | the xij th |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas Munde | the xxj th |
| | MARCHE | |
| [1550] | Mary daughter of Richard Grover | the viij th |
| | Jone daughter of willm Bachilor | the xxx th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of Symon Byshopp | the iij ^{de} |
| | George sonne of Robt Anthony | the v th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of peter Fowler | the xv th |
| | Georg sonne of Stephin Rowberd | the xix th |
| | John sonne of John Gaate | the xxvj th |
| | Roger sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xxx th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Arthur sonne of Thomas Byrche | the iij ^{de} |
| | — the sonne of John weeden | the xvij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard harding | the viij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margarit daughter of Thomas Gosnold | the xxv th |
| | John sonne of John Grace | the xvj th |
| | Georg sonne of Rychard Shorte | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Burton | the viij th |
| | Mary daughter of Rychard paynter | the xxvj th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice daughter of John Overstreete | the xxj th |
| | Alice daughter of Leerwod of Bois | the xxvij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAVES |
|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1550] | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Robt Edwardes | the vj th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Tredwaye | the ix th |
| | George sonne of Jeames weeden | the xiiij th |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Alden | the xvij th |
| A ^o . 5. Ed. 6. | Jone daughter of Thomas Cocke | the xxxj th |
| A ^o . 1550 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Richard Cock | the ix th |
| | Jone daughter of John hawes | the x th |
| | Mathilda daughter of John Gaate of Leyhill | the x th |
| | Agnes daughter of John hutton | the xiiij th |
| | Katherine daughter of — hickman | the xvij th |
| | henry sonne of John Gardner | the xvij th |
| | John sonne of Richard hamond | the xix th |
| | Joan daughter of henry Byrch | the xij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes daughter of Thomas Gosham | the viij th |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Ayer | the xvj th |
| | Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeild | the xvij th |
| | Cicely daughter of Thomas Gosham | the xx th |
| [1551] | Alice daughter of willm Gardner | the xxv th |
| | Christian the daughter of Okeley of Latymers | the same day |
| | Agnes daughter of Thomas Grover | the xxix th |
| | John sonne of Rychard Gardner | the xxx th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Jeames Twytchell | the v th . |
| | John sonne of John hawkes | the vj th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of John Gourney | the viij th |
| | Jaane daughter of henry Cocke | the xiiij th |
| | Stephin sonne of Edward Gibbes | the same |
| | MAYE | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Gaate | the x th |
| | Isbell daughter of willm Moores | the xiiij th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate | the xvj th |
| | Anne Daughter of Robert | the same |
| | ̃xp̃tian Daughter of henry Byrch | the xxiiij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm Pratt | the second |
| | Rychard John of John marten | the v th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas Lynger | the second |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John wilson | the x th |
| | ̃xp̃ofer sonne of Thomas Feild | the xvj th |
| | Margarit daughter of willm holting | the xxiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas ware | the xxviij th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Thomas harding | the last day |
| | Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā | the xvij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| [1551] | AUGUST | |
| | Roger sonne of John Okeley | the xxx th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Larken | the x th |
| | Agnes Daughter of Robt Gaate | the xxiiij th |
| | Margarite Daughter of Edward Bampton | the xxix th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Roger weston | the xij th |
| | John sonne of John Gaate | the xix th |
| | ̄xpofer sonne of willm Potter | the xxiiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt weeden | the vij th |
| | Thomas sonne of henry Throstill | the x th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | helene daught. of willm weeden | the x th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Grace | the same |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Dell | the xviiij th |
| | Agnes Daught. of willm Byrch | the xxv th |
| A ^o . 6. Ed. 6. | Isbell daught. of Edward Ferne | the xxix th |
| A ^o . 1551 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Allen | the xvij th |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of willm Newet | the same |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Chaase | the ix th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John Paxson | the xiiij th |
| [1552] | Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover | the xxvj th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Christopher sonne of Thomas weeden | the xj th |
| | John sonne of Thomas moores | the xvj th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Symon Byshopp | the last |
| | MAYE | |
| | Agnes daught. of w ^m Nash | the vj th |
| | JULY | |
| | — the sonne of Thomas Byrch | the xij th |
| | Robt sonne of John Gaate | the xiiij th |
| | — the daught. of Rychard Shorte | the xviiij th |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard Grace | the xxj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | — the sonne of Thomas Munde | the xxij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Boyer | the xx th |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1552]

OCTOBER

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas Gosham | the xvj th |
| Alice daught. of x̄pofor Overstreete | the xxvij th |
| Elyzabeth daught. of willm Oldfeild | the xxix th |
| Stephin sonne of henry Byrch | the xxxj th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Alice the daughter of hugh Bachilor | the xx th |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|

DECEMBER

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| — the sonne of Jeames wharton | the third |
| John sonne of willm holting | the viij th |

JANUARY

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Alice Grouer widoe | the viij th |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|

FEBRUARY

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Roger sonne of John weeden | the xv th |
|----------------------------|----------------------|

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| — the sonne of Robert Anthony of Bois | the v th |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|

It is to be observed that none of the names of the Baptized in all the tyme of the raigne of Quene mary were entered. Wheather it was by the negligence of the vicars then, or by what other occasion, I knowe not.

In the tyme of John Perynge vycar

A^o. 1559

AUGUST

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John the sonne of John Dell | the xxvij th |
| Roger the sonne of Thomas Smyth | the same day |

A^o. R. Ely.
seconde
A. 1560
[1559]

In the tyme of S^r John Smyth
priest and vycar of Chesham
Leicester & woborne, in the
yeare of or Lord 1560. A^o. R.
Elyzab. 1^o. [ij]

MARCHE

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Robert Twytchell | the xxiiij th |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|

A^o. 1560

APRILL

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Rychard sonne of Robert Austin of latymers | the vij th |
|---|-----------------------|

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| [1560] | JULY | |
| | Roger sonne of John Gardner | the vij th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of willm Gold | the xiiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gardner | the xxij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Mary daughter of John Smyth vicar of Chesham leicester & Owborne was borne the 17 & baptized the 18 Day being the lordes day | the xvij th |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas Gaate of the mose | the xxv th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Rudde | the first |
| | Agnes daughter of John Timberlake | the same |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Ashly greene | the viij th |
| | Joan daughter of wylfride wright | the xv th |
| | henry sonne of Rychard Allen | the xx th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jane daughter of John Grover | the vj th |
| | Jone daughter of henry Geery | the same |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Byrch | the same |
| | Agnes dawght. of Edward feild of ly grene | the v th |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of willm Sewell of Botley | the first |
| A ^o . R ^e Elyz the thirde | Elyzabeth Daught. of John waare | the xxiiij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | William sonne of willm lovet | the first |
| | Alice daughter of Andrew Bachilor of Belend. | the viij th |
| | Rychard sonne of water Shermandyn | the xxij th |
| | willm sonne of Anthony Grymsdale | the same |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jone daughter of George Gaate | the viij th |
| | Jone daught. of George Baatemā | the ix th |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Rychard Byrch | the xvij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Butt | the first |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of Robt Rowberd of Chartridge | } the same day |
| | Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery | |
| | John sonne of willm Gate of Dongrove | the v th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate of whealp- leyhill | the xij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of willm Smyth | the second |
| | John sonne of John Atkins of Chesham | } the xx th |
| | Joan Daughter of Richard Tookefeild of Asheridge | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1560] | Thomas sonne of henry wheatley | the xvij th |
| | Elyzabeth and x̄ptian children of Tho. Blackwell | the xxij th |
| MARCH | | |
| | Joan daughter of willm holtynge | the second |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Awby of Bois | the xx th |
| | John sonne of John Grover of latymersh | the x th |
| | willm sonne of — Sayer of Chartridge | the xxij th |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard wynchester | the same |
| A ^o . 1561 | Elyzabeth Daught. of John Longe of Bois | the xxv th |
| APRILL | | |
| | John sonne of Roger weston | } the xvj th |
| | Joan Daught. of Ric. Edwardes of laty- m ^{sh} | |
| MAY | | |
| | Richard sonne of henry Cock | } the xvij th |
| | Mary Daught. of Fearne | |
| | henry sonne of henry Farfeld of latym ^{sh} | } the xxv th |
| | margarite Daughter of willm Bachilor of belend. | |
| JUNE | | |
| | Agnes Daughter of henry Twytchell | the viij th |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt newton of water- side | the xx th |
| JULY | | |
| | Jaane & Joan Daught. of nicholas Timberlaake | the vj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosham | the xij th |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt Bennynge | } the xx th |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. Gosbell | |
| | — the sonne of Richard weeden of Belend. | the xxj th |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Dell of leyhill, | the xxvij th |
| AUGUST | | |
| | Robert sonne of Edward Sawcocke | the xvj th |
| | Ame Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend. | the xxiiij th |
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| | Marian daughter of henry Dell of Bois | the xxj th |
| | Agnes Daughter of willm overstreete of waterside | the same |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Robt Gate of whealpleyhill | the xiiij th |
| | Cicely Daughter of Rychard hamond | the xxvij th |
| OCTOBER | | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder | the viij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| [1561] | Agnes Daught. of Arthur hamond of Chartridg Robt sonne of John Dell | } the xij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice Daughter of John Penlee | } the xij th |
| | Agnes Daughter of John Gourney | } the xvj th |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyz. the fourth | Agnes Daughter of willm Nash Cicely daught. of Robt Dell of waterside Agnes Daught. of Robt Slaator | } the xxix th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Edmond | } the xxj th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | henry sonne of Edmond Austin of leyhill | } the first |
| | Katherine Daught. of x̄pofer Overstreete | } the v th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | willm sonne of John Exon of latym ^{sh} Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latym ^{sh} | } the xx th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Katherine daught. of w ^m Edwardes | } the xiiij th |
| | Richard daught. of Rych. hutton | |
| | Jois Daught. of Robert Smyth | |
| | Anne daught. of x̄pofer lovet | } the first |
| A ^o . 1562 | APRILL | |
| | John sonne of henry Jaanes | } the xx th |
| | MAYE | |
| | willm sonne of Ric. heyden of Bois | } the x th |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Silles | } the xix th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Edward sonne of Thomas Gourney | } the xxx th |
| | JULY | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas Cocke of Belend. | } the xiiij th |
| | Agnes daughter of Robt Twytchell | } the xix th |
| | Alice daughter of willm Grove | |
| | Jois daughter of w ^m mereden of Bois | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | hugh sonne of Nicho. Cock of whelpley-hill | } the xx th |
| | Agnes Daught. of John gardner of whitend | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|--|
| [1562] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John weedon of Botley | } the xij th the xx th the xxij th the same the xxj th |
| | Edward sonne of George Baatemā | |
| | Robt sonne of henry wheatley | |
| | Jois Daughter of John Longe of Bois | |
| | Katherine harding of Bois | |
| | Jone daughter of nicholas Timberlaake | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend. | the xj th |
| | Alice daught. of Thomas Byrch of Belend. | the vj th |
| | Richard sonne of John Dell | the xx th |
| | Thomas sonne of John ware | the xxvij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Ellen daughter of Edward Feild of ly greene | the viij th |
| A ^o . R. Ely. the v th | margarite Daughter of Richard harding of Tomlins | the xxij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Susan Daughter of Thomas munde | } the xiiij th the xxv th |
| | Agnes Daughter of John Branche | |
| | willm sonne of Robert Rowberd | |
| | henry sonne of Robt Austin of latym ^{sh} | |
| | mary Daughter of Edward harding | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Smyth | the first |
| | Jois Daughter of Rychard Johnson | the third |
| | Katherine daughter of Thomas norland | the xiiij th |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas Smyth. | the xvij th |
| | Joan Daughter of Rychard Doked of Botley | the xxxj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Bennynge of Ashly grene | } the vij th the xxj th |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Buns | |
| | Alice Daughter of henry Caater | |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Joan Daughter of Thomas Belgraue | the vij th |
| | Thomas sonne of henry pratt | the xiiij th |
| | willm sonne of John Atkins | } the xxj th |
| | Agnes Daught. of Edward Sawcocke | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Edward sonne of John Saale | the iiij th |
| | Jaane Daughter of Edward Shier | the xj th |
| | willm sonne of willm Oldfeild | the xxv th |
| | MAYE | |
| | willm sonne of Richard Tookefeild th'elder | } the second |
| | Robt sonne of Rychard Byrch of th'ashe | |

A^o. 1563

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|---|
| [1563] | Thomas sonne of willm myner Elyzabeth Daughter of John Page Jaane Daught. of Robt Dell chartridg Agnes Daughter of willm Gaate Ame Daughter of w ^m Bachilor willm sonne of willm Beeson of latym ^{sh} | the xvj th the xxij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of willm newet John sonne of John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the second the xx th |
| | JULY | |
| | Jois Daughter of Thomas Gosbell w ^m sonne of John Cocke of ly greene willm & Rychard sonnes of w ^m Smyth at Rederidge | the vj th the xj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry Cock Rychard sonne of Arthur hamond Agnes Daughter of John Gardner Joan Daughter of Anthony Grymsdale | the first the xxij th the xxiiij th the xxix th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas Bernard Roase Daughter of John Chapmā | the xix th the xxij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Frances sonne of willm Nashe Alice Daught. of Jeames Twytchell Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe Feild mary Daughter of John lovet Agnes Daughter of Thomas morse of Belend. | the iij ^{de} the x th the xviij th the xxv th the xxviiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| [A ^o .] B _v Elyz. the vj th | willm sonne of willm moores Frances sonne of Rychard Anderson of Bois | the first the xxij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Byrch Robt sonne of John west John sonne of Edward Feild | the xij th the same the xix th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. Butt | the ix th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry sonne of henry Dell of Botley Cicely Daughter of John Dell Christian Daught. of Rychard Tookfeild of cherytrees | the xiiij th the xx th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| [1563] | MARCHE | |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Gaate of Botley | the v th |
| | Jaane Daughter of John Bennet | } the xij th |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of w ^m Comyn | |
| | Edward sonne of henry pratt | } the xx th |
| | Anne Daughter of Robt Gaate | |
| A ^o . 1564 | Agnes Daughter of Rychard ware | the xxv th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh Bachilor | the thirde |
| | Jois Daughter of Robt Anthony of Bois | } the xvj th |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt Slaator | |
| | Richard sonne of willm Cock of ly grene | the xxiiij th |
| | MAYE | |
| | hugh sonne of John Belgrane | the xiiij th |
| | willm sonne of John ware | the xij th |
| | Cicely Daughter of henry Geery | the xxiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of chartridge | the xxiiij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of william Oldfeild | } the iiij th |
| | Joan Daughter of John Randoll | |
| | John sonne of John Bannyster | the xx th |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Bawldwin | the vj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of henry Dell of Bois | the vj th |
| | Alice Daughter of Robt Tompson | the xiiij th |
| | Rychard son of henry Jaanes | } the xxviij th |
| | Jaane Daughter of w ^m Gardner | |
| | mary Daught. of m ^r x̄pofer lawrence | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | — of fraunces Okeley | } the third |
| | henry sonne of Richard hutton | |
| | Jaane Daught. of Thomas moores | } the xxj th |
| | Mathew sonne of x̄pofer Groue | |
| | Emme Daughter of John weedon | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm sonne of willm Sewell | the first |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Gardner | } the xv th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gosbell | |
| | Chrystian Daught. of John wyatt | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyz. | the vij th John sonne of John Sale | the xxvj th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| [1564] | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of w ^m Austin of Bois margarite daughter of Ric. Cock of Botl. } John sonne of John Gardner of whiteend willm sonne of John Dell | the x th the xvij th the xxij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard wynchester } John sonne of henry wheatley } Thomas sonne of Thomas Cocke hugh sonne of John Atkins the child of the myller at latym ^{sh} } Jaane Daughter of Thomas Byrche } John sonne of Edmond Austin } Elyzabeth Daughter of John Penlee } | the vj th the vij th the xiiij th the xxv th the xxviii th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard Byrch } Joan Daughter of Thomas Smyth } Mary Daughter of henry wryght } Jeames sonne of Robt Bennyng willm sonne of willm myler } Agnes Daught. of Ric. Caward a } stranger } Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson } Isbell Daught. of John hovye } Christian Daughter of willm Pawmer curryer } | the second the xiiij th the xxv th the xxvj th |
| | MARCH | |
| A ^o . 1565 | William sonne of John Chase } Frances sonne of Ric. Tookfeild thelder } Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Gaate } | the xxv th |
| | APRILL | |
| | George sonne of willm Buns } Roase Daughter of Nicholas Dell } Anne Daughter of Rychard harding } | the viij th the xxj th the xxiiij th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer } willm sonne of willm morse } willm sonne of George Tayler } John sonne of John Smyth } | the xx th the xxviii th |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of henry Geery | the xv th |
| | JULY | |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard hamond } Jaane daughter of John Sutton } Agnes daughter of Raufe Feild } Robt sonne of Rychard weeden of pednar } | the viij th the xv th the xxiiij th the xxix th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|---|---------------------------|
| [1565] | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of Tho. Belgraue | } the v th |
| | Jois Daughter of Tho. Rudd | |
| | Jois daughter of henry Caater | the six th |
| | Richard sonne of John Edwardes of Latym ^d sh | the first |
| | Rychard & Raufe sonnes of John wager | the xxiiij th |
| | Raufe sonne of John Gourney of Bois | the xxvj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robert sonne of Richard Chaase | } the second |
| | Elenor Daught. of Tho. Munde | |
| | Joan Daughter of George Gaate | the ix th |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cock of ly grene | } the last |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of willm Bachilor | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan Daughter of w ^m Oldfeild | the xj th |
| | Jeames sonne of John Lovet | the xviiij th |
| | Agnes Daughter of John Belgraue | the xxvj th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. Settell | the second |
| | Joan Daughter of Richard ware | } the ix th |
| | Joan Daught ^r of John Sparkes stranger | |
| | Richard sonne of John Edall | } the xvj th |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Dell | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan Daughter of John Saale | } the xiiij th |
| | w ^m sonne of w ^m Burton of whealpley- hill | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Byrch of the Ash | the xxvij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Emme Daughter of John hawkes | the x th |
| | Richard sonne of willm newet | the xxv th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of John wynter | the x th |
| | Agnes Daughter of Robert Rowberd | the xxiiij th |
| | Agnes Daughter of Nicholas Dell | the last |
| | APRILL | |
| | Edmond sonne of Robert Ashfeild gentl | the ix th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Smyth | } the xij th |
| | John sonne of Tho. Awby of Bois | |
| | Christian Daughter of Robt Byrch | |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robert Claator | the ix th |
| | Robt sonne of John Lyttelpaage | the xvj th |

A^o. R. Ely.
the viijth

A^o. 1566

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| [1566] | Christian Daughter of John Gourney of Botley | the xxvj th |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of henry wheatley | the same |
| | hugh sonne of Rychard Smyth | the last |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl | the vij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Smyth | the xx th |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden of Belend. | the xxvij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois | } the iiij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Christopher Gravet | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jaane daughter of willm Bayly | the first |
| | Joan daught. of John Caator | } the xxj th |
| | Ric. sonne of henry Jaanes the second of that name | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes daught. of Rychard Byrch of Chartridge | } the vj th |
| | Agnes daught. of John Bannyster | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas hilles | } the xiiij th |
| | John sonne of Robt Dell of the waterside | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard Bawldwin | } the xix |
| | Thomas sonne of Raufe Feild | |
| | Jois Daughter of willm weeden | the xxvij Septeb |
| | Jois Daught. of John ware shomaker | } the xxvij |
| | Mary Daught. of John Branche | |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. Anderson of Bois | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the ix th | Agnes daught. of John harding | the x |
| | Mary daught. of John Chaase | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Buns | } the xxiiij |
| hugh sonne of w ^m Smyth at Rederidg | | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Ame daughter of Thomas Bawldwin | the xvij |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Randoll | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan Daught. of willm Overstreete | the v |
| | Joan daught. of henry Caator | the xix |
| | James sonne of henry Dell | the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Margery daught. of willm Comyn | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of John Belgrave | the ix th |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. Gold of Bois | the xvij |
| | MARCHE | |
| A ^o . 1567 | Walter sonne of Thomas Butt | the xvj th |
| | John sonne of henry Cocke | xxvj th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES | |
|--|--|-----------------------|------------|
| [1567] | Agnes daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxx | |
| | APRILL | | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of J ^o . Atkins | the first | |
| | Joan daught. of willm mereden of Bois | the same | |
| | Robt sonne of Thomas Dell | the vj | |
| | Susanna Daught. of John hawkes | the xiiij | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Nashe | the xx | |
| | MAYE | | |
| | Mary daught. of willm Oldfeild | the first | |
| | helenor daught. of Ryc. Tookefeild th' elder | the viij | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Gardner | the xviiij | |
| | JUNE | | |
| | John sonne of henry pratt | the first | |
| | helenor daughter of Thomas Cocke | the xxij | |
| | JULY | | |
| | Mary daught. of Robt Steans | the xxv | |
| | AUGUST | | |
| | henry sonne of Richard Chaase | } the x | |
| | Ric. sonne of Thomas Gosbell | | |
| | Alice daughter of John Gardner | | the xvij |
| | Edward sonne of John Byrch | | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | | |
| | Margery daught. of Thomas Buckmaster | the vij | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Ryc. Smyth | the xiiij | |
| | Alice daught. of Ric. Dell of hemstead | } the xxj | |
| | — of Robt mereden of latym ^{sh} | | |
| | Jeames sonne of willm midnall | the xxviiij | |
| | OCTOBER | | |
| | Agnes Daught. of Raufe Gourney | the xij | |
| | henry sonne of Georg Tayler | the xix | |
| | henry sonne of Robt Bennyng | } the xxvj | |
| | John sonne of w ^m Edmond ^e of Bois | | |
| | mary daught. of Rychard Greene | the xxviiij | |
| | NOUEMBER | | |
| | John sonne of John Saale | the first | |
| | Jois Daught. of Ric. Gardner | the ix | |
| | Robt sonne of Ryc. Johnson | } the xvj | |
| | Dorothe Daught. of Joseph Gardner | | |
| | DECEMBER | | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the x th | Thomas sonne of John Caator | } the vij | |
| | henry sonne of Andrew francklin | | |
| | John sonne of Jeames Dell | the xxj | |
| | Alice Daught. of margery meretrix | the xxv th | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1567] | JANUARY | |
| | Jois daughter of Thomas hilles | the first |
| | willm sonne of willm Tookefeild | the iiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of John Cocke | the xj |
| | Ame daught. of Rychard weeden of Pednar | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | helenor Daught. of Thomas Belgrau | the first |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Gardner | |
| | John sonne of x̄pofer Gravett | the vij |
| | Edward sonne of helene Bury meretrix | |
| | Isbell daught. of Ric. harding of Tomlins | the xv |
| | Agnes Daught. of henry Cocke | the xxij |
| | Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar, was borne the xxvij of february & Baptized the xxix th being the Lordes Daye | the xxix th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Rychard waare | the xiiij |
| | Elyzabeth Daughter of John Dell | the xxj |
| | Joan Daught. of Thomas Penlee | |
| A ^o . 1568 | Elyzabeth Daught. of Raufe weeden | the xxvij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Jois Daught. of Thomas Lovet of Bois | |
| | Isbell Daught. of Rychard weeden of Belend. | the iiij |
| | Georg sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belend. | the xvj |
| | MAYE | |
| | Isbell daught. of Robt Dell | the xvj |
| | John sonne of John Fysher of latym ^{sh} | |
| | Richard & } children of Anthony | the xxij |
| | Elyzabeth } Grymsdale | |
| | JUNE | |
| | w ^m sonne of Ric. wynchester | the xiiij |
| | Alice Daughter of henry pratt | the xx th |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd | the xxij |
| | willm sonne of Edmonde mereden | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jois Daughter of John weeden | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard hamond | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt Claator | |
| | mary Daughter of w ^m Gaate | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary Daught. of Rychard Byrche of Botley | the v |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| [1568] | Margarit Daught. of Thomas Smyth Jois Daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl Emme daught. of willm woodcocke | the xij the xix th the xxvj th |
| OCTOBER | | |
| | Agnes daughter of Georg Gaate Mary daught. of John hust Robt sonne of John weeden of the box bush | } the x th the last |
| NOUEMBER | | |
| | Ellen daught. of J ^o . Saale John sonne of Tho. Bachilor Agnes Daught. of J ^o . Gourney Elyzab. Daught. of Tho. Dell A ^o . R. Elyz. helenor Daught. of Ric. Byrch of the the xj th Ashe | } the vij the xxj th |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of Roger waare of Bois Alice Daught. of willm Buns | } the xxviiij |
| JANUARY | | |
| | Alice daught. of Robt Gaate mary Daught. of John Buckmaster Isbell daught. of John Belgraue Willm sonne of Thomas hilles Richard sonne of Robt Anthony of Bois | } the first the vj the xvj the xxx |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| | Thomas sonne of John waare tayler John sonne of willm Buckley Joan daught. of Tho. Cock of Belend. Isbell daughter of Jo. Bawldwin Robt sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl Thomas sonne of Rychard Byrche of Chartridg | } the vj the xiiij th the xx the same |
| MARCHE | | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Smyth Mary Daughter of Thomas Gould of Bois Christopher sonne of John Burton | the xiiij the xx the xxviiij |
| A ^o . 1569 | | |
| APRILL | | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Tookefeild thelder mychael sonne of John Byrche John sonne of John waare thelder Thomas sonne of w ^m hamonde John sonne of John waager Robt sonne of Thomas Overstreete | } the third the xvij the xxiiij the xxv |
| MAYE | | |
| | Symon sonne of henry Randoll Susanna & } daughters of John harding Bridgett | the first the xxviiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| [1569] | JUNE | |
| | willm sonne of Jeames Dell | the v th |
| | Mary Daughter of Thomas Nash | the xij |
| | Thomas sonne of John Atkins | the xix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Byrch | the third |
| | henry sonne of willm Oldfeild | } the x th |
| | Robt sonne of John Lovett | |
| | Robt sonne of George Tayler | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert sonne of Rychard Tookefeilde | } the vij th |
| | Edward sonne of Stephin weeden | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gifford | } the xxviii |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of henry Caator | |
| | Sara daught. of John hawkes | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jois daught. of Robt heern Chaplein of Bois | the iiij |
| | Agnes daught. of Edward Sawcock | the xvij |
| | John sonne of willm Gourney | the xxv |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard Smyth | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of henry Jaanes | } the ix |
| | ̄xptian daught. of Robt Dell | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Arthur | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Gaate of Leyhill | the xiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A°. R̄ Elyz. the xij th | John sonne of henry Dell of Botley | the xvij |
| | Anne daught. of Rychard Cock of Botley | the xxiiij |
| | Agnes daught. of henry Dell of Bois | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt | the first |
| | John sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill | the vj |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt Bennyng | the xv |
| | hester daughter of Myles Sandes of Latym ^h esquier | the xxj |
| | Jeames sonne of Nicholas Johnson | } the xxix |
| | John sonne of willm Overstreete | |
| | Jeames the baase borne son of Joan | |
| | Newet | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Mary daught. of Robt Ashfeild gentl at Cholesbury | the xxvj |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard Gardner | the xxix th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|--|--------------------------|
| [1569] | MARCHE | |
| | Andrew sonne of John Lyttelpaage | the v |
| | Rahab the baase borne daught. of Joan whealpley | xij th |
| A°. 1570 | Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latym ^d sh } Mary daught. of John Gardner of } whiteende } | the xxvj |
| | Rychard sonne of Ryc. weedon of Belend. | the xxviiij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Agnes daught. of John waare weuer | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of John waare shomaker | the ix th |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Nashe | the xvj |
| | John sonne of m ^r John Barker minister & fellowe of Eaton Col. | the xxiiij |
| | henry sonne of willm Tookefeild | the xxv |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner | the last |
| | MAYE | |
| | Robert sonne of willm woodcocke | the xiiiij th |
| | Nathanael sonne of John Smyth vicar was borne the Moneday in whitson-weeke & baptized the Tuesdaye being | the xvj th |
| | hugh and } children of Anthony Gryms- Elyzabeth } dale | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of the } psonage } | the iiiij |
| | Rychard sonne of willm hamond | the xj |
| | John sonne of Arthur hamond | the xviiij |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Johnson } Rychard sonne of Tho. Bawldwin } | the xxiiiij |
| | willm sonne of w ^m Campaigne | |
| | Anne daughter of Tho. penlee | |
| | JULY | |
| | Stephin sonne of Rychard Bawldwin | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | willm sonne of Rychard weston | the xiiij |
| | willm sonne of willm Comyn | the xx |
| | willm sonne of henry Cocke } Jaane daught. of Edward Atkins } | the xxviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Alice daught. of Richard moreton | the thirde |
| | x̃ptian daught. of Rychard wynchester | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Edmond ^e of Bois } x̃ptian Daught. of John — of latym/sh } | the xxj |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard waare | the xxiiiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| [1570] | OCTOBER | |
| | Jois daughter of Thomas hilles | } the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Caator | |
| | Joan Daught. of Tho. Overstreete | |
| | henry sonne of Ric. Rampton of latym ^{sh} | |
| | Robt sonne of John Dell of September the | xv th |
| | Josias sonne of John Saale | the xxviiij |
| A°. B. Elyza. the xiiij th | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Cock of ly greene | } the xxvj |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Byrch | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the xviiij |
| | Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeede | the-xxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Christian daught. of Raufe weeden | the vij |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Dell | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robt sonne of John Caator of Bois | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Andrew francklin | } the xj th |
| | John sonne of Thomas Buckmaster | |
| | willm sonne of Frances Exton | |
| A°. 1571 | Cicely daughter of Thomas Bachilor | } the xxv th |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard harding | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan daughter of henry pratt | the first |
| | Joan daught. of John hawkes | the viij |
| | Agnes daught. of Stephin norys | the xxix |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Munde | the v |
| | Agnes daught. of Robt Dell | the xiiij |
| | Agnes daught. of John Bawldwin | } the xxvij |
| | Joan daughter of John Bampton | |
| | JULY | |
| | willm sonne of John Gourney | the viij |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Claator | the xxij |
| | margarit daught. of willm Bayly | the xxix |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Dell | the v th |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard weeden | the xxvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| [1571] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Richard sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl | } the ix th |
| | Josias sonne of m ^r John Barker minister & fellow of Eaton | |
| | Avelin daughter of Rychard Bawldwin | the xvj th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Dell | the xxviii |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyza. the xiii th | Joan daught. of Robt Steanes | the iii ^j th |
| | Rychard sonne of John Greene | the xvii ^j |
| | Thomas sonne of Roger waare of Bois | } the xxiii ^j |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard weeden | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gifford | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover | } the ix th |
| | x̄ptian daught. of John Grene tayler | |
| | Alice daughter of Thomas Cocke of Belend. | the xxii ^j |
| | Jeames sonne of willm Gourney | the xxv |
| | willm sonne of Thomas Gaate | the xxvii ^j |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Campaigne | the first |
| | Isbell daughter of John Overstreete of tylers hill | the xij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg sonne of Jeames Dell | } the x th |
| | Joan daughter of John harding | |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin weeden | } the xvij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John waare weu | |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Anne daughter of Rychard hill | } the second |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m Myler | |
| | Emme daught. of Thomas Gosbell | the ix th |
| | Nicholas sonne of John waare shomaker | the xv ^j |
| | helenor daught. of John lovet | the xxiii ^j |
| A ^o . 1572 | APRILL | |
| | Jeames sonne of w ^m Oldfeild | } the v ^j |
| | Jois daught. of John Burton | |
| | willm sonne of Rychard Smyth | the xx th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Margarit daught. of Tho. hawkes | } the iii ^j th |
| | Alice daught. of Tho. Twytchell | |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt Gaate | } the xxv |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of henry Tookefeild | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| [1572] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. Dell of Bois | the xv |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m mereden | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | willm sonne of Georg Gaate | the vj |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Buns | the xiiij |
| | walter the baase borne sonne of Alice Lyngard | the xx th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Chaase | the thirde |
| | Alice daughter of Jeames Byrch | the xvij th |
| | In the tyme of Thomas Martin Minister and Curate vnder m ^r John Barker minister, vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellow of Eaton Colledg | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of william Pratt | the vij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Grover | the v th |
| | Alice daught. of Ryc. Turner | the viij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Roger sonne of Edward Atkins | the ix |
| | Alice Daughter of Thomas Bachilor | the x |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard moreton | the xvj |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyza. the xv th | Cicely Daught. of Thomas Dell | the xxij th |
| | Rychard sonne of John Lochrimas | the xxiiij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Lawrence sonne of willm woodcocke | the seconde |
| | henry sonne of Rychard weeden | the vij |
| | John sonne of william Trumper | the xj th |
| | Joan Daughter of Rychard lewys | the xiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Andrew francklin | the second |
| | Susan daught. of Ryc. weeden of pednar | the xj |
| | Joan daught. of Georg Tayler | } the xviiij |
| | Agnes Daught. of John Smyth | |
| | Alice daught. of willm Edmondes | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Anne daughter of william Grover | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas Overstreete | the v th |
| | Myles sonne of Robt. Ashfeilde gentl | the ix |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard waare | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| [1572] | Anne daught. of henry Overstreete Thomas sonne of Thomas Fysher | } the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Overstreete | the seconde |
| | In the time of the ministerie of m ^r william Saunders preacher of the word of God, and vicar of Chesham Leicester and wooborne. | |
| A ^o . 1573 | Margarite daughter of John & Joan Turner willm sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteende | the xxij th the xxix th |
| | APRILL | |
| | John sonne of Nicholas & x̄ptian Johnson Sara daughter of m ^r John Barker vicar of Chesham Leicester & fellowe of Eaton Colledge at that tyme and of Margarite his wyfe | } the v the xij th |
| | Mary daughter of Arthur & Isbell hamond | } the xix |
| | x̄ptian daught. of w ^m & Ellen Nash | the xix |
| | MAYE | |
| | Christian daught. of willm & Jaane Gaate Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Caator w ^m sonne of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | } the xxiiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes daughter of Richard & Agnes Grace | the xiiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe | the xij |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth weeden tayler | } the same |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Nash | } the xix th |
| | hugh sonne of John & xptian waare weu | the xix th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Willm sonne of henry & petronel kyne Rychard sonne of John & Joan Bampton henry sonne of Robt & Anne Austin at mereden | } the ix the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of willm & Isbell Chaase Ellen daughter of Rychard & Agnes Gardner th'elder | the vj the xx th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| [1573] | Agnes daught. of Thomas & Agnes Belgrauē | the xxij |
| | Agnes daught. of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grouer | the xxvij |
| OCTOBER | | |
| | Lidia daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase | the iiij th |
| | Joan daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the xj |
| | Thomas the baase borne sonne of Joan newet | the xxvij |
| NOUEMBER | | |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Cocke of lyegreene | the first |
| | helene daughter of henry & Cicely Tooke- feild | the xv th |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xvj th | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood | the xxix th |
| | mercie daught. of Rychard & mercie weston | |
| | w ^m sonne of w ^m & x ^p tian waare sho- maker | |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | Elyzabeth } daughters of Alice Greene } & Alice } widoe & of John Greene } her husband deceased } | the vj th |
| | Christiā daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookefeild of the wood | the xiiij |
| | Fraunces sonne of Robt & Avis Bennyngē | |
| | Andrew sonne of Thomas & maude Smyth smyth | the xx th |
| JANUARY | | |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin of Belend. | the first |
| | Christian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator | the vj |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & Elyzab. Comyn | the x |
| | Joan daughter of Raufe & Joan weeden | the xvij th |
| | Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth | |
| | Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Myles | |
| | Susanna daught. of Rychard & Elyzab. Johnson | the xxiiij |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Ellen Francklin | the xiiij th |
| | Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton | the xv |
| | willm sonne of Thomas & margery Tayler | the xj th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1573] | MARCHE | |
| | Cicely daught. of John & Joan Gifford Elenor daughter of John & Joan weeden } | the vij th |
| | Baptized this yeare xlv children | |
| A ^o . 1574 | Willm & } sonnes of Ryc. & Joan Thomas } weeden of Ashlygreene } | the xxv th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes } | the xj th |
| | Stephin sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden Willm sonne of Alexander Cotton gentl & of Tomazin } | the xvij th |
| | mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth } | |
| | MAYE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend. } | the xvj |
| | henry sonne of w ^m & x̄ptiā Gourney Rychard sonne of Edmond & Joan kylbye } | the xx th |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & x̄ptian hawkins Thomas sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker } | the xxij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Christopher sonne of Robt Ashfeild gentl & Elenor | the xxix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daughter of John & Agnes Gourney | the iiij th |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardner the yonger | the xvijj |
| | Alice, Jaane } daughters of Ric. & Elyza- & Joan } beth Greenewaye | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Isbell daught. of hugh & Joan Longe | the first |
| | Elyzab. daught. of w ^m & Elyzabeth hamonde | the viij |
| | Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of Chartridg pond Joan Daught ^r of Tho. & katherine Over- streete } | the xxij |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of Symon & Joan Clerc Sibill daught. of Simon & Joan Martin } | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| [1574] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Margarite daught. of henry & Joan Gardner | the v th |
| | Raufe sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth lovet | |
| Regestred | Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Susan daught. of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor | the thirde |
| | Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzab. hawkes | the x th |
| | Sara daught. of John & Agnes lyttelpaage | the xvij |
| | Willm sonne of John & Cicely Burton | the xxvij |
| | Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xvij th | Agnes daught. of Thomas & Alice Cocke of Lygreene | the xxvij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Ayer | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Robt & Avis Bennynge | the v |
| | Christian daught. of Ric. & Joan Good-child | |
| | John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Joan lewys | the first |
| | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden of Chartridg | the vj |
| | Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell | the ix th |
| | Cornelius sonne of John & Alice Birch of Asheridg | the same |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover | the xvj |
| | mary daught. of willm & margery Bayly | the xxij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin | the xiiij th |
| | Baptized this yeare xliij children. | |
| A ^o . 1575 | Emme daught. of Daudid & xp̄tian Saunder | the xxv th |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner | |
| | Joan daught. of w ^m & Joan Campaigne | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Mary & Elyzab. daught ^{rs} of Elyz. Cocke widoe & of henry Cocke her husband deceased | the iiij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Overstreete | the xxiiij |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas & Agnes hilles | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| [1575] | MAYE | |
| | John sonne of John & Jaane Lovet | the vij th |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard & mercie weston | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham | the xix th |
| | Sara daught. of m ^r John Smyth of Eaton and late vicar of Chesham | the xxix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xvij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Greene | |
| | Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chartridge | the xxiiij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Mary daught. of wil ^m & margarite Grover | the vij |
| | Thomas sonne of wil ^m & Elyzab. woodcocke | the xiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jois daught. of wil ^m & Agnes Oldfeild | the xj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate laborer | the xiiij |
| | Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weeden of Belend. | the xxv th |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Barnes | |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Rebecca daught. of John & Alice heath | the seconde |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of John and mary harding smyth | the vj th |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the xiiij |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the xvij th | JANUARY | |
| | Symeon sonne of John & Jaane waare weu ^d | the viij th |
| | ¹ Josias sonne of Richard & mary weeden of pedner ¹ | the xv |
| | Moyse sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter | the xxij |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Jois harding shomaker | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|
| [1575] | Agnes daught. of John & Agnes East henry sonne of Andrew & Joan Francklin Nathanael sonne of John & Isbel Lochrimas | } the xxix th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Lazarus sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Thomas sonne of John & ¹ Jaane ¹ Edwardes turn ² | } the v th |
| | Elenor daught. of Tho. & Jaane Fysher hugh sonne of Rychard & Agnes waare Roger sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes | } the xij th |
| | Triamour sonne of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin | } the xxvj |
| | Alice daught. of willm & Sibill Over- strete | |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the iiij th |
| | Elenor daught. of Robt Ashf. gentl & Elenor was baptized at Cholesbury by my consent | the xviii |
| | Baptized this yeare xl children. | |
| A ^o . 1576 | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. and Joan Moreton | the xxv th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Abraham sonne of J ^o & Elyzab. Cocke of Ly greene | the first |
| | Ezechiel sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase | } the xxiiij th |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & ² Roase ² newton | |
| | Susan Daught. of Rychard & Alice Byrch of chartridg ponde | the xxix th |
| | MAY | |
| | Mercie daughter of Willm & Elenor marshall | the xx th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Mary daught. of Nicholas & xp̄tian Johnson | the x th |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of Simon & Joan Clerc Ellen daught. of Ryc. & Margarite Burton | } the xv th |
| | Robt sonne of ³ Robt ³ & Agnes weeden | the xxix th |

¹ "Mary" in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Ame" in B.T.

³ "Roger" in B.T.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAVES |
|--|---|-----------------------------|
| [1576] | AUGUST | |
| | Martha daught. of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend | } the xij th |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Gifford hester daughter of Robt & Anne meredē at Austin of latym ^d | |
| | Thomas sonne of Georg & Anne Tayler Clement sonne of henry & Joan pratt theld ^r | } the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Christian daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | } the second |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Margery Taylor | } the ix th |
| | Tho. sonne of ¹ Tho. & Jaane Dell ¹ laborer | |
| | Ellen daught. of willm & Ellen Nashe | } the xvj |
| | Samuel sonne of w ^m & x ^p tian waare shomaker | } the xxiiij |
| | Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchilde | |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Eeden waare of whiteend | } the xxviiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene | } the first |
| | Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | |
| A ^o . B ^y Elyz. the xix th | DECEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Thomas & Anne Cock of Belend. | } the second |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover | } the xvj th |
| | John sonne of John & katherine Bampton | } the xxx th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Emme daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Johnson | } the first |
| | Mathew sonne of John & Alice Chaase | } the vj th |
| | Jeremiah sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden | } the xiiij |
| | Jois daught. of willm & Elyzab. Comyn | } the xx th |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Joan Overstreete | |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh & Joan longe | |
| | Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1576] | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate labor | the third |
| | Nicholas sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng | the x th |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner | |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of hugh & Anne ovyot | the thirde |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover | the xxiii th |
| | Susan daught. of John & Joan waare weu) | |
| | Baptized this yeare xl children. | |
| A ^o . 1577 | Alice daught. of Edward & Agnes Sawcot | the xxxj th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Alice daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond | the viij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Alexander Cotton gentl & Tomazin | the xv th |
| | MAY | |
| | Zachary sonne of John & Elyzabeth hawkes | the v th |
| | hester daughter of henry & Jaane Cater | the xij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Joan Ayle- borne | the xxvj |
| | Isbell daught. of Rychard & Ame Bawldwyn | the xxviii th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Zachary the baase borne sonne of Joan Meredē al Austin s ^v vaunte to Tho. Ashfeild gentl | the second |
| | henry the baase borne sonne of Alice Lynger | the same |
| | Thomas sonne of w ^m and Margarite haw- thorne | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Ju ^r butcher | the xxiiij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan Good- child | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Rychard & mercie weston | the xxj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | |
| | Susan daught. of Nic. & Isbell Cocke J ^r of ly grene | |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas & Margarite Pratt | |
| | Agnes the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell | the xxv th |
| | John sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xxviii th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| [1577] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Dyna daught. of John & Cicely Burton Rychard sonne of Tho. & Agnes Ayer | } the first |
| | Jaane daught. of Jaane & x̃ptian Saunder | the same |
| | Robt sonne of Rychard & x̃ptian Gardner | the viij |
| | Willm sonne of John & Agnes how Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler | } the xv th |
| | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | the xxj th |
| | Jeremyah sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden tayler | the xxij |
| Regestred | Emme daught. of Ryc. & Joan wynchester | the xxix th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | the vj th |
| | Zacheus sonne of willm & Margarite Grover | the xx |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Lochrimas | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & x̃ptian Atkins | the first |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the x th |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xx th | Richard sonne of henry & Cicely Tooke- feild | the xxiiij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the viij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Bachilor | } the viij th |
| | Rebecca daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardoll | |
| | Anne daught. of Clement & Elyzabeth Crowder | the xxvj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Saraa daught. of John and Agnes Bawldwin | } the seconde |
| | Damaris daught. of Ric. & wenefrede knevet | |
| | Susan daught. of John & Joan Lewys | the xvj th |
| | Jaane daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xxiiij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Dorcas Daughter of Rychard & Joan Chaase | the second |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the ix th |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of Chartridge | the xxiiij |

Baptized this yeare xliij children.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|---|--|
| A. 1578 | Thomas sonne of John & Joan weeden | } the xxv th the xxx |
| | Jaane daught. of willm & Anne Burton | |
| | Susan daught. of John & Alice heath | |
| | Sara daught. of Richard & Elyzabeth hill | |
| APRILL | | |
| | Edmond sonne of Rychard & Roase Newton | } the xiiij th the xxvij |
| | martha daught. of John & Agnes Gourney of Botley | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton | |
| | Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weeden | |
| | Martha daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden | |
| | Martha daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Reeding | |
| JUNE | | |
| | Susan daught. of willm & Agnes Babb | } the viij th the xxij the xxix th |
| | Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch taylor | |
| | John sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ashlygreene | |
| JULY | | |
| | John sonne of John & Elenor Turner | the xx th |
| | Edward sonne of Richard & x̄ptian Dell | the xxvij |
| AUGUST | | |
| | John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | } the thirde the x th the xvij the xxiiij |
| | Margarite daught. of Tho. & katherine Overstreete | |
| | Anne daught. of Thomas & Jaane Dell laborer | |
| | Martha daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden | |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall | |
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| | Cicely daught. of Robt & katherine Bachilor | } the xiiij th the xxj the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of Jeames & Mary Dell | |
| | Jaane daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer | |
| | Thomas sonne of Anthony & Elyzab. moores | |
| | Jaane daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|--|
| [1578] | OCTOBER | |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston } Robt sonne of John and Joan Gifford } Simon sonne of John & Anne Grover } mercet | the v th the xix th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of Bennet & Elyzabeth Cocke } Richard sonne of John & Jois harding } shomaker } Anne daught. of Symon & Joan Martin | the seconde the ix th the xxx th |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xxj th | DECEMBER | |
| | Isaac sonnes of Thomas & Elyzabeth Butt } Elyzabeth daught. of peter & Elyzabeth } marnam } Agnes daught. of Rychard & Joan harding } of Botley } | the xiiij th the xxj th the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of w ^m & Alice Tayler at } Smyth butcher } Lidia daught. of Nicholas & x̄ptian } Johnson } | the xvij the xxv th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry daught. of henry & Agnes Reedinge } Martha daught. of Tho. & Bridget Gaate } labor } | the first |
| | Raufe sonne of John & Alice Chaase } Stephin sonne of John & Jaane lovet } Robt sonne of Robt & Joan Munde } | the xv th the xxij the xxiii |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & x̄ptian } meredē al Austen } martha daught. of willm & Sibill Over- } streete } Abraham sonne of Richard & Joan } moreton } | the viij th the xv th the xxij th |
| | John sonne of John & Ellen hawkens | |
| | Baptized this yeare xlviij [46] children. | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Alice daught. of John & Joan Greene } Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse } | the xij th the xix th |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Katherine } Bampton } | the thirde |

A^o 1579

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| [1579] | Stephin sonne of willm & Elyzab. wood- cocke | } the x th |
| | Bridget daught. of Robt & Elyz. Allē at Ellis at Allison | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J ^r butcher | } the xvij th |
| | Emme daught. of henry & Joan Gardner | |
| | Ame daught. of Edward & Avis humphrey | |
| JUNE | | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elyzabeth Spicer | the vij th |
| | Nicodemus sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover | the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard & Mary weeden of pedner | the xxviiij |
| JULY | | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. weeden of Belend. | the xix th |
| AUGUST | | |
| | Susan daught. of John & margery Fyshe of Latym ^{sh} | the xvj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin & Alice weeden | the xxxj |
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| | John sonne of John & Alice west | the vj th |
| | Josias sonne of Thomas & Constance Grover | } the xx th |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard & Elyzab. Johnson | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margery Tayler | |
| | Jaane daughter of Rychard & Jaane waarde | |
| Regestred | | |
| OCTOBER | | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Emme Byrch of the psonage | the iiij th |
| NOVEMBER | | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxiij th | Anne daught. of Rychard & Bridget Grafton gentl | } the xxix th |
| | Willm sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin | |
| | Symon sonne of Rychard & Joan Grover | |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | Joan daughter of Robt & Katherine Bachilor | the xiiij th |
| | John sonne of John & Margery Russell of Latym ^{sh} | the xxx th |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYS

[1579]

JANUARY

| | |
|---|--|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Michael & Alice Deane | } the thirde the xvij th the xxij th |
| Thomas sonne of henry & Alice Gosham | |
| Ezechiel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Norwod | |
| Elyzabeth daught. & Ric. & mercie weston | |
| John sonne of willm & x̃ptiā waare shomaker | |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|---|
| Willm sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Dell | } the vij th the xiiij th the xxvij th |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner | |
| John sonne of Edward & Agnes Sawcocke | |
| Damaris daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover | |
| x̃ptiā daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | |

MARCH

| | |
|---|--|
| Agnes the baase borne daught. of Petronel white | } the vj th the xx th |
| hugh sonne of George & Margarite hawkes | |
| John sonne of George & Anne Tayler | |
| Margarite daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. Comyn | |
| Jemime daught. of David & xptiā Saunder | |

Baptized this yeare xlij [41] children.

A^o. 1580

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Saraa daught. of John & Cicely Burton | } the xxvij th |
| Saraa daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall | |

APRILL

| | |
|---|---|
| Saraa daught. of Rych. & Elyzabeth Kyne | } the thirde the v th the xvij th |
| Jaane daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell | |
| Jemini daught. of John & Isbell Lochrimas | |
| John sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | |

MAY

| | |
|---|--|
| John sonne of Rychard & Roase newton | } the xxij th |
| Martha daught. of John Elenor Turn ⁿ | |
| Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond | |
| Alice daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge | the xxiiij th the xxix th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|---|---|
| [1580] | JUNE | |
| | Georg sonne of w ^m & Anne Edwardes Thomas sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. hill Wilm sonne of Nic. & Isbell Cock of lygreene | } the v th |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & x̄ptiā Gardn ⁿ Ju ^r Jaane daught. of Thomas & Agnes Ayer Saraa daught. of Robt & Joan Pitkin Thomas sonne of w ^m & Eeden waare of whiteend | } the xix th the xxvj th the xxix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin Susan daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. hamonde George sonne of John & Agnes howe hester daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley | } the xvij th the xxiiij th |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J ^r of whealpl. Agnes Daught. of Tho. & Anne Cock of Belend. | |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Twytchell labor ⁿ | the xxxj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Anne Smyth Aquila sonne of Ric. & Joane Chaase Gamaliel sonne of John & Jaane Gardn ⁿ of Botley | } the vij th the xiiij th |
| | Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheeler Cicely daught. of Thom. & Constance hawkes | |
| | Joan daught. of John & Jaane Lewys | the xxvij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Jeames sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xviiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of w ^m & Alice Tayler & Smyth butcher Raphael sonne of w ^m & Ellen Nashe Aaron sonne of w ^m & Margery Bayly Robt sonne of Tho. & Margarite pratt Susan daught. of henry & Jaane Caator | } the second the ix th the xvj th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Rych. & Agnes harding labor ⁿ Ezechiell sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of chart. | the first the xiiij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYS |
|--|---|--|
| A ^o . R. Elyza. the xxij th [1580] | Daniel sonne of Ryc. & mary weeden of pedner Nathanael sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. Reedinge Mary daught. of Roger & Agnes weeden Joan daught. of George & margarite Cowper Alice daught. of w ^m & Joan Campaigne | the xx th the xxvij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley Zacheus sonne of John & Elyz. Bachilor tayler margarite daught. of John & wynefreede Edwardes turn ^e | the xvij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cock labor ^e Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzab. Dell Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Cocke of Lyegreene | the xv th the xxix th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Jaane Dell labor ^e Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Over- streete Rychard sonne of w ^m & Elenor marshall | the seconde the xij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston Anne daught. of John & Alice Byrch of Asheridg Jemini daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton Robt sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc Daniel sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent ^e Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary Dell Mary daught. of John & Joan Gifford | the v th ₃ the xij th the xix th |
| | Baptized this yeare lx children. | |
| A. 1581 | henry sonne of John & Margarite Byrch John sonne of Robert & Phillis Dyllam | the xxvij th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Margarite daught. of Rychard & Agnes Shorte | the xxij th |
| | MAY | |
| | Damaris daught. of Richard & Jaane Turner | the xxvij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| [1581] | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | } the xiiij th |
| | Jaane daught. of Robt & Katherine Bachilor | |
| | Mary daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | the xx th |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann ^d | the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | } the xxviiij |
| | Dorothe daught. of Raufe & Joan weeden | |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Timothie sonne of w ^m & Agnes Burton | the thirde |
| | henry sonne of John & Alice west | } the x |
| | Agnes daught. of Robt & Joan mund | |
| | Susan & } daughters of peter & Elyz. | |
| | Rebecca } marnā | |
| Regestred | Samuel sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xviiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. & Joan waard | the viij |
| | Constance daught. of John & Katherine Bampton | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Gardner | the viij |
| | Avelin daught. of David & Sibill Fryer | the xij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxiiij th | Josias sonne of George & margarite Cock the seconde of that name | } the third |
| | John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpl. | the xvij |
| | mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate | the xxj |
| | Ric. sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | } the xxxj th |
| | Lidia daught. of Ric. & x̄ptiā Dell | |
| | Anne daught. of John & Anne Grover m ^d c. | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Timothie sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju ^r of lygreene | the vj |
| | Abell sonne of Thomas & Bridget Gaate | } the vij |
| | Martha daught. of Tho. & Jaane hare | |
| | Anne daught. of Edward & Avys vmphey | the xiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elyzab. Rogers | } the xvij |
| | Priscilla daught. of Tho. & margarite hovyē | |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1581]

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|---|---|-------------|
| Alice daught. of Anthony & Elyzab. moores | } | the seconde |
| henry sonne of w ^m meredē aī Austin & x̄ptiā | | |
| Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cock wheler | } | the xj |
| x̄ptiā Daught. of Nic. & x̄ptian Johnson | | |
| Paul sonne of hugh & Anne Ovyott | | the xvijj |
| Jaane Rychard & Anne Smyth | | the xxvj |

MARCH

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge | } | the iiij th |
| martha Daught. of henry & Agnes pratt | | |
| Robt sonne of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend | } | the xj |
| Grace daught. of Jo. & Isbell gardner of whiteend | | |

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------|
| James } sonnes of Ric. & Joan Grover | } | |
| & John } of pippers | | |
| Cicely daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | | the xv th |

Baptized this yeare xlvj children.

A^o. 1582

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Damaris daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovellmaker | } | the xxv th |
| Stephin sonne of hugh & Joan Longe | | |
| Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Alice Byrch of chart. pond | } | the viij |
| Damaris daught. of John & Agnes Gaate Ju ^r butcher | | |

MAY

| | | |
|---|---|-----------|
| Thomas sonne of Ryc. & mercie weston | } | the xix |
| Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor | | |
| Joseph sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu | } | the xxvij |
| | | |

JUNE

| | | |
|--|---|------------|
| Priscilla daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover | } | the thirde |
| John sonne of Willm & Elyzab. woodcocke | | the v |
| John & } sonnes of Robert & Joan willm } Ayleborne | | the x |

JULY

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| George sonne of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete | } | the viij |
| Susan daught. of John & Ellen Overstreete Ju ^r | | |
| Willm sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete | } | the xv |
| Ric. sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | | |
| Timothie sonne of Clement & Elyz. Crowder | | the xxij |
| John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | | the xxix |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|--------------|
| [1582] | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham | the xij |
| | Elenor Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Johnson | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin | } the second |
| | Susan daught. of John & Jaane Atkins | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher | the ix |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | } the xxij |
| | Susan daught. of Ryc. & Jaane Turn | |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of David & x̃ptiā Saunder | the vij |
| | Mary Daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | the xiiij |
| | Ric. sonne of michael & Alice Deane | the xxj |
| | Susan Daught. of Gilbert & Agnes wardall | the xxvij |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Josias sonne of margarite the widoe of hugh feild Depted | the first |
| | Josias sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell | the xj |
| A ^o . R. Elyza. the xxv th | Ric. sonne of James & Katherine weeden of the wat. side | the xvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland | the xvj |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes | } the xxvj |
| | Debora Daught. of w ^m & Alice Tayler at Smyth butch | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Thomas & katherine weston | the first |
| | Agnes Daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | } the vj |
| | hester Daught. of John & margar. Russell of latym ^{sh} | |
| | Jaason sonne of Rychard & Joan Chaase | } the xx |
| | James sonne of Ric. & Agnes norwood | |
| | Zacheus sonne of John & margarite Bachilor carpent. | } the xxvij |
| | Margarite dawght. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl. | |
| | Judith daught. of John & Jaane lewys | the same |
| | Mary daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge | the xij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|------------|
| [1582] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Bennajah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby | the x |
| | Willm sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. hamonde | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | David sonne of Georg & margarite hawkes | the thirde |
| | Anne Daught. of Tho. & Constance Grover | |
| | George sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham | the xxiiij |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botl. | |
| | Katherine daught. of w ^m & x ^p tia ware sho. | |
| | Baptized this yeare L children. | |
| A ^o . 1583 | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xxv |
| | APRILL | |
| | Lazarus sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden | the first |
| | Robt sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botl. | |
| | Susan Daught. of w ^m & Eeden ware of whiteend | |
| | willm sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor | the xiiij |
| | Zippora Daught. of w ^m & marian Carter | |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite Daught. of Nicho. & Joan Smyth of latym ⁿ sh | the viij |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the xvj |
| | Robt sonne of Ric. & Elyz Twytchel labor ⁿ | |
| | JULY | |
| | Samuel sonne of Adria & Joan Goodchilde | the xxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Dorcas Daught. of w ^m & Elenor marshall | the xj |
| | katherine Daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. Comyn | |
| | Rychard sonne of Anne widoe of Georg Tayler deceased | the xviiij |
| | Margarite daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann ⁿ | the first |
| | Martha Daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| [1583] | Susan Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch J ^r of chart. laborer | the vij |
| | Rebecca Daught. of John & Agnes howe | the xv |
| | Elenor Daught. of w ^m & mary Turn ⁿ | the xxij |
| | Phebee Daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turn ⁿ | the xxix th |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Daniel sonne of Robt & phillis Dillam | } the xij |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of John & Agnes pratt labor ⁿ | |
| | Lidia daught. of Jo. & wenefreed Edwardes turn ⁿ | the xx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | martha Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | the thirde |
| | Agnes Daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Rogers | the x |
| A ^o . R Elyz. the xxvj th | Jaane Daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | } the xxiiij |
| | Lidia Daught. of Nicholas & Emme Cocke labor ⁿ | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker | the first |
| | Simon sonne of Simon & Joane Clerc | } the viij th |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whe. | |
| | Stephin sonne of Jerome & Jellion Englton al Adams | |
| | Martha Daught. of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler | the xv |
| | henry sonne of Ric. & Alice Gaate of whelpl. | } the xxij |
| | Dorcas } Daught. of John & Elyz. & Lidia } Byrch of chart. | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of John & Alice Chaase | } the second |
| | Abigaill Daught. of Ric. & margarite Burton | |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. & mary Gibbes | } the ix |
| | katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton | |
| | Jaane Daught. of Tho. & Jaane Smyth, smyth | |
| | Lidia daught. of Tho. & Alice Sowtheend | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|--|
| [1583] | Samuel sonne of John & Anne Grover m ^d c. Rychard sonne of henry & Joan Gardn ^d John sonne of John & Joan Randoll | } the xxiiij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Willm sonne of Robt & Joan Pitkin Samuel sonne of John & Alice west Mary Daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt | } the first the xxij |
| | Baptized this yeare xlvij children. | |
| A ^o . 1584 | Susan Daught. of Tho. & Isbell Graace | the xxix th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Susan daught. of John & Isbell Gardn ^d of whiteend Tabitha Daught. of Giles & margery lyttelpaage Rebecca Daught. of henry & Anne wood- howse Jaane Daughter of lawrence & Anne lovet Timothie & } childrē of David & Sibill wynefreede } fryer | the v the xij the xx th the xxvj |
| | MAYE | |
| | michael sonne of Ryc. & Cicely Gardn ^d J ^r Gabiell sonne of Ric. & mary Ghost mary Daught. of henry & Alice myles mathew sonne of Jeames & Joan Grover weau ^d Thomas sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | } the xvij the xxiiij the xxxj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of lygreene Daniel sonne of George & margarite Cocke Lidia Daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. Reeding | the viij the ix the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jonas sonne of John & Joan Gifford | the v th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | mary Daught. of Ryc. & Cicely Twytchell weau ^d henry sonne of Ric. & Agnes Shorte Joan Daught. of w ^m & Anne Sop of } flaundē | the second the ix th |
| | Saraa daught. of Richard & Alice newton J ^u r Richard sonne of Nicho. & Isbell Cocke of lygreene | the xvj th the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|----------------------|
| [1584] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Agnes Gosham | the xxviiij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Rebecca daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor ^o | the iiij |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | the viij |
| | Isaac sonne of Raufe & Joan weeden | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & katherine Bachilor | |
| | Ahicham sonne of John & Agnes Gaate Jur butcher | |
| A ^o . R Elyza. the xxvij th | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Awby | the xxij |
| | John sonne of henry & Alice Dod | |
| | Mary daught. of Jo. & Elyzab. Tookefeild | |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Joan Gaate of Botl. laborer | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Martha daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley | the vj th |
| | Susan the baase borne Daught. of the wyfe of John payne | |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Graace of ly greene | the xiiij |
| | Mathias sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge at Smyth | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan waarde | the xxxj |
| | Susan daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | mathew sonne of Ric. & Mary harding of slowland | the vij |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | the xiiij |
| | Alice daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham | the xxj |
| | Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the xxviiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Tho. & Constance hawkes | the vij |
| | Timothie sonne of Tho. & Jaane Dell labor ^o | the xiiij |
| | martha Daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor ^o | |

| THE YEARS | BAPTIZED | DAYS |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| [1584] | Timothie sonne of w ^m & x̄ptiā meredē al Austen | } the xxj |
| | Zacheus sonne of Tho. & Bridget Gaate labor) | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | |
| | Baptized this yeare xlvij children. | |
| A ^o . 1585 | Joseph sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete Jaane Daught. of w ^m & Anne Edwardes | } the xxviii |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpl. | } the xj |
| | Zacharias sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby | } the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | Susan daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes | } the xvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Zippora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell | } the xiiij |
| | Joseph sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. hamond | } the xx th |
| | Jeremy sonne of John & Cicely Burton | |
| | mary Daught. of George & mary Byrch | |
| | Elias sonne of Gilbert & Agnes wardall | } the xxvij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | } the xj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Chaase | } the xviiij |
| | mary daught. of John & margarite Bachilor carpent. | |
| | Anna Daught. of Tho. & margarite hovye | |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tann) | } the xxv |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | } the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Saraa daught. of John & Elyzab. Partridge | } the vij |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | } the same |
| | Mathew sonne of wilfm & Margarite Grover | } the xv |
| | Joane daught. of George & Joan Gosham | } the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden | } the v |
| | Nehemiah sonne of John & Joan Grover tann) | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| [1585] | Nathanel sonne of Ric. & Avelin Buns Mary daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovelmaker | the xix |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Martha daught. of Jeames & Katherine weeden | the third |
| | Jeames sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder Origen sonne of John & Katherine Bampton | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Ash ly grene | the x |
| | Susan Daught. of w ^m & Mary Turner Rebecca Daught. of John & Jaane Atkins | the xvij |
| | Susan Daught. of henry & Joan Dell of Botley Daniel sonne of Ric. & Agnes Cocke wheler | the xxiiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton al Adams | the vij |
| | Mary Daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell Ric. sonne of Edward & Agnes Russell | the xiiij the xxj |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyz. the xxvij th | DECEMBER | |
| | Deborah Daught. of Olyver & Anne Dawbney | the v |
| | Mary the baase borne Daught. of Elyzab. Rutter | the xij |
| | Samuel sonne of w ^m & marian Carter Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | the xix |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt & Ame Timberlake Susan Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam | the xxvj the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Priscilla Daught. of henry & Jaane Awby Nathanael sonne of Robt & Phillis Dillam | the xxiiij |
| | Nathan sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turner | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Susan Daught. of Ric. & Susan Gosham Mary Daught. of George & Anne Ayer | the xx |
| | Nathan sonne of w ^m & Eeden ware of whiteend | the xxvij |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of John & Alice Chaase hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the vj the xx th |
| | Baptized this yeare L children. | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|
| A ^o . 1586 | APRILL | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Norwood | the iiij th |
| | Mary daught. of Robt & Jaane hilles of latym ^{sh} | the v |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry | the x |
| | John sonne of Stephin & margarite Grover | } the xvij |
| | Zecharia daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden | |
| | Daniel sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of Ly greene | |
| | MAYE | |
| | Martha daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston | the xij |
| | Anne Daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Twyt- chell labor ^{sh} | the xxij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | the v th |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the xij |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of old w ^m & Ellenor Cock of Lygrene | } the xix |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of Ric. & mary Ghost | |
| | Agnes Daught. of w ^m & Joan Cam- paigne | |
| | Zephaniah sonne of Tho. & Jois Settell | } the xxvj |
| | Willm sonne of John & Isbell Gardn ^{sh} of whiteend | |
| | JULY | |
| | Anna daught. of w ^m & x̄ptian waare shomaker | the thirde |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart. | the x |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of John & Margarite Adison of lond. tayler | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of Robt & Katherine Bachilor | } the vij |
| | henry sonne of henry & Joan Gardner | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Daniel sonne of Tho. & Mary Gibbes | the xvj |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whit- feilde | the xxiiij |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | } the xxx |
| | Tho. sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYS |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------|
| [1586] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of x̃pofer & margarite Baker | the xiiij |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. | Mary Daught. of John & Alice west | the xx |
| the xxix th | Mary Daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill | the xxviiij |
| | Rebecca Daught. of Ric. & Alice Newton J ^r . | the xxx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xj |
| | Elyzab. Daught. of Anthony Sawrey gentl & Elyzabeth | the xix |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Rederige at Smyth | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Priscilla daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse | the viij |
| | Anne Daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xv |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & Agnes Pratt | } the xxij |
| | Susan Daught. of w ^m & Elenor marshall | |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Alice Dyckins Dyer | |
| | martha Daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weu | the xxix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of John & margite Byrch daught. to henry Sam | the v th |
| | Joseph sonne of John & Elyzab. Bachilor tayler | } the xxiiij |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Alice hill labor | |
| | MARCH | |
| | Anne daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth, smyth | the v |
| | henry sonne of Tho. & Constance hawkes | the xij |
| | Joseph sonne of Nicholas & x̃ptian Johnson | } the xix |
| | Rebecca daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke | |
| | Baptized this yeare xlv children | |
| | APRILL | |
| A ^o . 1587 | Stephin sonne of John & Joan Randoll | the xvj |
| | Symon sonne of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|-------------|
| [1587] | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder Jaane daught. of Tho. & margarite Pratt Mary daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch of chart. labor ^d | } the xiiij |
| | Martha daught. of John & Isbell weatherhead | |
| | Stephin sonne of John & Alice Chaase Elcanah sonne of henry & Alice Knyght of hemstead | } the xxj |
| | Ric. sonne of George & Ellen Arnold | |
| | JUNE | |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the xj |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of Step hin & Joan Byrch | the xix |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Symon sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham | the vj |
| | Symon sonne of Tho. & Constance Grover | the xx |
| | Margarite daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth moreton | } the xvij |
| | Zephaniah sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator | |
| | Robert sonne of John & Alice hudson Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | the xxiiij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of w ^m & margarite Grover | the viij |
| | Jonas sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston | the xviiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xxij |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace | the xxv |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley. | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weeden | the xij |
| | Rebecca daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botley labor ^d | the xv |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxx th | Mary Daught. of Thurstance & Joan Sam | the xxix |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| [1587] | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor | the third |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham Martha daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer John the baase borne sonne of Alice Priest servaunte to John Geery of Belend. | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Daniel sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye Phillip daught. of w ^m & Joan Cock of Belend. | the vij the xiiij |
| | John sonne of henry & Cicely Tookefeld of chart. | the xx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nathan sonne of Robt & Agnes Steanes Martha daught. of Edward & x ^p tian Terry Debora daught. of David & Sibill Fryar Anthony sonne of henry & Margarite hutton | the iiij the xj the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Bridget harding of Botley Ric. sonne of Jerome & Jellion Ingleton at Adams | the xxvij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Christopher sonne of Antho. Sawrey gent & Elyzab. | the thirde |
| | Abigail daught. of w ^m & Anne Edwardes hester daught. of w ^m & marian Carter Susan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch Thomas sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury Samuel sonne of Alexa. & Elyzab. Blaake Saraa daught. of w ^m & mary Blunte | the xvij the xxiiij |
| | Baptized this yeare xlvij children. | |
| A ^o . 1588 | APRILL | |
| | Mary daught. of John & Joan Grover tann hester daught. of Ric. & Jaane Turner George sonne of henry & Joan Dell of Botley | the vij the viij |
| | John sonne of w ^m & Elyzabeth Reeding Ric. sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashly greene <i>these two were baptized at Berkhamstead wthout my consent</i> | the ix |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Agnes Gaate of Botley Josua sonne of wilhm & Agnes Burton | the xiiij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| [1588] | Tho. sonne of henry & margarite Dell labor) | the xxviiij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Arthur sonne of w ^m & mary Turner Isbell daught. of Robt & Ame Timberlake | the xij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of George & mary Byrch Dorothe Daught. of Ric. & Elyzabeth kyne martha Daught. of henry & Alice Doddes | the xvj the xxx |
| | JULY | |
| | Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage Elyzab. daught. of Rychard & Avelin Buns martha daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge Debora daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell mary daught. of Ric. & mary harding of slowland Rebecca daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whitfeild John sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherheade | the vij the xiiij the xxviiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham Ric. sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener martha daught. of John & Jellion Edwardes shovel. | the xviiij th the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of David & x̄ptian Saunder Andrew sonne of w ^m & Sibill Overstreete Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Dickins Dyer martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | the first the xv the xxij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge Zacharie sonne of John & Katherine Bampton Ric. sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend. | the vj the xxviiij the xxviiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Agnes harding labor) | the third |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| [1588] | Jois daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the x th |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxxj th | Josias sonne of John & Joan Lewys labor | the xxvij |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | John sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | } the viij |
| | Beniamin sonne of Tho. & Sens glover paynter | |
| | hugh sonne of Symon & Alice hawkes | the xxv |
| | mathew sonne of Ric. & Susan Gosham | the xxix |
| JANUARY | | |
| | Noe sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | } the vj |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan Awby | |
| | Abigail daught. of Ric. & Joan Chaase | } the xij |
| | Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Geery | |
| | Timothie sonne of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | the xix |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Byrch of Chart. | the xxvj |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| | John sonne of John & wenefreede | } the ix |
| | Edwardes turn | |
| | Saraa daught. of John & Isbell Gardn | } the ix |
| | of whiteend | |
| | henry sonne of Robt & Elyzab. harding labor | the xvj |
| MARCH | | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xxiiij |
| Baptized this yeare xlvij children | | |
| A ^o . 1589 | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of w ^m & Alice Tayler al Smyth | the vj th |
| | Nathanael sonne of Tho. & Katherine weston | } the xiiij |
| | Anne Daught. of lawrence & Anne lovett | |
| | mary daught. of George & Ellen Arnold | the x |
| | Damaris Daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | } the xxvij |
| | Elyzabeth Daught. of Jeames & Joan lovett | |
| MAY | | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Alice Trynder | the iiij |
| | Saraa daught. of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Agnes Fryar | } the xix th |
| | mary daught. of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|---|----------------------|
| [1589] | JUNE | |
| | hester daughter of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey | the first |
| | Ric. sonne of Nic. & Elyzab. Cock Ju ^r of ly grene | the xv |
| | mary daught. of Robt & phillis Dyllam | |
| | Margarite daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Zyppora daught. of hugh & Isbell Smyth | the xiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson | |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & Margarite hovye | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Michael sonne of Ric. & Mary Twytchell labor | the thirde |
| | Anne daught. of Gabriel & Joane welche | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & x̃ptiā Berrye shomaker | the xiiij |
| | Susanna daught. & Joan lewys wheeler | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Anne daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau | the v |
| | hester daught. of henry & Anne woodhowse | the x |
| | hester daught. of John & Alice west | the xij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the seconde |
| | Frances daught. of George & Joan Gosham | the ix th |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover | the xiiij |
| | Martha daught. of John & Agnes Tracher | |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of w ^m Byrch & mary | the xvj |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xxxij th | Martha daught. of Tho. & Joan Twytchell | the xxiiij |
| | Anne daught. of willm & Joan wyer | the xxx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Sara daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the third |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall | the xxj |
| | Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashbye | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & Alice Dyckins | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Ashlygreene | the iiij |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

| | | |
|--------|---|----------|
| [1589] | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers baptized at hawriche | the xj |
| | Joseph sonne of Georg & Agnes Ayer | the xvij |
| | Rebecca daught. of Robt & prudens Okeley | the same |
| | Timothie sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whelpl. | the xxj |
| | Elijachuh sonne of Georg & Agnes Claator | the xxv |
| | martha daught. of Ric. & Agnes Rederidge | |
| | Mary daught. of Raufe & Alice weedon | |

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche | the iiij |
| | Jaane daught. of Tho. & Agnys Gaate of Botley | the viij |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. & Alice newton J ^r of white ende | the xv |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman | the xxij |
| | Sara daught. of John & Katherine Ketch | |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|--|----------------------|
| | Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Settell | the first |
| | Mary daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry | |
| | Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & margarite Butcher | |
| | Edward sonne of John & Petronel payne | the iiij |
| | Samuel sonne of henry & x̄ptiā Atkins | the xv th |
| | Dorcas sonne of John & Joan Bennyng | |
| | Ric. sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the viij |

Baptized this yeare lv children.

A^o. 1590

APRILL

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| | Rychard sonne of John and Margarite Gaate of hundrich | the v |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend. | the xv |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth weatherhead | the xx |
| | Mary daught. of John & Alice Rederidge | the xxj |
| | Timothie sonne of Ric. & Agnes weedon glover | the xxvj |
| | hugh sonne of Tho. & Jois Dell tyler | |

MAYE

| | | |
|--|---|-------|
| | Abigail daught. of w ^m & margarite Grover | the x |
| | Josua sonne of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| [1590] | Susanna daught. of w ^m & petronel wynchester | } the xiiij |
| | Anne daught. of w ^m & Elyzab. whitfeilde | |
| | Lidia daughter of Tho. & Sens Glover paynter | } the xx |
| | Betiah daught. of henry & Anne Goldson scolem ^r | |
| | Sara daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Botl. labor ^r | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzab. daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Saale | the viij |
| | Stephin sonne of Stephin & Margarite Grover | the xxj |
| | JULY | |
| | Joseph sonne of Ric. & Agnys harding labor ^r | } the xij |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Osbon of marcate | |
| | Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xv |
| | Tho. sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Ingleton at Adams | the xix th |
| | Anne daught. of Zacharie & Elyzab. Gosham | the xxvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of w ^m & Anne Edwardes | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Margarite Bachilor | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Tho. & Anne Timberlake | the xxx th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jaane daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botl. labor ^r | the xj |
| | Mary daught. of John & Anne pratt Smyth | the xiiij |
| | martha daught. of Robt & Elyzab. harding | the xxv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley | the xv |
| | Sara daught. of w ^m & Maryan Carter | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xxxiiij th | Sara daught. of w ^m & mary Blunte | the xvij |
| | Bridget daught. of Ric. & mary Twytchell labor ^r | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of Nicholas & Emme Cock laborer | the xxv th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Anne daughter of Robert & Agnes humphrey | } the second |
| | mary the baase borne daughter of Alice the daught. of John & Elyzab. | |
| | Byrch of Chartridg | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| [1590] | Phebe daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye | the vj |
| | Josias sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | the ix |
| | Samuel sonne of Georg & Mary Byrch | the xxij |
| | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Lovet | the xxvij |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Grover tanner | the xxx |
| | Susanna daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeild | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Susanna daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor | the vj |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate of Ashlygr. labor | the x |
| | John sonne of Bartilmew & Elyzab. Gravener | the xvij |
| | Joan daught. of Tho. & Joan Kyng | the xxv |
| | Samuel sonne of Georg & Margarite Cock | the xxvij |
| | Willm sonne of John & Elyzabeth Geery | the last |
| | hester daught. of henry & Alice Doddes | |
| | John sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Grace | the third |
| | Thomas sonne of George & Joan Gosham | the vij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Mary harding of sloland | the x |
| | Nathan daught. of willm & Elenor Sayer | the xiiij |
| | George sonne of Ric. & Anne Trumper | the xvij |
| | Martha daught. of henry & Agnes Reeding | |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Jerome & Gillion Ingleton at Adams | the third |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Alice hudson | the x th |
| | Jeames sonne of x̃pofer & Margarite Baker at Greygoose | the xiiij th |
| | Baptized this yeare lvj children. | |
| A ^o . 1591 | A ^o . 1591 | APRILL |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan brother of J ^o . Byrch of Chart. | the xvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas & } the children of m ^r Thomas Dorcas } & Anne wilcocke preacher of the word of God | the second |
| | Sebastian sonne of Ric. & Katherine Grace of Belend. | |
| | John sonne of w ^m & x̃ptiā meredē at Austin | the ix th |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of John Phebe webb | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| [1591] | JULY | |
| | Damaris daught. of John & Elyzab. partridge | the iiij |
| | John sonne of Ryc. & Jaane Gourney | the xj |
| | Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | the xxv |
| | mordechai sonne of Rychard & Joane Chaase | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert & Ame Timberlaake | the first |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jonas sonne of Ric. & Roase newton theldr of whiteend | the x th |
| | John sonne of henry & Joan Gardner glover | } the xix |
| | Susan the baase borne daught. of Elyzab. wheatley | |
| | Jois daught. of Simon & Alice hawkes | the xxvj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of wilfm & petronell wynchester | } the x th |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Gaate labor | |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughins | the xvij |
| | Nehemiah sonne of John katherine Bampton | } the xxiiij |
| | Bathsua daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breedon | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater | the first |
| | Mary daught. of Tho. & Alice Buns | the xiiij |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyz. the xxxiiij th | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botl. | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend | } the xij th |
| | Sara daught. of Rich. & Susan Gosham | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ryc. & Agnes Rederidge | the xxv th |
| | Damaris daught. of Robert & Agnes humphrey | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nathanael sonne of Ric. & Jaane Turner | } the first |
| | Ric. sonne of Tho. & Susan Duddesbury hester daught. of wilfm & mary Gaate | |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers | the xvj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---------------------|--|----------------------------|
| [1591] | Sara daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau ^d | } the xxiiij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Stephen & Joan Byrche | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Martha daught. of John & Alice west | the xx |
| | Michaiah sonne of henry & Anne wood- howse | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of John & margarite Grover of whealpl. | } the xxvij |
| | John sonne of John & Katherine Ketche turn ^d | |
| | willm sonne of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn ^d | |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby | } the xij th |
| | John sonne of henry Alice knyght of hemsteed | |
| | Christopher sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | } the six th |
| | Susan daught. & Agnes Gaate of whealp- leyhill | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Jois Settell | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Joan wyer Joseph sonne of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | |
| | Baptized this yeare xlvi [45] children | |
| A ^o 1592 | A ^o . 1592 | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | } the xxvij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & mercie weston | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan daught. of willm & Bridget newet | } the seconde |
| | Rebecca the baase borne daught. of Susan Groue servaunte to Rychard Byrch of the Ash | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Ellen Arnold | } the ix th |
| | Anne daught. of willm & Agnes Rederidge | |
| | Elenor daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Joan Twytchell | } the xxiiij |
| | Mary daught. of John & Agnes Tracher | |
| | MAYE | |
| | Daniel sonne of willm & Joan Carter | } the xxviii |
| | Frances sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. weatherhead | |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1592]

JUNE

| | | |
|---|---|--------|
| Joan daughter of John & Joan Bruar Elyzabeth daught. of Nicholas & Elyzab. Cock J ^r of Lygrene | } | the xj |
|---|---|--------|

JULY

| | | |
|---|---|----------|
| Simon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | } | the ix |
| Samuel sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth Elyzabeth daught. of marc & Elyzab. Brian | | the xvj |
| Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale, | | the xxij |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|----------|
| Sara daught. of willm & Elyzab. heydaye | the vj |
| Robt sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lygrene | the xij |
| Edward sonne of Raufe & mary weedon | the xxvj |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| John sonne of Robt & Emme Overstreete | the x |
|---------------------------------------|-------|

OCTOBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Thomas sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer | the first |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|

Regestred

| | | |
|--|---|----------|
| Mathew sonne of Agnes the widoe of John Gaate of Botl. labor ^d | } | the xv |
| Mary daught. of willm & Agnes Burton | | the xxij |
| Sara daught. of Frances & Avelin Tymmes | | |

NOUEMBER

A^o. R. Elyzab.
the xxxvth

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Bridget daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey | } | the xij th |
| Thomas sonne of Alexander & Elyza- beth Blaake | | |
| Josiah sonne of Ric. & Bridget Caater | | the xix |
| Sara daught. of hugh & xptiā Belgrane | } | the xxvj |
| John sonne of John & Elyzab. head | | |
| Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer | | |
| Alice daught. of David & x̄ptiā Saunder | | |

DECEMBER

| | | |
|---|------------|------------|
| Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the thirde | |
| Mary daught. of henry and xptiā Atkins | the xij | |
| Sara daught. of Ryc. & Alice Ashbye | the xxj | |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Joan weedon of Botley | } | the xxiiij |
| Edward the baase borne daught. of Ame daught. of J ^o Lewys tayler | | |
| mary daught. of willm & Joan Cock of belend. | | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| [1592] | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & mary lovet | the vij |
| | Mary daught. of John & Jaane Grace butcher | the xxj |
| | Mary daught. of willm & margarite lovet | } the xxxj |
| | Susanna the baase borne daught. of Elyzabeth Lovet servante to hugh Caater | |
| | | |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the iiij th |
| | Daniel sonne of George & Joan Lyttel- paage | } the xvij |
| | Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde | |
| | Nathan sonne of Tho. & Anne Butt | } the xxj th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng | |
| | MARCH | |
| | Timothie sonne of Olyver & Agnes Dawbney | } the xix th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Tho. & Sens Glover paynt. | |
| | Baptized this yeare xlix [50] children | |
| A ^o . 1593 | A ^o 1593 | |
| | martha daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxviiij th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Mary daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the viij |
| | Susanna daught. of Ric. & Alice newton J ^r | the xvij |
| | John sonne of willm & Elyzab. whitfeild | } the xxij th |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & Avelen Buns | |
| | John sonne of John & Ellen Crosma ãt to m ^r Sandes | |
| | martha daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams | the xxv |
| | Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor | the xxix |
| | MAYE | |
| | Jois daught. of John & Elyzabeth Tooke- feild | the seconde |
| | Sara daught. of Tho. & Katherine weston | the xvj |
| | mary daught. of willm & Anne Rowberd | the xxvij th |
| | JULY | |
| | mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover | the viij |
| | John sonne of John & Bridget hardinge | } the xxij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Jois wyman | |
| | willm sonne of Ric. & Joan Chedwicke | |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1593]

AUGUST

Josias sonne of henry & Joan Gardner
glover the xij

SEPTEMBER

Agnes daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham }
Thomas sonne of Tho. & Jois Gosham } the ixth
hester daught. of John & Anne }
wynchester }

Willm sonne of Lawrence & Anne Lovet }
mary daught. of Tho. & Anne Gifford } the xxxth

Regestred

NOUEMBER

Dorcas daught. of Georg & Margarite
Cocke the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab.
Bovingdon of pen the iiij

Edmond sonne sonne of John & Joan
Grover tanner the xj

A^o. R. Elyzab. Phebe daught. of Ric. & Dorothe hughins the xxvth
the xxxvjth Benjamin sonne of willm & Joan Carter the xxx

DECEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Thom. & Joan
mereden al Austin } the second

Elyzabeth daught. of hugh & Mary }
Rederidg al Smyth }

Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin
of pippers the ix

Anne daught. of Robert & Phillis Dyllam the xxij

Elyzabeth daught. of George & Mary
Byrche the xxvjth

JANUARY

Sara daught. of willm & mary Gaate of
whealpleyhill the first

FEBRUARY

Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan
Gardner } the xth

Joseph sonne of John and Alice west }
Robt sonne of Ric. & Joan Gourney }

Mary daught. of Tho. & Susan
Duddesbury } the xvij

Abigaill daught. of Edward & Elyzab.
Saale }

Edward sonne of Edward & xptian Terry }
Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan wyer } the xxiiij

MARCH

Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding the thirde

Nathan sonne of willm & Alice Pawson al
Sayer the xvij

Baptized this yeare xlj children.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| A ^o . 1594 | A ^o . 1594. APRILL | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater | the first |
| | Lazarus sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twytchell weau) | the xiiij |
| | Rychard sonne of henry & Agnes Reedinge | |
| | Mercie daught. of John & Elyzabeth Geery | |
| | Edward sonne of John Petronell Campaigne | the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xxj |
| | Anthony sonne of Tho. and Joan Twytchell | the xxvij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the first |
| | Mathew sonne of willm & Agnes Reederidge weu) | |
| | Daniel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch brother of Joh. Byrch of chart. | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & petronell Tayler | the xij |
| | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | |
| | Isbell daught. of John & Margarite Gaate labor) | the xix th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas & xptiā Childe of Bois | the ix |
| | Josias sonne of Thomas & Isbell Bowler | the xxx th |
| | JULY | |
| | Grisill daught. of John & margarite Byrch of the waterside | the xxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | William sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyza- beth Sawrey | the xiiij |
| | Jeames sonne of John & margarite ware shomaker | the xviiij |
| | Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of lygrene | the xxv |
| | John sonne of Georg & Agnes watkins | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Martha daught. of Ric. & Cicely Gardner J ^r labor) | the viij |
| | Mary daught. of John & wenefreede Edwardes turn) | |
| | Anne daught. of henry & Anne woꝝdhowse | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|--|----------------------------|
| [1594] | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Elyzab. Oldfeilde | } the xxix |
| | Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte | |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Sara daught. of George & Joan Lyttelpaage | the xiiij |
| | Stephin sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd | the xx th |
| | willm sonne of John & Katherine Kettle | } the xxviij |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Grover of whealpleyhill | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Nehemiah sonne of Jeames & Grace Edlin | the x th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the xxxviij th | mary daught. of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng | the viij |
| | Thomas } sonnes of walter & margery & John } Butt | the xxv |
| | mary daught. of Nicholas & margarite Tracher | ✓ the xxvj |
| | Isbell daught. of willm & Anne Edwardes | the xxix th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Richard sonne of phillip & Agnes myles | the first |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas & Elenor Martin | the vj |
| | Clare daught. of Thomas & Anne Butt | the xij |
| | Samuel sonne of hugh & x̄ptiā Belgraue glover | the xix th |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Jaane pope of Northchurch tann) | the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Frances sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland | the ix |
| | Mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth head | the xvij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Sara daughter of Georg & Agnes Ayer | the ix |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. harding of Botley | the xvj |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Bruar | } the xxiiij th |
| | Anna daught. of Tho. & Jaane Breeden | |
| | .Baptized this yeare xlviij children | |
| A ^o . 1595 | A ^o . 1595. | APRILL |
| | John sonne of henry & Susan Lovet | the xiiij |
| | Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrche | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|--|--|
| [1595] | MAY | |
| | Mary daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye | } the xj |
| | John sonne of Raufe & mary weedon Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor | } the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of Roger & Alice Gardner | } the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois hunte Mary daught. of Tho. & Joan Munde Clare daught. of Robt & Elyzab. Tookefeild | } the first the x th the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | Grisill daught. of willm & Elyzab. Gardner Samuell sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of lygreene henry sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of pippers hester daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cocke of ly greene Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester | } the xiiij th the xx th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Robinson taylor Susan daught. of John & Agnes Tracher Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Agnes Fryer Martha daught. of henry & venice Grante | } the xvij th the xxiiij the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of henry & Margarite Sear Jaane daught. of John & Elyzab. Tookefeilde Jaane daught. of frances & Joan Tymmes | } the xiiij the xxviiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Martha daught. of henry & Sara myles Elyzabeth daught. of willm & hester Oxley | the v th the xix |
| Regestred | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell smyth Mary daught. of Alexander & Elyzabeth Blaake A ^o . R. Elyzab. Benjamin sonne of Olyver & Agnes the xxxviiij th Dawbney | the ix the xvj the xxx th |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1595]

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter | the [?] |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen | } the [?] |
| Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good- travaillers by the high wayes | |
| Mary daught. of John & Anne Gardner of whitend | the [?] |
| Samuel sonne of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor ^d | } the [?] |
| Priscilla daught. of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | |
| Martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende | the [?] |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---------|
| Martha daught. of Rychard & Dorothe hughens | the [?] |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Clement & Elyzab. Crowder | the [?] |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Ruth daught. of Georg & Ellen Arnold | the xxij |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

MARCH

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Symon sonne of Rychard & Anne Trumper | the vij th |
| Clare daught. of willm & margarite lovet | the xj th |
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Boving- don of Pen | the xvij |

Baptized this yeare xl children.

A^o. 1596A^o. 1596

| | |
|--|----------|
| Daniel sonne of Thomas & Alice weeden | the xxv |
| Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann ^d | the xxxj |

APRILL

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Lazarus sonne of Willm & Agnes Burton | the iiij th |
| Thomas sonne of Jeames & mary lovet | the vij |
| Josias sonne of willm & Elyzabeth whitfield | the xxj |

MAY

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Martha daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend. | the ix th |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & katherine weston | the xix |
| henry sonne of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams | the xxiiij th |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xxvj |
| Daniel sonne of John & Alice west | the xxx |

JUNE

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowlande | } the xiiij |
| John sonne of John & Roase Rederidge | |
| John sonne of willm & margarite Grover | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| [1596] | JULY | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. & Cicely Gardner the younger labor | } the xj |
| | John sonne of M ^r John & Martha Sled minister and preacher of the word of God | |
| | Willm sonne of Willm & Joan Allen | the xxj |
| | John sonne of Thomas & mary hardinge | the xxv |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Petronel Campaigne | } the xxvij |
| | Agnes daught. of John & Jaane Grace | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Anne daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Elyzab. Byrche of Belend. was baptized at hawriche | the v th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & x ^p tiā Terry | the xix |
| | Samuel sonne of Georg & Joan lyttelpaage | the xxvj |
| Regestred | Mary daught. of willm & Alice Twyt- chell of London | } the xxix th |
| | Joan daught. of Richard & Bridget Caater | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth the baase borne childe of Elyzabeth lovet servaunte vnto hugh Caator | the first |
| | Miriam daught. of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weau | } the x |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford | |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Joan Byrch J ^r of Chartridge | the xiiij |
| | Timothie sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian | the xxiiij |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & Joan Byrch labor | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | mary daught. of Arthur & mary Plaator | the first |
| | martha daught. of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the thirde |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Fysher of Latymersh | the xiiij |
| A ^o . R ^o Elyzab. | hester daughter of George & mary Byrche | the xxj |
| the xxxix th | DECEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton at Adams | the iiij |
| | Susan daught. of Richard & Avelin Buns | the viij |
| | hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the xij |
| | Susan daught. of Thomas & Jois hunte | the xxvj |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1596]

JANUARY

Samuel sonne of Thomas & Jois Gosham }
 Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner } the seconde

Michael sonne of henry & Margarite }
 Sear }
 John sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth } the ixth
 Bennyng }
 Phebe daught. of Ric. & Joan Gourney }
 henry sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of }
 Botley } the xxj
 Mathew sonne of Edward & Anne pratt }
 Mary daught. of willm & Elyzabeth }
 Brackley weau^d baptized at hawrytch }
 by my consent } the same day

FEBRUARY

Joseph sonne of Richard & Joan weeden }
 of Botley } the xiiij
 Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunte }
 Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & petronel taylor } the xxth
 John sonne of John & mary Bawldwin of }
 pippers } the xxiiij
 Mathew sonne of henry & fayth Tooke- }
 feild weau^d }
 Dorcas Daught. of Edward & Elyzab. }
 Saale } the xxviiij
 Martha daught. of henry & Elyzab. }
 penlee }
 Joan daught. of John & Katherine Ketch }

MARCH

Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite }
 Tracher } the xiiij
 Robt sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd } the xvj
 Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace } the xxth

Baptized this yeare lviiij children.

A^o. 1597A^o. 1597.

APRILL

Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth }
 Peacock s̄t to Ric. wood } the 3^{de}
 Jeames sonne of willm & Elyzab. }
 Gardn^d labor^d }
 Martha daught. of Ryc. & Agnes Cock } the xth
 of ly grene }
 Rebecca daught. of willm & Joan Carter }

MAY

henry sonne of henry & Jaane hickes }
 Mary daught. of henry & mary Chaase } the first

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|--|--------------------------|
| [1597] | Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesbury | } the vij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Twyt- chell weau ⁿ | the xxij |
| | Mary daught. of Ryc. & Eeden Campaigne | the xxv |
| JUNE | | |
| | henry sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the viij |
| | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | } the xix |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Elyzab. moreton | |
| JULY | | |
| | hester & } daughters of hugh & mary Susanna } Rederidge | the x th |
| | Anne daught. of Thomas & Sens glover paynter | the xiiij |
| | margarite daught. of henry & Joan west | } the xvij |
| | Priscilla daught. of Thomas & Isbell Bowler | |
| | mary daught. of John & Elyzabeth younge of Barnet, w ^{ch} John is the sonne of the wyfe of John Payne of Bois & there was the said mary borne, although here baptized | the xx th |
| | Jeames sonne of Rychard & Jois wyman | the xxiiij th |
| AUGUST | | |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Alice Dell of leyhill | the vij th |
| | Anne daught. of wil ^m & Elyzab. Oldfeilde | the xxj |
| | Martha daught. of wil ^m & mary Gaate | the xxiii |
| | John sonne of Ric. & Alice Gardner of whiteende | the xxviiij |
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| | Thomas sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye | the iiij th |
| | Jaane daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham | the xviiij |
| | Damaris daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of whealpleyhill | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Josias the baase borne sonne of Joan Davis of london the supposed child of wil ^m sonne of wil ^m waare of whiteende | the v th |
| | Elyzabeth the daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzabeth Sawrey note, he had one before of the same name | the xvj |
| | Jois daught. of John & margarite Gaate labor ⁿ | the xix |
| | wil ^m sonne of wil ^m & Alice Tookefeild | the xxx th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYS |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| [1597] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Ellen daught. of willm & mary Dell of leyhill Gershom | the ix |
| | <i>Peregrine</i> sonne of m ^r Andrew & Anne Kynges minister of the word of God, and Scole m ^r here | the xvj th |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xl th | Jeames sonne of John & Margarite Grover of whealpleyhill | the xxiiij |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Alice Ashbye | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard & Anne kytson myller | the xxviiij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm & Agnes kyne | the iiij th |
| | Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth | the xj |
| | Samuel sonne of Thomas & Joan munde | the xv th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cocke of Bois | } the viij |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Gregory of leyhill smythe | |
| | henry sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xv |
| | Sara daught. of henry & Susan Lovet | the xix |
| | Daniel sonne of willm & Joan wyer | the xxij |
| | martha daught. of nicholas & margarite Tracher | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes daught. of Georg & margarite Cocke | the v th |
| | mary daught. of Stephin & Jois Edmond of leyhill | the viij th |
| | Baptized this yeare xlvij children | |
| A ^o . 1598 | A ^o . 1598. APRILL | |
| | Benajah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | } the xij th |
| | Joan daught. of Jeames & Joan newet | |
| | MAYE | |
| | Agnes daught. of willm & Joan Cocke of ly greene | the thirde |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Joan Grover tanner | the xxv th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Tookefeilde | } the xj th |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| [1598] | Mary daught. of John & Joan Bruar Abraham sonne of humfrey & Judith Greenewaye | the xviiij th |
| | JULY | |
| | Ferdinandus sonne of willm & Agnes Feild carpent. | the xxiiij |
| | Jeames sonne of willm & Susan clothier | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robert sonne of John & Roose Rederidge Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler | the thirde |
| | henry sonne of Rychard & Ellin Dell wheeler | the xxj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Frances sonne of Frances & Alice Geery of Berkhamstede | the xv th |
| | Jonas sonne of John & Agnes Gaate of leyhill | the xviiij |
| | Nathan sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins | the xxix th |
| | Sara daught. of Robt & petronel Tayler | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyza. Mary daught. of Richard & martha the xlj th | Francklin | the xix th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Daniel sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the thirde |
| | Sara daught. of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmā | the x th |
| | Agnes daught. of Sebastian & Agnes Grace martha daught. of Alexander & Elyzab. Blaake | the xvij |
| | Robert sonne of henry & Cicely moores Mary daught. of phillip & Agnes myles | the xxiiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. & Petronel weeden of Ashlygrene | the xxv th |
| | Martha daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham Elias sonne of George & Joan Lyttelpaage | the xxviij |
| | JANUARY | the xxxj th |
| | Willm sonne of Agnes the widoe of willm Burton | |
| | Susanna daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the vj th |
| | willm sonne of willm & Joan Cocke of Belend. | |
| | Susanna daught. of Thomas & Elenor martin | the xiiiij |
| | Susanna daughter of Thomas & Alice weedon labor | |
| | willm sonne of willm & hester Oxley | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1598] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert sonne of George & Mary Byrch, at hawritch by my cōsent | the iiij th |
| | John sonne of Frances & Joan holt | the xvij |
| | William sonne of Frances & Joan Tymmes | the xxv |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of walter & mary Butt | the xvij |
| | Baptized this yeare xxxviiij [37] children. | |
| A ^o . 1599 | A ^o . 1599 | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Cock of ly greene | the xxv th |
| | APRILL | |
| | William sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd | the ix th |
| | Roger sonne of henry & Margarite Sear | |
| | Joseph sonne of w ^m & Elyzab. Brackley | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Ric. & Ellen Amond | the xxij |
| | Frances sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng | |
| | Nathanael sonne of John & Elyzabeth hues | |
| | MAY | |
| | Mary daughter of John & Anne wyn- chester | the vj th |
| | Joan daughter of John & petronel Cam- paigne | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward & x̄ptian Terry | the xiiij th |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber | |
| | Samuel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesbury | the xx th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate of whiteend laborer | the third |
| | mary the daughter of m ^r w ^m & Fœlix weedon of pednar was baptized at greate myssend. by my consent | the x th |
| | Beniamin sonne of Ric. & Cicely Twyt- chell weauer | |
| | Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe | the xvij th |
| | Bridget daught. of Rychard & Bridget Caator | |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gate of Botley | |
| | Martha daughter of John & Jaane Grace | the xxiiij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|---|
| [1599] | JULY | |
| | Martha daught. of willm & mary weston mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham Willm sonne of willm & Elizabeth Gardner of Belend. mary daught. of John & Jois East of Bois Priscilla daught. of Raufe & mary weedon | the viij th the xv th the xxij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm & margarite Lovet henry sonne of henry & Jaane Pilgrame Jeames & } sonnes of Robt & Agnes willm } Johnson Joan daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingleton at Adams Samuel sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace mary daught. of henry & Elyzabeth Penlee Martha daught. of John & Elyzab. head | the v th the xij th the xix th the xxvj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante, at Bois Elyzabeth Daught. of Ric. & Gillion Janes Elyzabeth daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Susan Davison Sara daught. of william & Mary Rudd | the seconde the ix th the xvj th the xxx th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng Daniel sonne of henry & Isbell weedon John the sonne of John & Elyzab. pratt, at hawriche hester daught. of John & Elyzab. Tooke- feild of Asheridge Elyzab. daught. of Thomas & Alice Twytchell, weauer | the thirde the vij th the xvij th the xxiiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Jonathan sonne of Thomas & Joan mereden at Austen Susan daught. of henry & Joan west Willm sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner Nathanaell sonne of Willm & Joan Carter | the fourth the xj th the xxiiij th the xxvj th |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xlij th | DECEMBER | |
| | Abraham sonne of Richard & margarite Chedwicke Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher laborer | the seconde |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| [1599] | Thomas sonne of william & Elyzabeth Oldfeild tayler | } the v th |
| | Grace daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth | |
| | John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridge | the xix th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley | the ix th |
| | William sonne of Wilfm & Agnes Feilde of Asheridge | the xiiij th |
| | William sonne of Gabriel & Joan Darbye | the xxvij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Katherine daughter of william & Joan Grace of Belend. | the xiiij th |
| | Thomas & } sonnes of Thomas & Joan Daniell } munde | the xxvij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward & Elizabeth Saale | } the seconde |
| | Joan daughter of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheler | |
| | Wilfm sonne of w ^m & Susan Clothier | the xij th |
| | Sara daughter of henry & Sara myles | the xvj th |
| | William sonne of John & Emme haw- thorne of greate myssend. | the xxiiij th |
| | Sara daughter of John & Agnes Gardner of whitend | } the xxiiij th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Jois wyman | |
| Regestred | Baptized this yeare lxxv children. | |
| A ^o . 1600 | A ^o . 1600. | MARCH |
| | John sonne of henry & marie Chaase | } the xxvj th |
| | Marie daught. of henry & ¹ fayth ¹ Tooke- feild weauer | |
| | Anne daught. & John & Joan fellowe | } the xxx th |
| | mary daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin Irrmonger | |
| | mary daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Bridget 2 ^{de} daughter of m ^r Anthonie & Elyzabeth Sawrey | the vj th |
| | Anne daught. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Bovingdon of Pen | the ix th |
| | John sonne of John & martha Gaate of whealpeleyhill | the xvj th |

1. "Mary," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|--|--|
| [1600] | John sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner mary daught. of John & Bridget harding of Botley | the xxvij th the xxx th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Sara daught. of henry & Anne Oldfeild Anne daught. of ¹ Rychard & Temper- ance Byrch ¹ | } the xj th |
| | martha daught. of willm & Alice Cocke John sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor | |
| | Ruth daughter of Ric. & Joan weeden of Botley | xiiij th the xvij th |
| | martha daught. of Ric. & Alice Gardner of Whealpl. | } the xxvij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Damaris daught. of henry & agnes Beling- ham couper | } the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of Robert & Elyzab. Tookefeild | |
| | Samuel sonne of henry & Isbell howe Sara daught. of Tho. & margarite Byrch of hundrich | } the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | martha daught. of Alice (Tompson a) the widoe of Jeames Chamlett | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | willm sonne of willm & Agnes kyne margarite daught. of henry & marga ^r Sear of the moze | the thirde the vj |
| | marie daught. of willm & marie Blunt nathanael sonne of m ^r Andrew kyng minister, preacher of the word & Scole ^m , & of Anne his wyfe | the x th the xiiij th |
| | Cicely daught. of Robt & margarite Byrch shovelmaker | the xx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rebecca daught. of Georg & Joan Gosham John sonne of Richard & Joan Byrch labor | the thirde the vij th |
| | Anne daught. of John & margarite Sowthend | } the x th |
| | mary daught. of Thomas & Alice hawkes | |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard & Joan persivall John sonne of Thomas & Elyzab. Cocke of Bois | the xiiij th the xxvij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert sonne of Robert & Agnes Johnson John sonne of willm & mary Gourney John sonne of John & margarite ware | the v th the viij th |
| | shomaker | |

1. "Rychard . . . Byrch sonne of Robt," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAVES |
|--|---|---|
| [1600] | Richard sonne of Richard & ¹ Jaane ¹ Daunser | } the xij th the xxvj th |
| | wilfm sonne of Jaemes & Joan newett | |
| | Stephin sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | wilfm sonne of wilfm & Mary Dell of Leyhill | the ix th |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xliij th | Agnes daughter of humphrey & Judyth Grenewaye | the xix th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jeremy sonne of Georg & Margarite Cocke | } the vij th |
| | Martha daught. of J ^o Gaate & Agnes Gaate J ^r of Leyhill | |
| | Samuel sonne of John & Alice owen | the xiiij th |
| | Samuel sonne of Ric. & Alice Ashby Carpenter | the xvij th |
| | Sara daught. of Nicholas & Margarite Tracher | the xxj th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter | the iiij th |
| | John sonne of Richard & Jellion Jaanes | the xiiij th |
| | Thomas sonne of wilfm & Joan Cocke of Iyegreene | the xxj th |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins | the xxv th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Martha daught. of George & mary Byrche | the viij th |
| | Jaane daught. of Robert & Elyzabeth Dickinson barber | the xxij th |
| | Sara daught. of marc & Elyzabeth Brian | the xxv th |
| | MARCHE | |
| | John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead | the iiij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Alice weedon | the xj th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony & mary Ashby | the xv th |
| | hester daught. of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler | the xvij th |
| | Samuel sonne of Rychard & Ellen Amond | the xxij th |
| Regestred | Baptized this yeare lvj children. | |
| A ^o . 1601 | A ^o . 1601. MARCHE | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of m ^r wilfm & Falix weedon of pedner | the xxix th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1601] | APRILL | |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the first |
| | Samuell sonne of Edward & x̃ptian Terry | the xxvj th |
| | MAYE | |
| | John sonne of Rychard & martha Francklin | the thirde |
| | Michael sonne of w ^m & Elyzabeth whitfeilde | } the vj th |
| | Susan daughter of w ^m & Joan wyar | |
| | Joan daughter of Rychard & Anne Symmes | the x th |
| | Robert sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng was Baptized at hawrich by my consent | the xiiij th |
| | Anne daughter of w ^m & Anne Rowbert | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | the seconde |
| | Jeames sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde | the thirde |
| | Christopher sonne of w ^m & margarite Lovet | the vij th |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames & Elyzabeth Bennyng | the x th |
| | JULY | |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Susan Duddesburie | the xij th |
| | Jeames sonne of Georg watkins deceased & Agnes his wyfe | the xix th |
| | John sonne of John & Jois East of Chesham Bois myllne | the xxvj th |
| | John & } children of Thomas & Alice martha } Twytchell weau ^d | } the xxix th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor martin of the mill | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Sara daughter of henry & mary Babb wheeler | the ix th |
| | Edward sonne of Adriã Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe | the xxiiij th |
| | Anne daughter of Anne the widoe of Thomas Penle of Chart. | the xxx th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood | the ix th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Elyzabeth Lyttelpaage | the xiiij th |
| | Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan Twytchell husbandmã | the xvij th |
| | Frances sonne of mathew & Elizabeth Chaase | the xx th |
| | John sonne of John & Joan Fellowe | the xxviij th |
| | Anne daughter of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xxix th |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAVES

[1601]

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| William sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrche | } | the xj th |
| John sonne of Sebastian & Agnes Grace | | |
| John sonne of John & Margarite Byrche | | |
| Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Munde | | |
| Mary daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Sylles | | the xiiij th |
| Beniamin sonne of williā & Elyzabeth Brackley weau ^d | | the xvij th |
| Thomas sonne of John & Roase Rederidg Collermaker | | the xxvij th |

NOVEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | | the viij th |
| Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend. | } | the xij th |
| Thomas sonne of Robert & Joan Chaase tanner | | |
| A ^o . R Elyzab. Mary daughter of John & mary Gaate of the xliiij th | | the xxv th |

DECEMBER

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Robert & Jane weedon of Chartridge | | the xiiij th |
|--|--|-------------------------|

JANUARY

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of John & Elyzab. hues glover | | the first |
| Jane daughter of Thomas & Jone Gosham myller | | the third |
| mary daughter of henry & Isbell howe | | the x th |
| John sonne of John & margarite Sowthend | | the xxiiij th |

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| Anne daughter of Thomas & Margarite Byrch of hundrich | } | the xiiij th |
| W ^m sonne of Ric. & Temperance Byrch of the towne labor ^d | | |

MARCH

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Samuel sonne of Rychard & Dorothe hughins | } | the vij th |
| Mary daught. of John & mary Byrch of Pednar | | |

Regestred

Baptized this yeare xlviij children.

A^o. 1602A^o. 1602.

MARCH

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daughter of willm & mary Rudd | | the xxv th |
| Mary daughter of John & Ame Grover malster | | the xxvij th |

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1602]

APRILL

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Joseph sonne of willm & Rachell Beaumont | the iiij th |
| John sonne of John & Joan Stanlee | } the vj th |
| Sara daughter of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale | |
| Rychard sonne of Thomas & mary harding of Botley | the xvij th |
| Cicely daughter of Thomas & Isbell Preston | } the xxv th |
| mary daught. of w ^m & Gillion Gardner labor | |
| mary daught. of w ^m & Alice Cooke labor | |

MAYE

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| martha daught. of John & Anne wynchester | the v th |
| mary dawght. of Samuell & Alice Grace | the xvj th |
| willm sonne of Thomas & martha Lewys | the xxiiij th |
| margarit dawghter of henry & Frances Gate taylor | the xxx th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Stephin } the children of Jeames & mary & Georg } Lovett | the xxiiij th |
| Timothe sonne of John & Elyzabeth Partridg | the xxiiij th |
| Lidia daught. of willm & Joan Carter | the last |

JULY

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tookefeild | the xviiij th |
| John sonne of Rychard & Agnes Fryer | the xxj th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Rebecca daught. of henry & Cicely moores | the viij th |
| mary daught. of willm & Agnes kyne | } the xxij th |
| Daniell sonne of Thomas & Joan meredē at Austen | |
| mary daught. of Roger & Rebecca Evans mary the base borne childe of Anne Penlee | |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| mary daught. of henry & Isbell wood | the first |
| Rychard sonne of John & wynefrede Edwardes turner | } the v th |
| mary daught. of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler | |
| Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyza- beth weeden Cutler | the xix th |
| John sonne of Richard & Joan Gould | } the xxvj th |
| Elyzabeth daught. of John & Joan Dell | |
| willm sonne of w ^m & Bridget Richardson John sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Ingleton | |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|---|--|---------------------------|
| [1602] | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Petronell weeden of Ashlyg. | the vj th |
| | Timothie sonne of willm & Susan Clothier at Douns | the x th |
| | Robt sonne of willm & Agnes Feild of Asheridg | the xxiii th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke | the thirde |
| | Anne daughter of John & Anne Bawldwin Ironmonger | the vij th |
| | Josias sonne of Rychard & Gillion Jaanes | the x th |
| | Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaan Breeden | } the xiiij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Edmond & Elyzab. weatherhead | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xlv th | martha daught. of John & mary Bawldwin of Pippers at hawrich by my consent | the xxiii th |
| | James sonne of Robt & Jaanes weeden of Chartridg | } the xxx th |
| | Robert sonne of willm & Emme Philpott tayler | |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whealpleyhill | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes | the v th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth Dickinson Barber | the xij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Frances & Joan Tymmes | the xix th |
| | Nathanaell sonne of henry & Isbell weedon | the xxv th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard & Margarite Chedwicke | the ix th |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard & Jaane Tracher | } the xij th |
| | Willm sonne of Willm & mary Gourney | |
| | mary daught. of John & Agnes Gaate of Levhill | the xvj th |
| | Cicely daught. of Thomas & Anne Gifford | the xxvj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzabeth Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill | the second |
| | Elenor daught. of willm & Alice Tookefeild | the xiiij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Thomas & Mary Byrch of the pond in Chart. | the xvj th |
| | martha daught. of henry & mary Babb wheler | the xxiiij th |

| THE YEARES | BAPTIZED | DAYES |
|--|---|------------------------------------|
| [1602] | willm sonne of willm & Joan Graace of Belend. hester daught. of henry & Joan west laborer | the xxvij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | martha daughter of m ^r willm & Fœlix weeden | the vj th |
| | mary daughter of willm & Elyzabeth Oldfeild | the xij th |
| | Marc sonne of marc & Elyzabeth Brian | the xx th |
| Regestred | Baptized this yeare lxij childrē | |
| A ^o . 1603 Regni regis Jacobi primi 1 ^o | A ^o . 1603. MARCH Elyzabeth daught. of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the xxx th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Ruth daught. of hugh & Luce Smyth Georg sonne of Richard & Joan Persevall Edward sonne of Joseph & Isbell Grove | the thirde the vj th |
| | Agnes Daught. of Edward & x̄ptiā Terry Anne daughter of Tho. & Agnes Gate of tylers hill | the x th |
| | henry sonne of Robt & margarit Byrch shovellmak ^r | the xx th |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Elyzab. Timberlake | the xxiii th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and martha Lewys | the first |
| | Anne daught. of willm & Joan Cock of Belend. | the iiij th |
| | Hester daught. of humphrey & Judith Grenewaye | the xv th |
| | Daniell sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau ⁿ | |
| | John sonne of Gamaleel & mary Gardner | the xxij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Dorothe harding | |
| | Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Aldwin | the xxix th |
| | Daniell sonne of Anthony & mary Ashbye | |
| | JUNE | |
| | Susanna daught. of Edward & Elyzab. Silles | the first |
| | henry sonne of Georg & Joan Gosham | the viij th |
| | Willm sonne of Willm & Rachell Beaumont | the xij th |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Agnes Tracher labor ⁿ | the xix th |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1603]

Anthony sonne of m^r Anthony & Elyza-
beth Sawrey
Zacharie daughter of Thomas & Alice
weeden

the xxijththe xxixth

JULY

Thomas sonne of Thomas & martha hare
Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Gardner
Jeames sonne of Jeames & Isbell Dell
wheler
John sonne of Rychard & Rose Greene

the xth
the xvijththe xxiiijth
the xxxjth

AUGUST

Rebecca daught. of henry & Isbell wood
John sonne of John & Alice Parratt

the xiiijth
the xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Elyzabeth daught. of Phillip & Agnes
myles
martha daught. of Edward & Anne Pratt
Elenor daught. of Thomas & Bridget Gaate
Rychard sonne of Rychard & martha
Fracklin

the xvijththe xxvththe xxviiijth

OCTOBER

Abigaill daught. of Richard & Ellen Amond
Nicholas sonne of Jeames & Elyzab.
Bennyng
Tho. sonne of Tho. & Agnes Cock labor
Rychard sonne of John & Bridget harding
mary daught. of Rychard & Elyz.
harding labor
Daniell sonne of John & Alice owen potter

the xijththe xviiijththe xxijththe xxxth

NOUEMBER

mathew the base borne sonne of Anne
widoe of Ric. Rederidg

the last

DECEMBER

John sonne of m^r mathew & Elyzab. Chase
John sonne of John & Ellen Gaate labor
Agnes daught. of Zacharie & Jois Austin
al meredē
John sonne of Stephin & Jois Edmond_e

the iiijththe xjththe xxjththe xxviijth

JANUARY

mary daught. of Rychard & Temperance
Byrch
Robt sonne of humphrey & Agnes Wilkins
of Asheridg labor
Jonathan sonne of John & Agnes Gardner
of Whiteend

the iiijththe viijththe xxijth

THE YEARES
[1603]BAPTIZED
FEBRUARY

DAYES

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Abigail daught. of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | } | the second |
| hester daught. of Rychard & Alice Bernard | | |
| Rebecca daught. of henry & Jaane Pilgrame | } | the v th |
| Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashbye | | |
| mary daught. of willm & mary Dell | | the xij th |
| Elyzabeth daught. of nicholas & mary Tracher | | the xv th |
| Thomas sonne of John & margarit Sowthend | } | the six th |
| Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe | | |
| Edmond sonne of Thomas & Sens glover paynter | | |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| martha daught. of henry & fayth Tookefeild weau ^d | | the iiij th |
| James sonne of Thomas & Joan mund | } | the xj th |
| myles sonne of willm & hester oxley | | |
| martha daught. of John & Ame Grover malst ^r | | the xvij th |
| Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Jane washinton | | the xxj th |

Regestred

Baptized this yeare lx childrē.

A^o. 1604A^o. 1604.

APRILL

R̄ Jac. p. 2^o

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------|
| Mary daughter of m ^r mordant & mary willowby | | the x th |
| John sonne of Thomas & margarit hickman | | the xxix th |

MAYE

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| Stephin sonne of John & margarit ware shomaker | } | the vj th |
| Joseph sonne of hugh & x̄ptiā Belgrauē | | |
| Willm sonne of John & Rose Rederidg collermaker | | the xiiij th |
| henry sonne of willm & Joan Cock of lye greene | } | the xxiiij th |
| Martha the base borne daught. of Rebecca the daughter of Gilbert wardall | | |
| Benajah sonne of Robt & Joan Chaase | } | the xxix th |
| Thomas sonne of nicholas & Susan Bowler | | |

JUNE

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| Dorothe daughter of Robert and Tayler Cutler | | the iij ^{de} |
|--|--|-----------------------|

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

| | | |
|--------|--|--|
| [1604] | mary daught. of willm & mary Gaate } martha daught. of henry & mary Chaase } Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Claydon } | the xiiij th the xxiiiij th |
| | JULY | |
| | mary daught. of Rychard & Joan Gould } Dorothe daught. of Jeames & Joan nuett } John sonne of Rychard & Bettris martin } Thomas sonne of m ^r Robert & Elybeth } Knowles } Elyzabeth daughter of willm & Alice } Cooke } | the first the iiiij th the xj th the xxix th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jacob the sonne of m ^r Andrewe & Anne } Kyng preacher of the word } Damaris daughter of Thomas & mary } harding of Botley } Jeames sonne of John & Sibill Johnson } Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jois Pratt of } Pednar laborer } Martha daughter of John & Joan Lyttle- } paage } Martha daughter of Rychard & Elyzabeth } Dell wheeler } Susan daughter of John & Elyzabeth } weedon pynner } Thomas sonne of Thomas & Margarite } Bennyng } Robert sonne of william & Sibill Gardner } martha daughter of Thomas & mary } Gardner } | the first the v th the viij th the xij th the xix th the xxvj th the xxix th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joseph sonne of henry & Isbell weedon } John sonne of John & Susan Byrch of } hundriche } Nathan sonne of Thomas & Alice } Twytchell weu } Ame daughter of mychaell & Agnes Byrch } | the seconde the xvj th the xxix th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Georg & Damaris Preston } willm sonne of willm & Susan Douns al } Clothier } mary daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth } Saale } martha daughter of Thomas & Isbell } Preston } Jeames sonne of henry & Elyzabeth } Bennyng } John sonne of Rychard & Anne Gate } labor } | the xiiij th the xxj th the xxviiij th the last |
| | martha daughter of Ryc. & martha Biscowe } | |

THE YEARES

BAPTIZED

DAYES

[1604]

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Judith daughter of m ^r John & Joan willes Scole m ^r to write dwelling att Eaton & for a tyme seiourning heere | the fourth |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elenor martin myller | the vij th |
| Rychard sonne of willm & Anne Rowberd } willm sonne of Robert & margarite Byrch } shovellmaker } | the xj th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Cicely Tookefeilde | the xiiij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Jeames & Susan Byrch | the seconde |
| Elyzabeth daughter of Georg & Joan Gosham | } the v th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rebecca Evans | |
| Richard sonne of Richard & Gillion Jaanes | the ix th |
| John sonne of John & Elyzabeth Dixson Martha daught. of willm & Emme } Philpott } | the xxj th |
| hester daught. of Isa & Jois Collett } willm sonne of willm & mary Rudd } | the xxiiij th |
| mary daught. of Thomas & Joan Gosham myller | the xxvj th |

JANUARY

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Susanna daught. of John & Susanna } Plaator } | the vj th |
| Agnes daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner } Georg sonne of Thomas & Margarit Byrch } of hundrich } | the ix th |
| mary daughter of Robt & Elyzabeth dickinson barber | } the xij th |
| John sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys | |
| Mary dawghter of Ric. & Elyzab. Ingle- ton at Adams | |
| Abigail dawght. of willm & Ellen Tyler | the xx th |
| hester dawght. of henry & Jaane Ringstead } Stephin sonne of John & Elyzab. Axstell } | } the xxvij th |
| martha dawght. of Rowland & x̄ptiā Border | |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| henry sonne of henry & Anne Oldfeilde | the thirde |
| Jeames sonne of Thomas & Joan merede at Austen | the x th |
| Anne daught. of Gamaliell & Jane Gardner | the xvij th |

THE YEARS

BAPTIZED

DAYS

| | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|
| [1604] | Thomas sonne of Ric. & martha Byrch J ^r of the barne | } the xxiii th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tyler | |
| | Elyzabeth dawght. of Elyzabeth Grims- dale & of her husband John Buffet Joyner, married (as she sayth) at harrow on the hill | |

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Fœlix daught. of willm & Agnes Kyne | } the thirde |
| henry sonne of henry & mary Babb | |
| martha dawght. of henry & Isbell howe | |
| John sonne of John & Agnes Gaate J ^r of leyhill | the x th |
| mary daught. of Robt & Alice Putnā | the xvij th |

Baptized this yeare lxxiiij children.

A^o. 1605
RR. Jacob. 3^o

Anno 1605

APRILL

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Petronell Weeden of Ashlyg. | the xiiij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Willim & Bridgett Butler als Richardson | the xxj th |
| Lydia Daughter of Hugh & Luce Smith Smith | the xxvij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothe Harding shomak ^r | the same Day |

JUNE

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| James soonne of Edward & Christian Terry | the second |
| Marie daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith | the xxiiij th |
| Noris soonne of M ^r Abiathar & Anne Buckoake | the xxix th |

JULY

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| John soonne of M ^r Frauncis & Elizabeth Springe | } the xiiij th |
| Willim soonne of John & Katherin Woodcock | |
| Marie daughter of John & Jane Birch baker | the xv th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Joyse daughter of John & Joyse East of Bois | the vij th |
| Martha daughter of Frauncis & Joane Timmes | the xj th |
| John soonne of John & Alice Owen | the xvij th |
| Martha daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware Tailor | the xxv th |

BAPTIZED

[1605]

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Henry soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare | the first |
| Elizabeth daughter of Joseph & Isabell Grove | the viij th |
| Elizabeth & } daughter ^s of Mr Mordant & Katherine } Marie Willoughby | the xix th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Martha Daughter of John & Anne Baldwin Irōmong ^r | the xx th |
| Alice Daughter of Thomas & Alice Prince Susan Daughter of Richard & Jane Dawns ^r | the xxvij th |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleydon | |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Biscoe | the xxviii th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Mr Willi ^m & Felix Weeden | the x th |
| Andrew soonne of Richard & Martha Francklin | |
| Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes | |
| Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake | the xvij th |
| Hester Daughter of John & Elizabeth Hues | the xxiiij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Martha Daughter of Edmond & Elizab. Wetherhead | the viij th |
| Willi ^m soonne of Richard & Ellen Amande | |
| Daniell soonne of John & Alice Parrat Jonathan soonne of Humfrie & Judith Greeneway | |
| Martha Daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowlee | the xv th |
| Martha Daughter of Robt & Joane Field of Belend was baptized at Hawrich by consent | the xv th |
| Sara Daughter of Edmund & Jane Alden | the xxij th |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Judith Norwood | the xxvij th |
| James soonne of John Birch of Pednar & Susan | the xxix th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Susan Francklin | |
| Martha daughter of John & Martha Leech ^e | |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Joyse daugter of Richard & Temperance Birch labourer | the vj th |
|---|----------------------|

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|--------------------------|
| [1605] | Marie daughter of M ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase | the xij th |
| | Thomas soonne of James & Elizabeth Benninge | } the xix th |
| | Marie Daughter of Thomas & Joyse Hawkes of hundrich labor | |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas & Marie Gardiner tanner | } the xxvj th |
| | Steeven soonne of Thomas & Bridget Gate miller | |

FEBRUARIE

| | | |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| | Richard soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell of Ashlygr. | } the ix th |
| | Martha Daughter of John & Agnes Sebroke | |
| | Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden | } the xxij th |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright | |
| | Anne Daughter of James & Isabell Dell wheeler | |

MARCH

| | | |
|--------|---|----------------------|
| | Willim soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt | } the second |
| | Thomas soonne of Willim & Anne Malinger | |
| Regred | Anne daughter of Henry & Cicely Mores | the ix th |
| | Baptized this yeare 52 [53] children. | |

A^o. 1606A^o 1606R^B Jacobi 4^o

MARCH

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| | Susan daughter of John & Anne Winchester | the xxx th |
|--|--|-----------------------|

APRIL

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| | Matthew & Jonathan } sonnes of Thomas & Alice Twichill weu | } the vj th |
| | Ellis Daughter of Willim & Dorothe Pemmell haberdash ^r | |
| | Susan daughter of Richard & Joane Gold | |
| | Richard soonne of Richard & Rose Greene | } the xiiij th |
| | Martha daughter of Willim & Joane Washington | |
| | Christofer soonne of Thomas & Alice Weeden | |
| | James soonne of Richard & Joane Percivall | the xj th |

MAY

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| | Hananeel soonne of Willim & Margaret Oldfield | } the iiij th |
| | Susan Daughter of Moyses & Margerie Springe | |
| | Susan Daughter of Henrie & Marie Babb | |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|----------------------------|
| [1606] | Marie Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Ware of Bois | the xj th |
| | Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford | } the xviiij th |
| | Thomas soonne of Roger & Anne Hawkes | |
| | Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Austen als Mereden | the xxix th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Richard soonne of Richard & Katherin Greene of Latimers | } the viij th |
| | Martha base Daughter of Lydia Daughter of Nicholas Johnson | |
| | Daniel soonne of John & Joane Fellow | the xv th |
| | Willi ^m soonne of Henry & Joane West | the xxix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Richard soonne of Mr John & Marie Audeley of Northall Midlsex | } the xiiij th |
| | Martha Daughter of James Gossam of Boys | |
| | Samuel soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Silles | |
| | Hester Daughter of Richard & Elizab. Harding labourer | the xx th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Butter- field of Pen | the third |
| | Jane Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner | the x th |
| | Hester Daughter of Benett & Alice Pierce | the xxxiiij th |
| | Samuel soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixson | } the xxxj th |
| | Joseph soonne of Abel & Jane Gate | |
| | Marie Daughter of Robert & Ellen Coole shomaker | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Stephen soonne of Henry & Marie Chase | the vij th |
| | Marie Daughter of Henry & Anne Birch plowwright | the xiiij th |
| | Anne daughter of Robt & Margaret Burch shovelmak ^r | the xxj th |
| | Phœbe Daughter of william & Alice Cooke | the xxviiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Hampden soonne of Sr Edmond Ashfield Knight & of the Ladie Clare his wife | } the v th |
| | James soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Cock of Boys | |
| | Richard the sonne of Humfrie Wilkins & Anne his wife baptized at Hawrich by consent | the same |

BAPTIZED

| | | | |
|--------|---|---|------------------------|
| [1606] | Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Dell laborer | } | the xij th |
| | Samuel soonne of Steephen & Joys Edmonds | | |
| | James soonne of William & Marie Dell | | the xix th |
| | James soonne of John & Joane Dell | } | the xxvj th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Isabell Wood | | |

NOVEMBER

| | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------|
| | Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | | the ix th |
| | Hester daughter of Willim & Susan Downes als clothier | | the xvj th |
| | Clare & } Daughters of Hugh & Katherin Marie } Ware tayler | | the xx th |
| | Marie daughter of David & Marie Hawkes | | the xxx th |

DECEMBER

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------------|
| | Anne base borne daughter of Anne Penley | | the vij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning | | the xiiij th |
| | Felix Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch of Randals in Hundrich | } | the xxj th |
| | Martha Daughter of Richard & Marie Clator | | |
| | Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Isabell Preston | | the xxvij th |

JANUARIE

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------|
| | John soonne of John & Susan Turner | } | the first |
| | Richard soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby | | |
| | James soonne of John & Elizabeth Weeden pinner | | the vj th |

FEBRUARIE

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------|
| | Lazarus soonne of John & Anne Grover malster | | the second |
| | Hester daughter of John & Agnes Gar- diner of Whitend | } | the viij th |
| | Jane Daughter of John & Ellen Gate of Botley lab. | | |
| | John soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Benning | } | the xv th |
| | John soonne of Christofer & Elizabeth Winch | | |
| | Nicholas soonne of Nicholas & Margaret Tracher | | the xv th |
| | Edmond soonne of Walter Linger. als Prate & Ellen his wife | } | the xxij th |
| | Marie soonne of Marie & Elizabeth Putnam | | |
| | Thomas soonne of Willim & Gemini West | | |

BAPTIZED

MARCH

[1606]

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell | } | the first |
| Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam | | |
| Willi ^m soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys | } | the vij th |
| John soonne of Henry & Alice Littlepage | | |
| Jane daughter of Robert & Jane Weeden | | |
| Elizabeth base Daughter of Dorothey Arundell | } | the vij th |

Baptized this yeare 68 [70] children.

MARCH

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1607 | James soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans | the xxix th |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|

APRIL

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| RR Jacob. 5 ^o | James soonne of James & Joane Newett | the vj th | |
| | Martha daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith | } | the vij th |
| | Marie daughter of Willi ^m & Emme Philpot | | |
| | William soonne of Richard & Martha Birch of y ^e barne | the xij th | |

MAY

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Katherin Daughter of Willi ^m & Gillion Gardiner Belend. | the x th |
| John soonne of Edward & Christiane Terry | the xiiij th |
| Martha Daughter of George & margaret Cock | the xxvj th |
| Frauncis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake | the xxviiij th |

JUNE

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| Robert soonne of Thomas & Petronell weeden Ashligr. | } | the xxviiij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth | | |
| Clare } Daughters of John & margaret Martha } Ware shom. | | |

JULY

| | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Sens Glover painter | } | the xix th |
| John soonne of Willi ^m & Bridget Richardson als Butler | | |
| George soonne of Willi ^m & Agnes Kyne | the xxvj th | |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---|------------|
| Joane Daughter of George & Joane Littlepage | } | the second |
| John soonne of John & Judith Ware taylo ^r | | |
| Marie Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter | | |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|---------------------------|
| [1607] | Thomas soonne of Thomas & Margaret Hickman | the xvj th |
| | Martha Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Silles | } the xxiii th |
| | Marie Daughter of Robert & Joane Field Belend. | |
| | John soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy smith | |
| | Marie Daughter of Henry & Isabell Weeden | |
| | Samuel soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter | |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| | Matthias soonne of John & Jane Pratt | the vj th |
| | Martha daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Sale | the xii th |
| | John soonne of John & Joane Birch baker | the xxvj th |

NOVEMBER

| | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| | Dorcas Daughter of Josias & Hester Sale | the first |
| | John soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover | } the viij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield | |
| | James soonne of James & Anne Grover glover | |
| | Anne Daughter of John & Agnes Gate of Ley hill | |
| | Martha daughter of John & Sibill Johnson | |
| | Anne base Daughter of Martha Birch. b. | the xxij th |
| | Hester Daughter of Willi ^m & Hester Oxley | } the xxvij th |
| | Marie Daughter of Willi ^m & Mary Gourney | |
| | Joyse Daughter of Thomas & Joane Austen als Mereden | |

DECEMBER

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| | Emme Daughter of James & Susan Birch | the iiij th |
| | Thomas soonne of Thomas & Marie Gardiner | the vj th |
| | Matthew soonne of Joseph & Anne Prat joyner | the xx th |

JANUARIE

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | Nathanael soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell tiler | the iij ^d |
| | Marie Daughter of M ^r John & Marie Andeley | the xxiii th |
| | Thomas soonne of Willi ^m & Marie Ware | } the xxx th |
| | Clare Daughter of George & Damaris Preston | |

[1607]

BAPTIZED
FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---|---|
| James soonne of John & Susan Birch Chartridge | } the viij th the xiiij th |
| John soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare John soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood | |
| Willim ⁿ soonne of Willim ⁿ & Jane Washington | } the xxj th |
| Henry soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove | |
| James soonne of Rowland & Martha Pierce | } the xxviiij th |
| Marie Daughter of Robert & Margaret Birch | |
| Richard soonne of John & Anne Baldwin | |

MARCH

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Hester Daughter of M ^r Willim ⁿ & Felix Weeden | } the vij th |
| John soonne of Zacharie & Sarah Hawkes John soonne of Willim ⁿ & Joane Southen of y ^e grove | |
| Willim ⁿ soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley | } the xiiij th |
| Sarah Daughter of Willim ⁿ & Joane Cock Lygreen | |
| Richard soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware wever | } the xx th |
| Willim ⁿ soonne of Richard & Agnes Cock Lygreene | |

Baptized this yeare 60 children.

RR Jacob. 6

Anno 1608

[1608]

APRIL

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner | } the third |
| Abraham soonne of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest | |
| Marie Daughter of Thomas & Dorotheie Harding | } the x th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Bachiler | |
| John soonne of Matthew & Sarah Browne | the xxiiij th |

MAY

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Thomas & Judith Narwood | the first |
| James soonne of Richard & Rose Greene | the v th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathanael & Elizab. Reding | the xv th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|---------------------------|
| [1608] | Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch lab ^r | the xxij th |
| | Matthew soonne of M ^r Matthew & Eliza- beth Chase | the xxix th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Daniel soonne of James & Jane Lovet hundrich | } the v th |
| | Nathanael soonne of Walter & Ellen Prat Belend. | |
| | Richard soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner | the xiiij th |
| | Mary daughter of Rowland & Christiane Bourder | the xix th |
| | JULY | |
| | John soonne of Thomas Martin Miller & Gemini his late wife | the ij ^d |
| | Marie Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway | the iij ^d |
| | Thomas soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware | the x th |
| | Marie Daughter of John & Elizabeth Dickson | the xvij th |
| | Eleanor Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner | the xxxj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Henry soonne of John & Alice Parrott | the vij th |
| | Daniell soonne of William & Anne Roubeard | } the xiiij th |
| | Jane daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | |
| | John & } soonnes of James & Elizabeth James } Birch vint. | |
| | Jane Daughter of Edmond & Jane Alden | } the xxj |
| | Robert soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning | |
| | Clare daughter of Thomas & Marie Claydon | } the xxvij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Edward & Eliza- beth Silles | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John soonne of John & Katherin Woodcoke | the iiij th |
| | Marie daughter of Henry & Margaret Saire | } the xvij th |
| | Henry soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock | |
| | Marie Daughter of John & Alice Leach | the xxv th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edward soonne of Richard & Petronell Dell | the second |
| | William soonne of Frauncis & Joane Tokefield | the ix th |

| BAPTIZED | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| [1608] | Martha daughter of Richard & Martha Franklin | } the xxij th |
| | Phœbe daughter of Philip & Sara Field | |
| | Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright | the xxx th |
| NOVEMBER | | |
| | Thomas base borne soonne begotten in adulterie betweene Thomas Fluyd & Elizabeth Dickinson widow | the xij th |
| | William soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy | the xvj th |
| | Robert soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden of Chartrige | the xx th |
| | Martha daughter of John & Elizabeth Hughes | the last |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | John soonne of Edmond & Elizabeth Wetherhead | the xj th |
| | John soonne of John & Elizabeth Geery of Belenden at Hawrige | the xj th |
| JANUARIE | | |
| | Dorcas daughter of William & Elizabeth Tiler | the xv th |
| | Martha daughter of William & Susan Downes | } the xxij th |
| | John soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden | |
| FEBRUARIE | | |
| | Richard soonne of Benjamin & Francis Tiler | the xij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Jonas & Marie Gifford | } the xxvj th |
| | Marie daughter of George & Elizabeth How | |
| | Susan daughter of John & Alice Owen | |
| MARCHE | | |
| | Martha daughter of Richard & Marie Dell Chartr. | } the v th |
| | Lydia daughter of Robert & Joyse Finch More | |
| | Thomas soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes | |
| | Dorothie daughter of William & Marie Ware shom. | } the xij th |
| | Thomas soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden Ashlyg. | |
| | John soonne of Thomas & Bridgett Gate glou | |
| | | the xix th |
| Baptized this yeare 57 [56] children | | |

RR. Jacobi 7°
[1609]

BAPTIZED

Anno 1609

MARCH

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| James soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sherwood | } | the xxvj th |
| John soonne of Thomas & Marie Gar- diner tanner | | |
| Susanna daughter of James & Susanna Birch hill | | the xxix th |

APRIL

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Nehemia soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover | | the second |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding | } | the ix th |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Agnes Sawnders | | |
| James soonne of Thomas & Margaret Benning | | the xi th |
| John soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans | | the xvj th |
| John soonne of John & Anne Winchester | | the xvij th |
| Anna daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell | | the xvij th |
| Hester daughter of Michael & martha Gardiner | | the same |
| William soonne of Thomas & Marie Birch pond | | the xxij th |

MAY

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Abraham soonne of William & Alice Cooke | | the vij th |
| Thomas soonne of Samuel & Martha Carter | | the x th |
| Felix Daughter of Thomas & Denis Bilby | } | the xxj th |
| Marie Daughter of George & Martha Farmer | | |

JUNE

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Birch Hund. | } | the iiij th |
| Sara Daughter of John & Eleonor Gate Botl. | | |
| Marie daughter of Henry & Joane Pilgram | } | the vj th |
| Basill soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Harding | | |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Cock of Leyhill | | the xj th |

JULY

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| Edmund soonne of John & Sara Putnam | | the xvj th |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|

[1609]

BAPTIZED

AUGUST

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| James soonne of Elias & Elizabeth Portris | } | the vj th |
| Rebecca Daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Preston | | |
| James soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins | } | the xx th |
| Hester daughter of Philip & Agnes Miles | | |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard & Ellen Amond | } | the x th |
| Francis daughter of John & Katherin Hall | | |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Weeden | } | the xxiiij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Joyse Birch wat ^s ide | | |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|---|----------------------|
| Richard soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne | } | the first |
| John soonne of Hugh & Katherin Ware taylor | | |
| William soonne of Henry & Marie Babbe | } | the xv th |
| John soonne of Richard & Susan Birch | | |

NOVEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Zaccheus soonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu) | } | the third |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher | | |
| Marie daughter of M ^r Thomas & Joane Baldwin | } | the v th |
| Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate | | |
| Henry soonne of William & Elizabeth Bachilo ^r Botl. | } | the xix th |
| | | |

DECEMBER

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Martin | } | the third |
| Hester daughter of Thomas & Joane Mereden | | |
| Anna daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware | } | the x th |
| Katherin daughter of John & Judith Ware | | |
| Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sale | } | the xxiiij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Samuell & Alice Grace | | |
| Margaret daughter of Willim ^a & Brigitt Butler | } | the xxv th |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Ashby | | |

the xxviijth
the xxviiijth

[1609]

BAPTIZED

JANUARIE

| | |
|--|--|
| Elizabeth Daughter of William & Emme Philpott | } the first the vj th |
| Jane daughter of Walter & Ellen Pratt | |
| Edmond soonne of James & Elizabeth Benning | } the xiiij th |
| Nathanaell soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott | |
| Willi ^m soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock | } the xxj th the xxvij th |
| Richard soonne of James & Joane Newett | |

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|--|---|
| Martha daughter of Willi ^m & Marie Dell | } the second |
| Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Elizabeth Bayford | |
| Elizabeth daughter of Marke & Elizabeth Putnam | |
| Lazarus soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith | } the iiij th |
| Samuell soonne of Joseph & Wiborow Grove | |
| Hester daughter of Thomas & Cecilie Tokefield | } the xvij th |
| Henry soonne of Richard & Temperance Birch | |
| Willi ^m soonne of william & Alice Bunne | |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes | } the xxiiij th the xxv th |
| Martha daughter of Isaak & Susan Butt | |

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| ¹ Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse at Cholesb. ¹ | } the first |
| Joseph soonne of Edward & Zipporah Sherwood | |
| Hester daughter of Willi ^m & Elizabeth Eeles | } the xj th |
| James soonne of John & Constance Sebroke | |

Baptized this year 67 children.

Jacobi R^{is} 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| John soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware tanner | } the xxv th |
| Daniel soonne of John & Agnes Gate Leyhill | |

APRIL

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Rowland & Christian Bourder | } the first |
| Margaret Daughter of Thomas & Margaret Birch Hund. | |

1. Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|------------------------|
| [1610] | Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Johnson | the xv th |
| | John soonne of Giles & Jane Ray of Belenden | the x th |
| | Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Sills | the xxij th |

MAY

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | William soonne of John & Lydia Edwards | the xvj th |
| | William soonne of Richard & Joane Turner | the xx th |
| | Hester daughter of Thomas & Martha Lewys | the xxvij th |

JUNE

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| | Grace daughter of John & Agnes Baldwin | } the third |
| | Zaccharie soonne of Zaccharie & Sara Haukes | |
| | Susanna daughter of Thomas & Anna Gifford | the x th |
| | Martha daughter of William & Agnes Keene | the xvij th |
| | Mary daughter of Josua & Agnes Pratt | the xxix th |

JULY

| | | |
|--|--|----------------------|
| | Ellen daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford | the xv th |
|--|--|----------------------|

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| | Susan daughter of Alexander & Abigail Salter | the v th |
| | Susan daughter of Thomas & Sens Glover | the xxix th |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | Anne daughter of William & Dorotheie Cocke Lygr. | } the second |
| | Joseph soonne of William & Francis Exon | |
| | Agnes daughter of Nicholas & Susan Bowley | the xvj th |
| | George soonne of George & Elizabeth How | } the xxx th |
| | Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon | |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| | John soonne of John & Martha Cocke | } the vij th |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas & Eliza- beth Thetcher | |
| | James soonne of Thomas & Mary Harding Botley | the xxj th |
| | Margaret daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake | the same |
| | Marie daughter of William & Susan Downes als Clothier | the xxxj th |

[1610]

BAPTIZED

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Roger soonne of Roberte & Joane Weeden of Chartridge | the xvij th |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton | the same |
| James soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest | the v th |
| Anne daughter of Josias & Susan Sale Marie daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare | } the xxv th |
| Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton | the xxx th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| James soonne of Thomas & Mary Gardiner Grace daughter of Elias & Elizabeth Portris | } the v th |
| Marie daughter of John & Katherin Woodcocke | } the xvj th |
| Luke soonne of Luke & Alice Slow Bruer | the xxx th |

JANUARY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Clare daughter of M ^r William & Felix Weeden | the vj th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Marie Cleyden | the xx th |
| Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding | } the xxx th |
| Martha daughter of William & Joane Cocke | |
| Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Damaris Reding | the xxx th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| John soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright | the vj th |
| William soonne of Richard & Martha Cocke of the mose | the x th |
| John soonne of John & Anne Grover John soonne of James & Anna Hill | } the xvij th |
| Thomas soonne of M ^r Mattheve & Eliza- beth Chase | the xx th |
| Marie daughter of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner | the xxiii th |
| Bethjab Daughter of Richard & Agnes Saunders | the xxvij th |

MARCHE

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Daniell soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell mason | the third |
| Sara Daughter of John & Alice Owen potter | the x th |
| Martha daughter of John & Jane Dell Wheeler | the same |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|
| [1610] | Edward soonne of Nehemiah & Deborah Grover | the xiiij th |
| | John soonne of Elizabeth Nicols of London widow | the xvij th |

Baptized this yeare 55 children.

R^y Jacob. 9
1611

Anno 1611

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Martha daughter of George & Martha Farmer | the ¹ xx th 1 |
|---|-------------------------------------|

APRIL

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Jeremiah soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtill | the third |
| John soonne of John & Agnes Gardiner of whitend | the xxvij th |

²MAY

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Benjamin soonne of William & Mary Ware shom ^r | the v th |
| Martha daughter of John & Margaret ware shom ^r | the xij th |

JUNE

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of John & Katherin Hall | the xxx th |
| Richard sonne of Richard & Margaret Chadwick | the xxxj th |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Henry & Anna Birch | } the fourth |
| Mary daughter of Giles & Jane Ray | |
| Sarah Daughter of Richard & Martha Francklin | |
| Clare Daughter of William & Mercie Steevens | } the xj th |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Alice Barnard | the xxviii th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Anna daughter of Henry & Jane Ringsteede | the first |
| John soonne of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware weaver | } the iiij th |
| Moses sonne of William & Alice Cooke | |
| Thomas soonne of John & Constance Sebroke | |
| Martha daughter of Thomas Petronell Weedon | the xvj th |
| Susan daughter of Miles & Susan Wood | the xxij th |
| Susan daughter of James & Alice Lawrence | the xxix th |

1. xxvjth, in Bishop's Transcript.

2. Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Thomas soonn of John & Katharine Hall | |
| John soonne of Richard & Martha Birch | the v th |

[1611]

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Martha daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner | } | the ix th |
| John sonne of John & Elizabeth Ward | | |
| Henry sonne of James & Susan Birch | } | the xiiij th the xx th |
| Anna Daughter of John & Anna Edwards | | |
| Robert soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton | | |
| William sonne of John & Joane Fellow | } | the xxvij th |

NOUEMBER

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes | } | the x th |
| John & Elizabeth } soonne & Daughter of Charles & Agnes Nicols | | |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Margaret Benning | } | the xj th the xxiiij th the xxvij th |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch waters. | | |
| Susan Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale | | |

DECEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|--|
| Edmund Daughter of Hugh & Katherin Ware tail ^r | } | the vij th |
| Martha Daughter of Humfry & Judith Greenway | | |
| Anne Daughter of Robt & Jane Weeden | } | the viij th the xv th the xxij th |
| Thomas soonne of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins | | |
| John soonne of David & Elizabeth Hawkes | | |
| Thomas soonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood | } | the xxix th |

JANUARIE

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| Steeven soonne of Steeven & Jane Grover whelp. | } | the first the xxvj th |
| Jonas soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford | | |

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|--|---|--|
| Damaris daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware | } | the second the v th |
| Hester Daughter of William & Jane Washington | | |
| Marie daughter of John & Sibill Johnson | } | the ix th the xx th |
| James soonne of Richard & Marie Dell | | |
| Henry soonne of John & Anne Smith of Hempstead | | |

MARCHE

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Joane Daughter of George & Susan Gosham | } | the viij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse | | |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|
| [1611] | Martha Daughter of Roger & Rebeeca Evans | the xv th |
| | Susan Daughter of Richard & Temperance Birch | the xj th |
| | Susan Daughter of Samuell & Joane Weston | the xvij th |
| 1612 | Anno 1612 | |
| Jacob. 10 | William soonne of Thomas & Isabell Preston | } the xxix th |
| | Martha Daughter of William & Ellen Burgein | |
| | APRIL | |
| | Henry soonne of Henry & Susan Birch waters. | the v th |
| | John soonne of Roger & Marie Okely of Chartr. | } the xix th |
| | John soonne of Timothie & Rebecca Cock | |
| | Marie Daughter of John & Lidia Edwardes | the xxij th |
| | Edward soonne of Nicodemus & Alice Ware | the xxvj th |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas soonne of Steeven & Joyse Edmundes | } the third |
| | John soonne of Richard & Luce Reding at Hawrige | |
| | Sara Daughter of matthew & Sara Browne | the xvij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Martha the Daughter of John & Agnes Winchester | the x th |
| | Martha Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Mott | the xxj th |
| | JULY | |
| | Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning | } the xij th |
| | Dorcas Daughter of Robert & Joyse Finche | |
| | Christofer soonne of Henry & Agnes Dod tail ^r | } the xix th |
| | Alice Daughter of Richard & Agnes Rogers | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas soonne of Thomas & margaret Birch Hund. | the xvj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas soonne of Walter & Eleonore Pratt | } the second |
| | Lazarus soonne of Thomas & Anna Gifford | |
| | Jane Daughter of Abraham & Susan Grimsdall | the ix th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|
| [1612] | Anne Daughter of Andrew & Emme Smith } Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland & Martha } Pierce } | the xiiij th |
| | Thomas soonne of William & Susan } Downes } | the xx th |
| | Andrew soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrace } Grover } Timothie soonne of John & Agnes Gate } Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan } Bampton } | the xxvij th |
| | Marie daughter of John & Judith Ware } Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth } Boone } | the xxx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Benjamin soonne of Benjamin & Joane } Tiler } | the xiiij th |
| John soonne of George & Elizabeth How } | the xxv th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Henry & Marie Harding } | the first |
| William soonne of William & Dorotheie } Cock Lyg. } | the iiij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Henrie & Mar- } garet Saire } | the xv th |
| John soonne of John & Agnes Baldwin } | |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Alice Daughter of William & Alice Bunne } | the vj th |
|---|----------------------|

JANUARY

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Daniell soonne of Robert & Jane Weeden } | the first |
| William soonne of William & Margaret } Coleman } | the third |
| John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly } James soonne of Thomas & Marie } Norwood } | the x th |
| Sara Daughter of George & Anna } Welles } | |
| Lydia Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- } beth Reding } | the xvij th |
| Sara Daughter of Richard & Martha } Cock } | |
| Sara Daughter of William & Emme Philpot } | the xxxj th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| William soonne of Joseph & Agnes Pratt } | the x th |
| Matthias soonne of matthias & Anna } Ware } | the xxj th |
| Anna Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford } | |

MARCHE

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| James soonne of Henry & Anne Birch } plowwright } | the x th |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Jane Baldwin } | the xiiij th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| [1612] | Martha Daughter of Giles & Jane Ray Benjamin soonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys | } the xvij th |
| | Bridgett Daughter of William & Bridgett Butler | |
| 1613 | Anno 1613 | |
| Jacob. 11 ^o | Henry soonne of Henry & Elizabeth Dell Whitend | the xxxj th |
| | APRIL | |
| | James soonne of Robert & Brigett Fisher | the v th |
| | Jeremiah soonne of Thomas & Brigitt Gate | the vj th |
| | Sara Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher | the vij th |
| | Martha Daughter of John & Anna Grover Ashr. | the xiiij th |
| | Susan Daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson | } the xvij th |
| | Steeven soonne of John & Martha Cock | |
| | Elias soonne of Elias & Grace Portris | } the xxj th |
| | Susan Daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate | |
| | Gamaliel soonne of Gamaliel & Jane Gardiner | } the xxv th |
| | Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Meriden | |
| | MAY | |
| | John soonne of Thomas & Hester Carter | } the second |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware | |
| | John soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell | the v th |
| | William soonne of Luke & Alice Slow | the ix th |
| | Thomas soonne of Henry & Joyse Birch wat ^{rs} . | the xvj th |
| | John soonne of Francis & Joane Timmes | } the xix th |
| | John soonne of John & Martha Leache | |
| | Thomas soonne of Richard & Sara Cock Lyg. | the xxij th |
| | Susan Daughter of Richard & Joane Turner | the xxx th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Abraham soonne of William & Priscilla Cony | the ix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Samuell soonne of George & Susan Gosham | } the xj th |
| | Susan Daughter of John & Isabell Hill Waters. | |
| | James soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Wright | } the xvij th |
| | Martha Daughter of Samuell & Martha Grace | |
| | Abigail Daughter of Josias & Susan Sale | the xxv th |

[1613]

BAPTIZED

AUGUST

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeon | the first |
| Hester Daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins | the xxij th |
| ¹ John soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe ¹ | the xxvij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Francis Daughter of Thomas & Marie Harding | the first |
| Daniell soonne of John & Alice Owen | the v th |
| Grace Daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner | the xij th |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizab. Thetcher | the xxj th |
| James soonne of Isaak & Agnes Weeden | the xxix th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| William soonne of Thomas & Petronell Weeden | the third |
| Nathan soonne of Nathan & Sara Ware | the x th |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Christian Dickins | the xxiiij th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard & Susan Birch | the v th |
| Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Dixon | the vij th |
| John soonne of Edward & Katherin Kitson | the x th |
| Dorcas Daughter of Abell & Joane Gate | the xxj th |
| Martha Daughter of M ^r John & Joane Parker | } the xxiiij th |
| Richard soonne of Zacharie & Joyse Mereden | |
| Rachell Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby | the xxvij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Nathanaell soonne of Richard & Martha Birch barne | the first |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Anne Gifford | the xix th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of William & Marie Dell Leyhill | the xxij th |
| Martha Daughter of Abraham & Eliza- beth Priest | } the xxvj th |
| Steeven soonne of Alexander & Eliza- beth Salter | |
| Susan Daughter of John & Jane Dell | the xxvij th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes | the second |
| Sara Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes | the v th |

¹Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|------------------------|
| [1613] | Thomas soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover | the vj th |
| | Obadiah soonne of Arthur & Zachariah Tailor London | the xvj th |
| | Anna Daughter of Richard & Jane Gold | the xxij th |
| | John soonne of Philip & Sara Field | the xxx th |

FEBRUARIE

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | Marie Daughter of Robert Weeden & Jane his wife | the v th |
| | Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler | the xvj th |
| | Hester Daughter of William & Alice Cooke | the xx th |
| | Marie Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover | the xxij th |
| | Isaak soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell | the xxvij th |

MARCHE

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| | William soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne | } the vj th |
| | Richard soonne of Michael & Martha Gardiner | |
| | Edmund soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Alte | the xvj th |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace Grover | the xx th |

Anno Dni 1614

| | | |
|-----------|--|-------------------------|
| 1614 | John soonne of Jonas & Marie Gifford | the xxvij th |
| Jacob. 12 | Benjamin soonne of Richard & Joyse Baldwin | the xxx th |

APRIL

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| | Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Washington | } the third |
| | Gilbert base soonne of Rebecca Wardall by John Birch of Prickswell | |
| | James soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare | the xvij th |
| | Martha daughter of Samuel & Alice Carter | the xx th |
| | Isaak soonne of Cornelius & Margaret Hill | the xxv th |

MAY

| | | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| | Esaiah soonne of Elias & Joane Wardall | the xxij th |
|--|--|------------------------|

JUNE

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| | Richard soonne of Thomas & Cecillie Tokefield | the v th |
| | Samuell soonne of Samuel & Joane Weston | the xix th |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | James soonne of James & Bathshuah Birch | } the third |
| | Hester Daughter of Francis & Lovett | |
| | Susan Daughter of John & Susan Turner | } the xxj th |
| | William soonne of Thomas & Margaret Birch | |

BAPTIZED

[1614]

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| John soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowley | the vij th |
| Martha daughter of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher | the xvj th |
| Henry soonne of Henrie & Damaris Moreton | the xxvij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Thetcher | the xxix th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Timothie soonne of Thomas & Agnes Dell | the second |
| William soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston | the v th |
| Henrie soonne of Henry & Joane Short | } the ix th |
| Richard soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Mott | |
| Jane daughter of Hugh & Katherine Ware tail ^r | |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford | the first |
| John soonne of William & Dorothe Cocklygr. | the ix th |
| Daniell soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding | the xx th |
| Daniell soonne of John & Katherine Woodcock | the xxij th |
| Henry soonne of Henry & Margaret Sayer | } the xxvij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Cock | |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Daniell soonne of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt | the xxj th |
| Hester daughter of Robert & Brigitt Fisher | the xxv th |
| John soonne of John & Joane Eburne | } the xxvj th |
| Jane daughter of John & Lydia Edwardes | |

JANUARIE

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Brigitt daughter of M ^r Matthew & Elizabeth Chase | the first |
| Elizabeth daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware weu ^d | } the iiij th |
| Samuell soonne of Nehemiah & Debora Grover | |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton | the xxiiij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of William & Margaret Coleman | the xxv th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Nathanaell soonne of Thomas & Joane Dickins | the first |
|---|-----------|

BAPTIZED

| | | | |
|--------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| [1614] | John soonne of Ezekiell & Deborah Norwood | the second | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne | the viij th | |
| | Thomas soonne of Richard & Marie Slater | the xix th | |
| | Nathanaell soonne of Henry & Anna Birch | } | |
| | Steeven soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon | | |
| | Damaris daughter of John & Susan Birch | | the xxij th |
| | Thomas soonne of John & Agnes Gate | | |
| | Richard soonne of Henrie & Elizabeth Benninge | } | |
| | Thomas soonne of Arthur & Zacharie Tailor | | the xxv th |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| | Josias soonne of Roger & Joane Hawkes | the v th |
| | Joseph soonne of Joseph & Elizabeth Twichell | the xij th |
| | Susan daughter of Josias & Susan Sale | } |
| | Hanna daughter of Matthew & Anne Smith | |

Anno Regni
R^{is} Jacobi 13
1615

1615

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Lydia daughter of William & Susan Downes | the xxv th |
|---|-----------------------|

APRIL

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Fielde | } | the x th |
| Marie daughter of Timothie & Margaret Keene | | |
| Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell | | the xij th |

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Patience Daughter of Richard & Agnes Atkins | the xvj th |
| Marie Daughter of Nathaniell & Hester Bunt _e | the xxij th |
| Mary Daughter of Zacharie & Sara Wilkinson | the xxx th |

MAY

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Edward sonn of Edward & Katharine Kitson | the xiiij th |
| Martha Daughter of David & Marie Hawkes | the same |

JUNE

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige | the xvij th |
| Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Reding | the xxj th |
| Henry Sonn of John & Martha Cock | the xxiii th |
| Marie Daughter of John & Joane Robinson | } |
| Job sonn of Humphry & Judith Greene- way | |

BAPTIZED

[1615]

JULY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Marie daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtill | the v th |
| Robert sonn of Robert & Agnes Munne | the ix th |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Alice Brookes | the xij th |
| John sonn of Thomas & Bathshua Grover | } the xvj th |
| Richard sonn of Henry & Elizabeth wood | |
| Marie daughter of Thomas & Margarite Benning | the xix th |
| Susan daughter of James & Elizabeth Benning | the xxx th |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Andrew & Emm Smith | the xxvij th |
|--|-------------------------|

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Josiah sonn of Josiah & Martha Grover | } the third |
| John sonn of Henry & Rebecca Cobham | |
| Hanna daughter of Benjamin & Joane Tyler | the vj th |
| Nathaniell sonn of Abraham & Marie Axtill | the x th |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Sarah Cock Jun: Lygr. | the same |
| Henry sonn of William & Alice Hayly | the xiiij th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Isaak sonn of Isaack & Agnes Weedon | the iiij th |
| John sonn of Richard & Elizabeth Wilkins | the xv th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|------------|
| John & } sonn & daughter of Nicodemus Hester } & Alice ware | the second |
|--|------------|

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Alice daughter of Josias & Ann Pratt | the viij th |
| Alice daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles | the xij th |
| Sarah daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins | 'the xix th |
| Nathan sonn of Nathan & Barbara Steanes | the same |
| Thomas sonn of Lazarus & Gods-grace Grover | the xxvj th |
| Hester daughter of william & Emme Philpott | the same |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of John & Elizabeth Bachilor | the third |
| Phillip daughter of Richard & Hester Atkins | the x th |
| Richard sonn of Jeames & Bathshua Birch | } the xiiij th |
| William sonn of Zaccharie & Rachell Ashby | |
| Susan daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton | |
| Marie daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate | |
| William sonn of William & Ellen Burgeine | |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|
| [1615] | Rebecca daughter of Henry & Joane Ringsteede | the xxvij th |
| | Jethro sonn of Rowland & Martha Peirce Joyce daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone | the xxvij th |

JANUARY

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| | Susan daughter of Robert & Elizabeth dell Richard sonn of Thomas & Joane Baldwine | the vj th the vij th |
| | Daniell sonn of John & Lydia Edwards James sonn of Joseph & Hester Johnsonn Nathan sonn of Nathan & Sara Ware Christian Daughter of Richard & Isabell Baldwin | the xiiij th the xvij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Henry & Damaris Moreton Elizabeth daughter of Henrie & Elizabeth Wilkins | the xxj th |
| | Simon sonn of William & Priscilla Cony Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joane Ware | the xxvij th |

FEBRUARY

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | Marie daughter of Richard & Susan Birch Richard sonn of John & Katherine Woodcoke | the xxj th |
| | William sonn of George & Elizabeth Howe | the xxvij th |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | Hester daughter of John & Elizabeth Dixon Priscilla daughter of Oliver & Priscilla Goodall | the third |
| | Joane daughter of Francis & Rebecca Holiman | the x th |
| | John sonn of Richard & Joane Turnor John sonne of william & Marie Dell | the xvij th the xx th |

Jacobi RR^{is}
14

Anno Dñi 1616

MARCH

Anno Dñi
1616

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| | Marie daughter of Saccharie & Sarah Hawkes | the xxxj th |
|--|---|------------------------|

APRILL

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| | Susan daughter of Abigall & Alexander Salter | the first |
| | Nathaniell sonn of William & Rebecca Cock lygr. | the third |

| | | |
|--|---|-----------|
| | William sonn of Richard & Marie Dell of Chartrige Martha daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth wright | the third |
|--|---|-----------|

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|--|
| [1616] | John sonn of Richard & Francis Tokefeild } Daniell sonn of Henry & Martha Birch } John sonn of John & Joane Dell | the xxiii th the xxvii th |
|--------|--|--|

MAY

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| John sonn of John & Joane Parker | the xix th |
| Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Hare | the xxj th |

JUNE

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Nathaniell sonn of William & Jane Washington | the xix ^t |
| Henry sonn of Matthew & Ann ware | the xxij th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Rose weedon | the xxx th |

JULY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Daniell sonn of Marke & Ann Putnam | the third |
| Sarah daughter of Robert & Brigett Fisher | the xxij th |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| John sonn of Thomas & Katherine Johnson | } the vij th |
| Martha Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | |
| Nathaniell sonn of Nathaniell & Hester Feild | } the xj th |
| Thomas sonn of Ambrose & Emme Aldrige | |
| Mary daughter of Sebastian & Damares Grace | the xiiij th |
| Samuell Sonn of William & Anne Tyler | the xxj th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Ralph sonn of m ^r Matthewe & Elizabeth Chase | the iiij th |
| Dorcas daughter of Edward & Francis Axtill | the xj th |
| John sonne of Jeames & Phillip weedon } Susan daughter of George & Susan Gosham } | the xv th |
| John soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Preist | the xx th |
| Hester daughter of Samuell & Joyce Weston | the xxij th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Jane daughter of Richard & Agnes Woodward | the second |
| Jeames soonn of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyce | the xx th |
| Martha Daughter of Steeven & Katharine Randoll | the xxx th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Winefride daughter of George & Ann Baldwine | the xx th |
| Hester daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen | the xxvij th |

BAPTIZED

[1616]

DECEMBER

George soonn of Mattheve & Sara Browne } the first
 Sarah daughter of Richard & Jane Gould } the viijth
 Joseph soone of John & Judith Ware } the xvth

Nathaniell sonne of Abraham & Marie }
 Axtell } the xxijth
 Henry sonn of Richard & Mary Reding }
 Rebecca daughter of Andrewe & Emme }
 Smith } the xxvth

JANUARY

Dorcas Daughter of Jonas & Mary Gifford } the vth
 Abigaill Daughter of Thomas & Chrian }
 Dickins } the xxijth
 Susan Daughter of william & Susan Downes } the xxvjth
 William sonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes } the xxxth

FEBRUARY

John sonn of Steeven & Rhoda Lovett }
 Thomas sonn of Tymothy & Margarite } the xvjth
 Keene }
 Hanna Daughter of Lazarus & Godsgrace }
 Grover } the xxxiiijth

MARCH

William Sonne of Robert & Elizabeth Cock } the second
 Elizabeth daughter of Josias & Susan Sale } the vth
 Richard sonn of Nehemiah & Deborah }
 Grover } the xijth
 Jeames sonn of Phillip & Sarah Feild }
 Phoebe daughter of Tymothy & Rebecca } the xvjth
 Cock }
 Elizabeth Daughter of John & Marie Robins } the xixth
 Falix Daughter of Henry & Joane Shorte } the xxiiijth
 Jacob. RR^{is} }
 15^o 1617 }
 1Joane¹ Daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover } the xxxth

APRILL

Sarah Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth }
 Thetcher } the xxijth
 Francis Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth }
 Kitson } the xxvjth
 Mary Daughter of Nathanaell & Mary }
 Fisher } the xxvijth

MAY

Abell sonne of Abell & Francis Gate }
 Hanna Daughter of Nathanaell & } the iiijth
 Elizabeth Reding }
 Mary Daughter of Henry & Mary Babbe }
 Pierce Sonn of william & Elizabeth Dell } the vijth

BAPTIZED

| | | | |
|--------|---|---|-------------------------|
| [1617] | Nathanaell sonn of Nathanaell & Hanna Feild | } | the xiiij th |
| | Ellen Daughter of John & Hanna Gate | | |
| | John sonn of Thomas & Isabell Preston | | the xxv th |

JUNE

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------|
| | Sarah daughter of Elias & Grace Portris | } | the iiij th |
| | Nathanaell sonn of Robert & Elizabeth Dell | | |
| | Clare Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage | | the xxix th |

JULY

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------------|
| | Jonathan sonn of Gamaliell & Jane Gardiner | } | the vj th |
| | Mary Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford | | the xiiij th |
| | Sarah daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans | | the xxiiij th |
| | James sonn of william & Susan Gardiner | | |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| | Anna Daughter of Richard & Martha Birch | the x th |
| | Jane Daughter of Nathanaell & Hester Bunt ^e | the xvj th |
| | Mary Daughter of Hughe & Elizabeth Ware | the xx th |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| | Henry soonne of Richard & Susan Birch | the vij th |
| | John soonne of John & Joane Dod | the x th |
| | Richard soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly | the xiiij th |

OCTOBER

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------|------------------------|
| | John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright | the first | |
| | Damaris daughter of John & Agnes Gardiner | the v th | |
| | Susan daughter of John & Susan Birch | } | the xxij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas & Katherine Wyman | | |

NOVEMBER

| | | | |
|--|---|----------------------|--------------------------|
| | James soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett | the ix th | |
| | James soonne of James & Rose Lovett | } | the xvj th |
| | William soonne of Thomas & Joane Ware | | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth Pratt | | |
| | ¹ Prisilla ¹ daughter of Thomas & Bathsuah Grover | } | the xxiiij th |
| | Agnes daughter of Richard & Isabell Gardiner | | |
| | Clare Daughter of William & Ellen Burgen | | |

BAPTIZED

[1617]

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of John & Elizabeth Axtell | the third |
| William soonne of William & Margaret Overstreete | } the vij th |
| Agnes Daughter of John & Elizabeth Warde | |
| Daniell soonne of Josias & Martha Grover | } the xiiij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of William & Eliza- beth Gregorie | |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Susan Bampton | the xxvij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden | } the xxviiij th |
| Eleonore Daughter of Thomas & Sara Fincher | |
| Gemini Daughter of Michael & Gemini Spender | |
| Joseph soonne of Richard & Marie Dell | the xxxj th |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| William soonne of m ^r Matthew & Eliza- beth Chase | the iiij th |
| Marie Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding | } the xviiij th |
| Sara daughter of John & Joane Elburne | |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Mott | |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| William soonne of Henry & Priscilla Bachilo ^r | } the xj th |
| Steeven soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler | |
| Isaak soonne of Joane widow of Tho. Baldwine lately deceased | } the xv th |
| Sara daughter of Richard & Sara Cock | |
| Rebecca daughter of Cornelius & Margaret Hill | the xxij th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Isabell daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge | } the first |
| Edward soonne of Luke & Alice Slowe | |
| Marie Daughter of George & Marie Good- soonne | the viij th |
| Robert soonne of Edward & Francis Axtell | } the xj th |
| Katherine daughter of Henry & Katherin Newett | |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Marie Slater | } the xv th |
| John soonne of Jane widow of John Munne deceased | |

BAPTIZED

[1617] Richard soonne of John & Elizabeth
Edwards lab^r the xvijth
Joseph soonne of Joseph & Sara Moores
Susanna Daughter of Thomas & Susan } the xxijth
Taylor

Anno Dñj
1618
Jacobi R^{is}
16^o

Anno Dñj 1618

MARCH

Henrie soonne of John & — Edwards
baker the xxixth

APRIL

Sara Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden }
Susan daughter of Abraham & Susan } the vjth
Grimsdell
Richard soonne of Thomas & Martha Hare the xixth
Matthew soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne the xxvjth
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance
Birch the xxixth

MAY

William soonne of Michael & Martha
Gardiner the first
William soonne of William & Damaris }
Webbe the vjth
James soonne of Joseph & Hester Johnson }
Martha Daughter of Henry & Anna Birch the xth
Joh soonne of John Russell of the Lee
borne at the Lee was heere baptized
by reason they had no minister the xiiijth
Norris soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cock
Mose the xxiiijth
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Eliza-
beth Wilkins the xxxjth

JUNE

Richard soonne of John & Katharine
Woodcoke the vijth
Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Bunt^e the xiiijth
Hester daughter of John & Martha Leache the xxjth
Richard soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes
Norwood the xxvijth

JULY

Anna Daughter of Samuell & Rose Atkins the vijth
Margarett Daughter of Timothie &
margaret Weeden the xijth
Thomas soonne of Ezekiell & Francis Gate the xixth

AUGUST

Grace Daughter of John & Hester Walker }
Sara daughter of Francis & Rebecca } the second
Holiman }

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|----------------------------|
| [1618] | Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher | the v th |
| | Hanna Daughter of William & Hanna Tiler | the ix th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John soonne of Robert & Denis Bilby | } the xx th |
| | Hanna Daughter of James & Isabell Hill | |
| | Jane Daughter of Willm & Jane Putnam | |
| | Lydia daughter of Richard & Joane Turner | } the xxvij th |
| | Susan Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | |
| | Joseph soonne of John & Susan Turner | the xxix th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Henry soonne of Henry & Damaris Moreton | } the xxv th |
| | Marie Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Littlepage | |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Anna Daughter of Willm & Alice Haylie | the first |
| | Samuell soonne of John & Lydia Edwarde | the v th |
| | John soonne of Matthew & Susan Gate | the viij th |
| | Josua soonne of Josua & Anne Pratt | the xv th |
| | Anna Daughter of Richard & Hester Adkins | the xxij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Christiane Dickins | the second |
| | Samuell soonne of Lazarus & Godsgrover | } the xiiij th |
| | Marie Daughter of John & Isabell Hill | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of James & Bathshua Birch | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Margaret Daughter of William & Emme Philpott | the vj th |
| | Jonathā soonne of John & Joane Robinson | the x th |
| | John soonne of Thomas & Marie Cleydon | the xx th |
| | Edmund soonne of Richard & Martha Birch | } the xxiiij th |
| | Marie Daughter of Daniell & Jane Carter | |
| | Priscilla Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston | the xxxj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of William & Dorothe Cock | } the vij th |
| | John soonne of Alexander & Magaret Richardson | |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of John & Agnes Ketch | |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|-------------------------|
| [1618] | Willi ^a soonne of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding | the xij th |
| | Timothie soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson | the xxj th |
| | John soonne of Henry & Phœbe Kenton of London | the xxvij th |

MARCH

| | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|
| | John soonne of Nathanaell & Anna Field | } | the vij th |
| | Marie Daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby | | |
| | Brigitt Daughter of Matthew & ——— Cleaver | | |
| | Sara daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware | } | the xxj th |
| | Martha Daughter of Thomas & Agnes Dell | | |
| | John soonne of John & Sara Buckmaister | | |
| | Thomas soonne of John & Hester Glover | | |
| | Hanna daughter of Josias & Susan Sale | | |
| | Rebecca Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe | | |

Anno Dñi 1619

1619
Jacobi R^{is}
17^o

MARCH

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| | Hester Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse | the xxvij th |
| | Marie Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cock | the xxix th |

APRILL

| | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------|
| | Joseph soonne of William & Susan Downes | } | the xj th |
| | Martha Daughter of John & Elizabeth Edwards lab ^r | | |
| | Marie Daughter of George & Susan Gosham wheel ^r | | |
| | Hanna daughter of Mordecaie & ——— Knight | } | the v th |
| | Henry soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate | | |

MAY

| | | | |
|--|---|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Marie Daughter of Richard & Marie Filby | the ix th | |
| | Nathanaell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler | the xvj th | |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Ambrose & Emme Aldridge | the xvij th | |
| | Marie Daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Twichell | the xxij th | |
| | William soonne of James & Philip Weeden | } | the xxx th |
| | John soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Field | | |
| | James soonne of Richard & Sara Healse | | |

BAPTIZED

[1619]

JUNE

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Matthew soonne of Ezekiell & Elizabeth Chase | the vj th |
| Thomas soonne of Humfry & Judith Greenway | the xij th |
| John soonne of Nehemiah & —Bampton | the xx th |

JULY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| William soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall | the iiij th |
| Samuell soonne of David & Marie Hawkes | the xvij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Susan Taylo ^r | the xxv th |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Samuell soonne of Deborah Grover widow late wife of Nehemiah Grover Deceased | } the first |
| Richard soonne of Roger & Alice Hawkes | |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Anne daughter of James & Winefride Baldwin | } the v th |
| John soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding | |
| Edmund soonne of George & Anne Baldwin | } the viij th |
| Richard soonne of Robert & Alice Gifford | |
| John soonne of John & Marie Robins | } the xxiiij th |
| Martha daughter of William & Susan Gardiner | |
| Timothie soonne of John & Susan Reyner | the xxix th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Richard & Ellen Martin | } the xij th |
| Marie daughter of William & Elizabeth Wilkins | |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles | } the iij ^d |
| Daniell soonne of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest | |
| Joseph soonne of Richard & Rebecca Cocke | } the x th |
| Susan daughter of Francis & Phoebe Pudifatt | |
| George soonne Rafe & Elizabeth Pratt | } the xxvij th |
| Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Fellow | |
| Hester daughter of Matthias & Anna Ware | the xxxj th |

BAPTIZED

[1619]

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| William soonne of William & Alice Keene | the first |
| Marie daughter of Richard & Marie Dell | } the v th |
| Marie daughter of Samuell & Marie Allen | |
| Thomas soonne of Andrew & Emme Smith | |
| Sara daughter of John & Elizabeth Axtell | the ix th |
| Priscilla daughter of William & Elizabeth Gregory | } the xiii th |
| Edward soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston | |
| James soonne of James & Marie Sweetsur | the xxj th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood | } the xxviii th |
| Russell soonne of William & Damaris Webbe tann ^d | |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts | |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Marke soonne of Richard & Judith Hardinge | } the xij th |
| Anna daughter of James & Margaret Weeden | |
| Martha Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover | the xix th |

JANUARY

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Benjamin soonne of Richard & Susan Birch | the first |
| Robert soonne of Robert & Elizabeth Dell | the second |
| William soonne of Thomas & Bathshua Grover | the v th |
| Joseph soonne of William & Ellen Burgeine | } the xvj th |
| Grace daughter of William & Jane Ketch | |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone | the xxj th |
| Nathanaell soonne of John & Lydia Edwardes | } the xxii th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benninge | |
| Daniell soonne of Gawen & Marie Briscoe of Watford | the xxvii th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Adela Hawes & Elizabeth his wife deceased in child-bearinge | the first |
| Marie daughter of William & Priscilla Cony | the xv th |

BAPTIZED

[1619] William soonne of Samuell & Alice Carter the xxth
 Rebecca daughter of John & Rebecca Bright the xxvijth

MARCH

Francis daughter of Thomas & Mercie the xth
 Weeden the xvijth
 Richard soonne of Richard & Martha Biscoe

Jacobi R^{is}
 18^o

1620

Anno Dⁱ 1620

Elizabeth daughter of Steeven & Jane the xxvth
 Grover the xxvjth
 Sara daughter of William & Francis Smith the xxxth
 Martha Daughter of Isaak & Agnes Weeden

APRIL

Sara daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell the xvijth
¹John¹ soonne of John & Elizabeth
 Manfield } the xvijth
 Marie daughter of Abraham & Susan }
 Grimsdale }
 Elizabeth daughter of Timothie & Margaret
 Weeden the xxvijth

MAY

Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Mary the first
 Sclator
 Martha daughter of Hugh & Elizabeth the vijth
 Ware weu^d the ixth
 James soonne of Luke & Alice Slow
 Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas & Susan the xjth
 Bowly
 Hester Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth the xiiijth
 Littlepage
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Joane }
 Dell } the xxjth
 Phoebe daughter of Samuell & Marie
 Bunt^e }
 Nathanaell soonne of Rowland & Martha
 Pierce }
 Marie Daughter of Owen & Joane Bowen the xxvijth
 a traveling woman Delivered at the
 barne house
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Jane }
 Birch of th'Ash }
 John soonne of Nathan & Barbara Steanes } the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Margarett
 Munne }

¹ "William," in Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1620]

JUNE

| | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of Robert & Denis Bilby | } | the iii th |
| Richard soonne of Richard & Sara Cock | | the xvii th |
| James soonne of Henry & Katherin Newett | } | the xxiii th |
| Martha Daughter of Thomas & Martha Blake | | the xxv th |
| Martha Daughter of Richard & Rose Weeden | | |

JULY

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Katherin Garret | | the xiii th |
| John soonne of John & Alice Grover of Whelply | | the xix th |
| Abraham soonne of Abraham & Marie Axtell | } | the xxii th |
| Grace daughter of Zaccheus & Marie Higgs | | the xxx th |
| John soonne of William & Elizabeth Dell | | |

AUGUST

| | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| Sara Daughter of Philip & Sara Field | | the v th |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickins | | the xii th |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Zacharie & Sara Hawkes | | the first |
| Jeremie soonne of Roger & Rebecca Evans | | the second |
| Elizabeth Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer | | the third |
| Robert soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne | | the xxiii th |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Jane Tiler | | the iii th |
| Martha Daughter of Antony & Joane Hill | } | the vii th |
| Rebecca Daughter of John & Agnes Edwards bak ^r | | |
| Sara Daughter of Henry & Priscilla Bachilor | | |

| | | |
|---|--|------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of William & Phoebe Norton | | the xij th |
| Anna Daughter of Richard & Agnes Arnold | | the xv th |
| Martha Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding | | the xvii th |
| Hanna Daughter of Samuella & Elizabeth Twichell | | the xxij th |
| Joyse Daughter of Michael & Martha Gardiner | | the xxix th |

BAPTIZED

[1620]

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Sara Daughter of George & Alice Gregorie | the third |
| Sara Daughter of Richard & Sara Harding tailr | the xij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie & Rebecca Cocke Lyg. | the xxvj th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of Samuell & True Birch | the viij th |
| Henry soonne of John & Joane Dod | the ix th |
| Ezekiell soonne of Ezekiell & Agnes Norwood | the xxj th |
| Jonas soonne of Francis & Rebecca Holiman | the xxiiij th |
| John soonne of John & Hester Walker | the xxv th |
| Samuell soonne of Samuell & Marie Allen | the xxxj th |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Josias & Martha Grover | the first |
| Edward soonne of Edward & Elizabeth Kitson | } the vij th |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton | |
| William soonne of William & Dorothe Cock | the xiiij th |
| Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Brookes | the xvij th |
| Daniell soonne of Daniell & Jane Carter | the xvij th |
| Marie Daughter of James & Margaret Weeden bottom | the xxvij th |

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Judith Daughter of Samuell & Joyse Weston | the iiij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nicholas & Sara Howe | the xj th |
| John soonne of Richard & Sarah Healse | the xvij th |
| Rebecca Daughter of Nathanaell & Eliza- beth Reding | the xxij th |
| Edward soonne of Thomas & Alice Smith | the xxiiij th |
| Daniell soonne of John & Isebell Hill | the xxv th |

MARCH

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Mott | } the iiij th |
| Ruth daughter of Thomas & Joane Severne | |
| John soonne of Roger & Brigitt Atkins | } the viij th |
| Thomas soonne of John & Rebecca Bright | |
| Thomas soonne of M ^r Thomas & Clare Sheppard | the xviiij th |
| William soonne of Thomas & Sara Fincher | the xxij th |

| BAPTIZED | | |
|--|---|--|
| Anno Dñj 1621 Jacobi R ^{is} 19 ^o | APRILL. | Anno Dñj 1621. |
| | Martha daughter of John & Joane Elburne | the second |
| | Elizabeth daughter of William & Anne Elburne | the viij th the xv th |
| | Marie daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock | |
| | Thomas soonne of Steeven & Katherin Randall | the xxij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Alexander & Abigaill Salter | the xxv th the xxix th |
| | James soonne of Richard & Jane Golde | |
| MAY | | |
| | William soonne of Francis & Marie Lovett | the iiij th the xxvj th |
| | Ellen daughter of Josua & Anna Pratt | |
| JUNE | | |
| | John soonne of Richard & Isabell Gardiner | the xiiij th the xviij th |
| | Marie Daughter of John & Marie Whitfield | |
| | Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell & Hester Bunts | the xxj th |
| | John soonne of Henry Morton lately Deceased & of Damaris his wife | the xxiiij th |
| JULY | | |
| | Marie Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefield | the first the v th the xv th |
| | Joyse daughter of William & Jane Putnam | |
| | John soonne of John & Hester Glover | |
| | Martha daughter of John & Susanne Birch | } the xxix th |
| | John soonne of Abell & Joane Gate | |
| AUGUST | | |
| | John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Fisher | the first |
| | James soonne of John & Elizabeth Edwards | the second |
| | John soonne of Mordecaie & Jane Knight | the v th |
| | Ellen daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Gate | } the xij th |
| | Edward soonne of William & Jane Ketch | |
| | Judith daughter of Joseph & Hester Johnson | the xix th |
| | Andrew soonne of John & Sara Buckmaster at Latimers | the same Daie |
| | John soonne of William & Hanna Tiler | the xxiiij th |
| | Marie daughter of William & Susan Gardiner | the xxiiij th |
| | Bathsheba daughter of Benajah & Sara Breden | the xxvj th |

BAPTIZED

[1621]

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| Eleonore Daughter of Richard & Joane Dudsbury | the ix th |
| Thomas soonne of John & Elizabeth Sextian | } the xxiiij th |
| William soonne of Joseph & Sara Mores | |
| Alice Daughter of James & Philip Weeden | the xxvj th |
| Marie daughter of James & Marie Sweetser | the xxx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Nathanaell soonne of John & Joane Robinson | the vij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Richard & Marie Filby | the xiiij th |
| John soonne of Nathanaell & Marie Turner | } the xxj th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Robert & Eliza- beth Cock | |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| John soonne of John & Hester Wheeler | the iiij th |
| Richard soonne of James & Elizabeth Norton | the v th |
| John soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Joyse | the xxv th |
| Jane soonne of Thomas & Jane Harding shom. | the xxx th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Roger & Alice Hawkes | the second |
| Martha daughter of Nicholas & Marie Benning | the xviiij th |
| Jane Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell | the xxiiij th |
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Birch | the xxvj th |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Eleonore Daughter of William & Emme Philpott | the third |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Joane Ware | the vj th |
| Hanna Daughter of Edward & Francis Axtell | the xviiij th |
| Joseph soonne of Thomas & Bathshuah Grover | the xxvj th |

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Marie Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Boone | the x th |
| Abraham soonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton | the xxj th |

[1621]

BAPTIZED

MARCH

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Joyse daughter of Thomas & Anne Terrie Daniell soonne of William & Elizabeth Preston | the first |
| Samuell soonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Cummin | the third |
| Lydia daughter of Samuell & Elizabeth Twichell | the vij th |
| Abia the daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Grimsdell | the x th |
| | the xx th |

1622

Jac. R^{is} 20

Anno Dñj 1622

MARCH

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Prudence Daughter of William & Marie Pratt | } the xxxj th |
| Anne daughter of Philemon & Alice Miles | |
| Marie daughter of Nathan & Sara Ware | |

APRIL

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Jane Daughter of Sebastian & Damaris Grace | the iiij th |
| William soonne of Richard & Rose Weeden | the xxi th |
| Richard soonne of Robert & Phillis Woodcoke | the xxii th |
| Nathanaell soonne of George & Susan Gosham | the xxvj th |

MAY

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Josias soonne of Francis & Marie Knolles | } the v th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Zacharie & Rachell Ashby | |
| Thomas soonne of Austine & Joane Baldwin | } the xix th |
| Josias soonne of Josias & Susan Sale | |
| George soonne of James & Joane Carter | } the xxvj th |
| William soonne of William & Elizabeth Gregorie | |

JUNE

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Ezekiell & Francis Gate | the xiiij th |
|--|-------------------------|

JULY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Marie Robinson | the xj th |
| Rebecca Daughter of Samuell & Marie Bunte | the xvii th |
| Martha & } Daughter & soonne of Richard Thomas & Susan Birch | the xxvij th |
| Marie Daughter of William & Penelope Maltshire | the xxx th |

BAPTIZED

[1622]

AUGUST

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Anne Daughter of John & Marie Robins | the second |
| Anne Daughter of Thomas & Marie Butcher | } the viij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham & Elizabeth Priest | |
| John soonne of James & Margaret Weeden | } the xj th |
| Daniell soonne of Benjamin & Joane Tiler | |
| Timothie soonne of Timothie & Margaret Weeden | the xiiij th |
| Daniell soonne of Matthew & Sara Browne | the xxv th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Jane Daughter of Robert & Elizabeth Dell | the first |
| Anna Daughter of Thomas & Anne Dudsburie | the v th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Nathan & Barbara Steanes | } the viij th |
| Sara Daughter of Thomas & Marie Rud | |
| Damaris Daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup | the xxvij th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Richard Sonne of Richard & Sarah wood | the second |
| Susan Daughter of Thomas & Grace Redward | the third |
| Joyse Daughter of Robert & Alice Gifford | the vj th |
| Richard soonne of Thomas & Susan Taylor | the ix th |
| Benjamin soonne of Nicholas & Susan Bowly | the xvj th |
| Marie Daughter of John & Abigail Bruer | the xxiiij th |
| Henrie soonne of Henry & Susan Cock | the xxvij th |
| Joseph sonn of Daniell & Margarite West | the xxx th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Susan Daughter of Benajah & Ann Alden | the first |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Tredwaie | the vj th |
| Sarah Daughter of Robert & Anne Halsey | the xiiij th |
| John soonne of John and Joane Robinson | the xvij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Francis & Eliza- beth Barkar | the xxj th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Richard soonne of Richard and Anna Arnold | the iiij th |
| Marie Daughter of Thomas Blake De- ceased and Martha his widow | the xij th |
| Matthewe soonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon | the xiiij th |
| Abraham sonn of William & Elizabeth Wilkins | the xvij th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------|
| [1622] | Katharine Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Wilkins | the xxj th |
| | Alice Daughter of John & Alice Grover | the xxiij th |
| | Jeames sonne of William & Margarite Overstreete | } the xxvj th |
| | Martha Daughter of George & Elizabeth Howe | |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of John & Isabell Hill | |
| | Haniell sonne of Thomas & Mercie Weedon | the xxviiij th |

JANUARY

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| | Thomas sonne of James & Elizabeth Harding | the third |
| | Sara Daughter of John & Lidia Edwards | the vj th |
| | Sara Daughter of Nathanaell & Elizabeth Reding | } the xv th |
| | Daniell sonn of Thomas and Grace Horwood | |
| | Katharine Daughter of Edward & Katharine Kitson | the six th |
| | Dorothie Daughter of William & Dorothy Cock | the xxvj th |
| | Ellen Daughter of William & Ellen Burgeine | the xxix th |

FEBRUARIE

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| | Martha Daughter of Abraham & Mary Axtill | the third |
| | Susan Daughter of William & Susan Birch | the v th |
| | John sonne of William & Priscilla Conie | the xvj th |
| | Margarite daughter of Steeven & Jane Grover | the six th |
| | Ephraim sonn of Thomas & Ann Aires | the xxiiij th |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| | Grace Daughter of Roger & Rebecca Evans | } the second |
| | Rebecca Daughter of Richard & Rebecca Cock | |
| | Margarite daughter of Richard & Margarite Munne | the vij th |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Richard & Francis Tokefeild | } the ix th |
| | Sarah Daughter of Sara Jewet single-woman by Thomas Rud | |

Anno Dñj
1623
Jacob. R^{is} 21

Anno Dōj 1623

APRILL

| | | |
|--|--|---------------------------|
| | Jonas sonne of John & Susan Turner | } the xiiij th |
| | Damaris Daughter of George & Elizabeth Feild | |

| BAPTIZED | | |
|-----------|--|--------------------------|
| MAY | | |
| [1623] | Mary daughter of Timothy & Mary Lovet of Bois | } the xj th |
| | Martha Daughter of Nathaniell & Mary fissher | |
| | Rebecca daughter of Timothy & Rebecca Cock | the xxiiij th |
| JUNE | | |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Robte & Elizabeth fellowe | j ^o |
| | Willm ^a sonne of Richard and Hester Adkins | iiij ^o |
| | James sonne of Samuel & True Birch | xij th |
| | Mary Daughter of Willm ^a & Mary Blake | xv th |
| | Thomas sonne of John and Alice Birch | xxiiij th |
| | Samuell sonne of Willm ^a & Damarys Webb | xxv th |
| | Jerome sonne of Willm ^a & Francis Smith | } xxix th |
| | Elizabeth Daughter of Willm ^a & Alice Keene | |
| JULY | | July |
| | Martha Daughter of Thomas & Christian Dickens | xix th |
| AUGUST | | |
| | Beniamin sonne of Daniell & Jane Carter | iiij th |
| | Henry sonne of Michael & Elizabeth Norwood | xiiij th |
| | John Sonne of Josias & Martha Grover | } xxxj th |
| | Joseph sonne of Edward & mary Carter | |
| | Daniell sonne of Steven & Elizabeth Dell at latimers | |
| SEPTEMBER | | September |
| | Jonas sonne of John and Jone Dod | vij th |
| | John the sonne of willm ^a & Elizabeth Gregory | xxiiij th |
| OCTOBER | | October |
| | Thomas sonne of Benejah & Judith Breedon | } v th |
| | Antony the sonne of Antony & Joane Hill | |
| | John the sonne of John & Hester wheeler | } xij th |
| | Hannah daughter of Thomas & Susan Bampton | |
| | Georg sonne of Tymothy & Anne Grover | xxij th |
| | Damaris daughter of Samuel & Joice Weston | xxv th |
| NOVEMBER | | November |
| | Anna daughter of Mr Nicholas & Eliza- beth Baugh (Londiners) borne at y ^e psonage howse of Cheshm ^a woborn | ij ^o |
| | Joseph sonne of Richard & Helen Martyn | xviiij th |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Jane Lack | xxiiij th |

BAPTIZED

[1623]

DECEMBER

Decemb

Willm^m sonne of Steven & Katherin Randall ij^o
 Mary the Daughter of Samuell & Alice
 Carter xjth
 Mary the daughter of W^m & Elizabeth Dell xijth
 John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright xvth
 Prudence daughter of John & Prudence }
 Fisser of Lattimers there baptized } xxvth

[in the margin]

Thomas Sonne of W^m & Jane Putnam
 paptized at Cholsbery the third of
 December there being no vicar there

JANUARY

January

Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth
 Twitchell xvth
 Sara Daughter to willm^m and Phoebe Norton }
 Elizabeth daughter to Willm^m & Elizabeth } xvijth
 Preston }
 Thomas sonne of George and Alice Gregory xxijth
 Daniell sonne of Thomas & Mary Cleydon xxiiijth

FEBRUARY

February

Mary, Daughter of Mattheue and Dorcas
 Knowlton j^o
 Simon sonne of Thomas & Bethuah Grover ij^o
 James & Mary Children of Thomas &
 Agnes King the vijth
 Thomas sonne of Hugh & Elizabeth Ware the xxith

MARCH

March

Nathaniell sonne of John and Joane Elborne the xiiijth
 Richard sonne of Willm^m & Suzan Gardiner the xxth
 S^m of the Children } xlvj. Registred & DD to
 baptized in an^o 1623 } the Comissary

Anno Dni
1624

Hester Daughter of Daniell & Margaret
 West the xxvth
 Michaell sonne of Richard & Elizabeth
 Gardiner the xxvijth
 Debora daughter of John & Katherin
 Woodcock }
 Martha daughter of Thomas and Sara } xxviiijth
 Fincher }
 Anna daughter of James and Elizabeth
 Norton xxixth

APRILL

Mary daughter of Symon & Elizabeth
 Gossam f^y second
 Willm^m sonne of Raphe and Joan Mun xjth
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Jane }
 Harding } xvjth
 Suzan daughter of John & Mary Robins }

BAPTIZED

[1624]

MAY

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Grace daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Crawley | ŷ second |
| Mary daughter of Richard & Damaris Thrup als Trip | xvj th |
| Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell and Anne Norwood | xxiiij th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jane Butt | xxiiiij th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Ward | } xxviij th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas & Dorothy Grove | |

JULY

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| John sonne of Willm ⁿ and Jane Catch | v th |
| Mary daughter of Timothy & Margaret Weedon | viiij th |
| Levy sonne of John & Elizabeth Sexten | xj th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer | xviiij th |
| Willm ^a sonne of Willm ⁿ and Anna Tyler | } xxv th |
| Susan daughter of Nathaniell & Mary Turno ^r | |
| Mary daughter of John and Anne Edward ^e | |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| James the sonne of Francis & Rebecca Holliman | } viij th |
| Joseph the sonne of Robert & Anne Halsey | |
| Elizabeth daughter of Tho ⁿ s & Eliza- beth Wingrave | |
| Sara daughter of Samuel & Hester Smith | xv th |
| Daniell sonne of Danyell and Martha Wyer | xix th |
| William sonne of John & Mary whitfeild | } xxiij th |
| Agnes Daughter of James & Elizabeth Harding | |
| Mary Daughter to Thomas and Joane Glaynister | |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Josephe sonne of James & Margaret Weden | v th |
| John sonne of Abraham & Suzan Grymsdall | xxj th |
| Francis sonne of W ^m & Mary Parratt | xxvj th |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Elizabeth Birch | } xxx th |
| Mary Daughter of Robert & Joane Dell | |

[1624]

BAPTIZED

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Damaris Daughter to W ^m & Damaris Cock | third |
| James sonne of Nathaniell & Hester Feild | x th |
| Sara Daughter to Matthias & Anne Ware | xv th |
| John sonne of Henry & Katheryn Newytt | xxj th |
| Thomas sonne of Tho. & Anne Terry | xxiiij th |
| Anne Daughter to John & Martha Read | xxvii th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| William the sonne of Richard & Rose weedon | xii th |
| James sonne of John and Sara Buckmaster | xxvii th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Anna daughter of m ^r Francis and Eliza- beth Barker | ix th |
| Willm Sonne of Samuell & Elizabeth Comyn | x th |
| Agnes Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Wilkins | xij th |
| Susan daughter of Henry and Pricilla Bachellor | xvij th |
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah & Elizabeth Bampton | xxv th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Jane daughter to Edward and Elizabeth Boone | xxvij th |
| Jane the Base borne daughter of Jane Hitchcock svant to M ^{rs} Fountayne baptized at Cholsbery w th leave | xxvij th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| David sonne of Roger and Alice Hawk ^e | second |
| Hester Daughter to Richard and Sara Butterfeild | thirde |
| Elizabeth Daughter to Robert & Elizabeth Dell | v th |
| James sonne of James and Phillip Weedon | x th |
| Anna daughter to Richard and Helen Munne | xxj th |
| John sonne of Thomas and Mercy Weedon | xxvij th |
| Alice daughter to Richard and Alice Weedon | xxvii th |

MARCH

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Mary Robinson | first |
| Sara Daughter to Nathan & Sara Ware | third |
| Willm sonne of Roger and Bridget Atkins | v th |

BAPTIZED

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--|---|---|
| [1624] | Daniell sonne of James & Mary Sweetsir Daniell sonne of Isaack and Anne Weeden | } | xij |
| | Anna daughter of Nathaniell & Elizabeth Reading | | |
| | James sonne of Willm and Susan Birch | } | xvij |
| | Sr ⁿ of all the Children Baptized in the yere 1624 | | |
| An ^o Dni 1625 | Mary daughter of Nathan and Katharine Garrett Grace daughter of a Wanderour | | 1625 xxvij th xxix th |
| | APRILL | | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury | } | x th |
| | Thomas sonne of William and Ellin Burgon | | |
| | John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley | | xiii th |
| | George sonne of Mathewe and Sarah Browne | | xviii th xix th |
| | Mary daughter of John and Rebecca Bright | | xxv th |
| | Sarah daughter of Luke and Alice Slowe | | |
| | MAY | | |
| | Stephen sonne of Josuah and Ann Pratt | | iii th |
| | John and Martha children of John and Abigal Brewer | | xij th xv th |
| | George sonne of Henry and Joane Short | | xvj th |
| | John sonne of Roger and Mary Ewer | | |
| | Richard sonne of Adieell and Mary Hawes | } | xxij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard and Mary Slater | | |
| | ¹ George ¹ sonne of Richard and Mary Filbee | | |
| | JUNE | | |
| | Martha daughter of John and Susan Gilbee | | second |
| | Nicolas sonne of William and Dorothy Cocke | | xx th |
| | JULY | | |
| | Sarah daughter to Joseph and Sarah Mose | | third |
| | Hannah daughter to William and Hannah Patsill | | vij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Austin and Joane Baldwin | | x th |
| | ² Hester ² daughter to Daniel and Margarett West | | xv th |

¹ "John" in Bishop's Transcript.

² A line has been drawn through this name, but "Mary," which appears to have been substituted for it, has itself been, or become, almost effaced. "Hester" is in B. T.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|-----------------------|
| [1625] | Ann daughter of George and Ann Benning | xxj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard and Rebecca Cocke | xxix th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Hester daughter of Daniel and Jane Carter | xij th |
| | Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Anne Grouer | xxiiij th |
| | Lydia daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne | xxvj th |
| | Robert sonne of Robert, and Mary ¹ A Clee ¹ | xxxj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Sarah daughter of Thomas and Joane Ware | v th |
| | Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: Cocke, de Boys | xiiij th |
| | William sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch | xvj th |
| | James sonne of John and Joane Robinson | xviiij th |
| | Susan daughter of William and Penelope Malchare | xxij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Nathaniel sonne of Nathaniel and Mary Fisher | second |
| | Hughe sonne of Ezechiel and Francis Gate | xij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward and Katharine Kitson | xxx th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Mary daughter of John and Mary Day | vj th |
| | John sonne of John and Martha Byrch | xj th |
| | Deborah daughter of Deborah and Samuel Weston | xix th |
| | John sonne of John and Phœbe South | xx th |
| | Susan daughter to Richard and Mary Warren | xxiiij th |
| | Mary daughter to Mr Zacheus and Margery Breedon | } xxvij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Mary Rudd | |
| | William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Gosham | xxviiij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Mr Mathewe and Emm Colborne | third |
| | John sonne of John and Prudence Fisher | iiij th |
| | ² Dauid ² sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Mott | xviiij th |
| | Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Washington | } xxj th |
| | Susan daughter of Thomas and Alice Brookes | |

1 "AClee" in Bishop's Transcript.

2 "Daniel" in B. T.

BAPTIZED

[1625]

JANUARY

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Mary daughter of Mr John and Mary Powell | v th |
| Stephen the sonne of Stephen and Jane Grouer | x th |
| Judith daughter of M ^r Adam and Ann Langley Minister of Chesham } Leicester | xj th |
| William sonne of Philip and Sarah Feild | xv th |
| John sonne of William and Martha Blake | xxij th |
| Sarah daughter of William and Elizab: } Gregory | xxvj th |
| Elizab: daughter of John and Alice Grouer } | |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Sarah daughter of Samuel and Hester Smith | xxix th |
|---|--------------------|

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnolde | ix th |
| James sonne of Samuel and True Byrch | xxij th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Butcher | xix th |
| Ann daughter of James and Alice Sanders | xxv th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe | xxvj th |

¹MARCH

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Beniamin the sonne of Benianin and Judith Breedon | v th |
| Deborah daughter of William and Elizab: Wilkins | xiii ^j th |
| ² John sonne of John and Sarah Sanders ² | xxj th |
| Summe of all the Children } baptised in this yeare 1625 } | l ^{xv} |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Anno D ⁿⁱ 1626 | Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke | xxvij th |
| | James sonne of John and Martha Cocke | xxv th |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke | xxvij th |

APRILL

| | |
|--|--------|
| Lamech sonne to Thomas and Christian Dickins | First |
| Rebecca daughter to Roger and Rebecca Euans | second |

¹Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :-

| | |
|--|----|
| Ann Munn daughter of William and Hester Munn | 23 |
| James sonne of John and Martha Cocke | 25 |

²Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|----------------------|
| [1626] | Susan daughter to John and Hester Wheeler | v th |
| | Priscilla daughter to William and Priscilla Cony | ix th |
| | Sarah daughter to Anthony and Joane Hill | xxvj th |
| | Anthony base borne sonne of Thomas Gifford, and Ann Antony | xxvij th |
| | MAY | |
| | Daniel sonne of Richard and Mary Golde | third |
| | Nathaniel sonne of Samuel and Mary Bunce | vij th |
| | Susan daughter of Thomas and Sibill Todd | xxxj th |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of John and Katharine Randoll | v th |
| | Nathaniell sonne of Thomas and Bath- sheba Grouer | vij th |
| | Joseph base borne sonne of Joseph Amon et Elizab: Rudd | x th |
| | Anna daughter to Richard and Barbara Gardner | xj th |
| | Mary daughter to Thomas and Sarah Fincher | xvj th |
| | William sonne to William and Mary } Foster | xvij th |
| | Mary daughter to Tymothy and Mary } Downes | |
| | Mary daughter to Henry and Mary Turner | xxvj th |
| | JULY | |
| | Damaris daughter to William and Damaris Webb | ix th |
| | Mary daughter to mary and Edward Carter | xvj th |
| | Sarah daughter to William and Elizab: Preston | xxiiij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Damaris daughter to James and Sicely Twitchil | third |
| | Mary daughter of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe | xiiij th |
| | Anna daughter to William and Abijah Balam | xx th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Phoebe daughter to William and Phoebe Norton | second |
| | John sonne of John and Eliza: Gardner } Mary daughter to Samuel and Mary Allen } Annis daughter to John and Lydia } Edwards | third |
| | Sarah daughter to Samuel and Elizab: Twitchil | xiiij th |
| | Elizabeth daughter to John and Jane Alden | xv th |

BAPTIZED

[1626]

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas and Martha Warde | vii ^j th |
| Thomas sonne of John and Cicely Hickman | xij th |
| Francis sonne of Mr Francis and Elizab: Barker | xix th |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Byrch | xxij th |
| Mary daughter to George and Ann Benning | xxiiij th |
| Robert sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford | xxviij th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Dorothy Cocke | vj th |
| Tryphœna daughter to Nathaniel and Mary Turner | xij th |
| Ruth daughter of John and Ruth Stanley | xvj th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Ann Ayers | x th |
| Mary daughter to Daniel and Martha Wyar | xvij th |
| Martha daughter to Simon and Martha Grouer | xxiiiij th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Lawrence | xxvj th |
| Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Margaret Weedon | xxviij th |
| Edmund sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley | xxix th |

JANUARY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard and Damaris Thrup | ix th |
| Hester daughter to John and Elizab: Edwards | } xiiiij th |
| Susan daughter to James and Margaret Weedon | |
| Jane daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey | xxiiiij th |
| Hester daughter to John and Hester Deacon | } xxviiij th |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Annis King | |
| John base borne sonne of John Seabroke and ¹ Annis ¹ Foster | |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Wilkins | 4 th |
| William sonne of Samuel and Mary Huggins | xij th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayre | xviiij th |
| Josias sonne of Francis and Mary Louett | xxij th |

¹ "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1626]

BAPTIZED

MARCH

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Grace daughter to Simon and Elizabeth Gosham | 4 th |
| Martha daughter to Robert and Dennis Bilbee | xj th |
| Alice daughter to Richard and Sarah Woode | xij th |
| Rebecca daughter to Richard and Isabell Gardner | xvii th |
| Summe of all the Children } baptised in this year 1626 } | lxi ^j |

Anno Dni
1627

MARCH

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| ¹ Mary daughter to Nathaniell and Eliz : Reading ¹ | xxvj th |
| ¹ Mary daughter to Roger and Mary Ewer ¹ | xxxj th |

APRILL

| | |
|--|------------------|
| ¹ Willyam sonne of John and Martha Byrch ¹ | 3 th |
| ¹ William sonne of Will : and Mary Parrott ¹ | First |
| ¹ William sonne of Will : and Jane Catch ¹ | First |
| Thomas sonne of Josias and Martha Grouer | Second |
| Martha daughter of Francis and Mary Knoles | 15 th |

MAY

| | | |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Sarah daughter to George and Sarah Weedon | } | 6 th |
| Sarah daughter to Austin and Joane Baldwin | | |
| Ann daughter of Tymothy and ² Sarah ² Cocke | | 13 |
| Sebastian sonne of Sebast : and Damaris Grace | | 17 |
| Sarah daughter to Will : and Elizab : Dell | | 20 |
| Susan daughter to Hughe and Elizab : Ware | | 30 |

JUNE

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Henry sonne of M ^r Adam and Ann Langley | 5 th |
| Susan daughter of John and Martha Fisher | 6 th |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Lucy Reading | 10 th |
| Hannah daughter of Mathewe and Sarah Browne | 10 th |
| William sonne of George and Elizab : Feild | 14 th |
| Elizab : daughter of John and Martha Fisher | 17 th |
| Sarah daughter to Edward and Katharine Kitson | 17 th |
| Mary daughter to Ralph and Eliz : Munn | 27 |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Rebecca," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627]

JULY

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Sarah daughter of Joseph and Fœlix Belgræue | } | 7 th |
| Ann daughter of Samuëll and Elizab: Cummin | | |
| Robert sonne of Richard and Alice Biscoe | } | 19 th |
| Ellin daughter of Nathan and Barbary Steanes | | |
| Austin sonne of Thomas and Ann Terry | | 20 th |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| ¹ Margarett daughter of M ^r Joshua and Sarah Randoll ¹ | } | Second |
| Grace daughter of Francis and Rebecca Holyman | | |
| Hannah daughter of Richard and Grisell Harding | | 5 th |

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| Rebecca daugter to Samuëll and True Byrch | | 12 th |
| Sarah daughter of Will: and Elizab: Dell | | 19 th |
| Lazarus sonne of Nehemiah and Eliz: Bampton | | 26 |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| Francis daughter to Richard and Rose weedō | | 9 th |
| ¹ Mary the daughter of Elias and Mary LittlePage ¹ | | 13 th |
| Stephen sonne of Stephen and Katharine Randoll | | |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Preston | | 18 th |
| ² ———— of Jhon ² and Mary whitfeild | | 28 th |

NOUEMB :

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| ¹ Samuëll sonne of M ^r Elkanah and Abigall Gladmā ¹ | | First 4 th |
| Damaris daughter to John and Ann Gate | | |
| ¹ William the sonne to Samuëll and Sarah Belgræue ¹ | | 8 th |
| Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar | | 14 th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinson | | 18 th |
| Hannah daughter of Richard and Agnes Arnolde | | 25 th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² "Ann fil of John," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

[1627]

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Martha daughter to Henry and Ellin Dell | Second |
| Daniell sonne of Nathan and Sarah Ware | 9 th |
| Hester daugter of Richard and ¹ Hester ¹ | } 7 th |
| Washington | |
| Mary base borne childe of Mary Putnam | } 25 |
| ² Mary daughter to Walter and Martha Stokes ² | |

³JANUARY

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| John sonne of Thomas and ⁴ Elizab: ⁴ | } First |
| Baldwin | |
| Richard sonne of John and Jane Emes | } 11 th |
| Francis sonne of William and Alice Keene | |
| Elizab: daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes | Second |
| Benajah the sonne of Benaiah and Ann Aldin | 31 th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| William sonne of Richard and Elizab: | } 5 th |
| Bentley | |
| Lydia daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter | 7 th |

²MARCH

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Martha daughter to Thomas and Martha Warde | } 9 th |
| Sarah daughter to John and Isabell Hill | |
| Thomas sonne of William and Martha Blake | |
| John sonne of John and Rebecca Bright | 22 th |
| Martha daughter to Josias and Martha Grouer | } 23 th |
| ⁵ Richard ⁵ sonne to Thomas and Susan Bampton | |

¹ "Ann," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in Bishop's Transcript.³ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

JANUARY

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Mary daugh: of Abraham and Eliz: Preist | xix th |
| Sarah fil: of John Bowler | 30 th |
| James sonne of William and Ellin Burgin | 16 th |
| <i>[The order of the other entries is not the same as in the Register.]</i> | |

MARCH

| | |
|--|---|
| Martha daughter to Henrie and Marie Turner | 8 |
|--|---|

⁴ "Rose," in B. T.⁵ This name is probable but not certain, some of the writing at the bottom of the page having been cut off in rebinding the Register.

| BAPTIZED | | |
|----------|---|------------------|
| 1628 | 1 APRILL | |
| | John sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild | Second |
| | John sonne of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury | 6 th |
| | Jane daughter to Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 14 th |
| | Nathanaell sonne of Isaacke and Ann Weedon | |
| | Richard sonne of Samuell and Mary Bunce | 17 th |
| | Sarah daughter to James and Elizab: Harding | 18 th |
| | Mary daughter to Thomas and Christian Dickins | 28 th |
| | 1 MAY | |
| | William sonne of John and Mary Robins | 16 th |
| | Samuell sonne of Thomas and Jone Ware Mary daughter to Nathanaell and Mary Fisher | 18 th |
| | Francis ² childe ² of Abraham and Alice Wiggintō | 27 th |
| | 1 JUNE | |
| | Mary daughter to Henry and Katharine Newett | 13 th |
| | 1 JULY | |
| | Beniamin sonne of Edward and Mary Carter | 6 th |
| | Eliz: daughter to John and Elizab: mose | 13 th |
| | Mary daughter to Robert and Ann Warde | 23 th |
| | Mary daughter to Robert and Elizab: Dell | 24 th |

¹Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

| APRIL | | |
|-------|---|----|
| | John sonne of Mathew and Sarah Browne | 4 |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Friar | ij |
| | Damaris daught. to Edward and Elizabeth Boone | 19 |
| | Richard sonne of Henrie and Hester Poolie | 22 |
| | James sonne of James and Elizabeth Robins | |
| | Timothie sonne of Richard and Sarah Butterfeild | 23 |
| | JUNE | |
| | Sarah daughter to Simon and Phoebe Gate | 17 |
| | Abigail and Anne daughters to Steuen and Jane Grouer | |
| | JULY | |
| | Marie daughter to William and Marie Foster | 30 |

²"A deformed child," in B. T.

[1628]

BAPTIZED

1 AUGUST

| | |
|--|------------------|
| George sonne of George and Ann Benning | 14 th |
| John sonne of Jeffry and Joane Childerly | } |
| Stephen sonne of William and Joice | |
| Rooberd | |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|
| Martha daughter to John and Martha | } | 7 th |
| Franklin | | |
| Peter sonne of Thomas and Jane Lacke | } | 10 th ² |
| ² Tymothy sonne of John and Alice Grouer | | |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Francis ³ sonne ³ of Richard and Rose | } | 12 th |
| Weedon | | |
| Nathanaell sonne of Roger and Rebecca | } | 26 th |
| Euans | | |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and ⁴ Eliz : ⁴ Todd | | 26 th |

NOUEMBER

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Stephen sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba | } | 4 th |
| Grouer | | |
| Elizab: daughter of John and Elizab: | } | 6 th |
| Edwards | | |
| Richard sonne of Thomas and Mary | } | 9 th |
| Butcher | | |
| Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Eliz: | } | 9 th |
| Prestō | | |
| Thomas sonne of Henry and Eliz: Howse | | 13 th |
| Robert sonne of Richard and Mary Clater | | 15 th |
| ⁵ ————sonne of Simō and Eliz: Goshā | | 16 th |

1 DECEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Ann daughter to John and Mary Harding | 11 th |
| Tymothy sonne of Richard and Francis | } |
| Tofield | |

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript :—

AUGUST

| | |
|--|----|
| John sonne of Benaiah and Judith Breedon | 14 |
|--|----|

DECEMBER

Elizabeth daughter to William and Elizabeth Gregorie

² Dated Aug. 20 in B. T.

³ "daughter," in B. T.

⁴ "Sybill," in B. T.

⁵ The child's name here is probably Thomas, but the whole of the word, except the upper part of the long letters, has been cut away in trimming the leaf on rebinding the Register. "Thomas Ghossam" is in the Bishop's Transcript.

BAPTIZED

[1628]

1st JANUARY

| | |
|---|------------------|
| John sonne of William and Rebecca Geery | 6 th |
| Rebecca daughter to the Widowe of Zacheus Gate | 7 th |
| Nathanaell sonne of Richard and Susan Byrch | 22 th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|------------------|
| John sonne of Samuells and Rose Cocke | 5 th |
| ² Mary daughter ² of Elias and Mary Page | 11 th |
| Sarah daughter of John and Sarah Sanders | 12 th |
| Joseph sonne of Samuells and Mary Huggins | 15 th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sarah Fincher | 16 th |
| Samuells sonne of Sam : and Sarah Belgrae | 19 th |
| James sonne of John and Eliza : Gardner | 22 th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------|
| William sonne of Will: and Elizab: Wilkins | 18 th |
| martha daughter of Richard and Elizab: Terry | 20 th |
| Rebecca daughter to Thomas and Elizab: Day | 22 th |

1629

MARCH

| | |
|--|------------------|
| martha daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill | 29 th |
|--|------------------|

APRILL

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Giles sonne of Thomas and Judith Childe | Second |
| John sonne of Robert and Elizab: Fellowe | 5 th |
| Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Margaret Weedō | 7 th |
| James sonne of James and Mary Peirce | 12 th |
| Ellin daughter of Richard and Barbary Gardner | 12 th |
| Ann daughter of Nicholas and Ellin Jones | 27 th |

MAY

| | |
|---|------------------|
| John sonne of John and Isabell Hill | 10 th |
| William sonne of John and Ann Greene | 10 th |
| Zachary sonne of Zachary and Jane Arnatt | 14 th |
| John sonne of Thomas and Mary Hayne | 20 th |
| Sarah daughter to John and Abigall Brewar | 31 th |

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript.

JANUARY

| | |
|--|----|
| Elizabeth daughter to Joseph and Fœlix Belgrae | 1 |
| Elizabeth daughter to M ^r Francis and Elizabeth Barker | 13 |
| Martha daughter to John and Anne Gate | |

² "Elias sonne," in B. T.

[1629]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

| | |
|--|------------------|
| John sonne of Abraham and Eliza : Preist | 7 th |
| Ann daughter of Ezechiell and Ann Norwood | 8 th |
| Samuell sonne of Richard and Mary Gold | 21 th |

JULY

| | |
|--|------------------|
| John sonne of William and Mary Downes | 22 th |
| Sarah daughter to Richard and Sarah Byrch | 26 th |
| mary daughter to Robert and Ann Halsey | |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Hester daughter to Joseph and Hester Harding | 5 th |
| Susan daughter to William and Jane Catch | 9 th |
| John sonne of John and Hester Deacon | 23 th |
| James sonne of John and Mary Ware | 29 th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| John sonne of Richard Thrupp and Damaris Russell sonne of James and Jane Benning | Second 28 th |
| Elizab : daughter to Francis and Eliz : Bryan | 23 th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Dorothy daughter to Thomas and Dorothy Cocke | First |
| Mary daughter of John and Mary Ware | 10 th |
| Mathewe daughter of John and Jane Adams | 11 th |
| Joseph sonne of William and Elizab : Dell | 18 th |
| John sonne of John and Elizab : Gardner | |
| Joseph sonne of William and Damaris Cocke | 29 th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Ann daughter to Robert and Ann Altoph | First |
| Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 8 th |
| Hannah daughter to Peter and Mary Batchelour | 11 th |
| Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary Edwards | 15 th |
| John sonne of John and Ruth Stanley | 21 th |
| Susan daughter of Luke and Elizab : Slowe | 22 th |
| Thomas sonne of Williā and Mary Pirrott | 26 th |
| William sonne of Tymothy and AnnGrouer | 27 th |

BAPTIZED

[1629]

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Daniell sonne of James and Alice Weedon | 9 th |
| John sonne of Robert and Alice Gifford | 10 th |
| Daniell sonne of Tymothy and Mary Downes | 12 th |
| Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer | } 13 th |
| Mary daughter of William and Elizab: Preston | |
| John sonne of Richard and Sarah Woode | 22 th |
| John sonne of John and Ellin Gate | 23 th |
| Mary daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold | 26 th |
| Ann daughter to Richard and Ann Washingtō | 27 th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Abigail daughter to M ^r Elkanah and Abigail Gladman | i |
|---|---|

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Ephraim sonne of Thomas and Eliz: Pudifatt | 7 th |
| John sonne of John and Elizab: Moores | 21 th |
| Susan daughter to Nathan and Mary Turner | 2 ^d |
| Susan daughter to Raphe and Mary Munn | 3 ^d |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate | 5 th |
| William sonne of Matthias and Dorcas Knolton | 7 th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Susann } Daughters of nathaniell et et Hester } Elizabeth Reding | 10 th |
|---|------------------|

1630

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of John and Martha Fisher | 30 th |
|---|------------------|

APRILL

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Josias sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Barker | 15 th |
| Thomas sonne of John and Anne Gate | } 13 th |
| William sonne of George and Hannah Barnes | |
| Elizabeth daughter to John and Marie Whitfield | |
| Jonathan sonne of Richard and Emlin Biscoe | 8 th |

BAPTIZED

[1630] Henry sonne of Henry and Hester Pooles 11th
 Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab:
 Debory 25

MAY

Richard sonne of Richard and Martha
 Franklin 16th
 Sarah daughter of Samuel and Sarah Carter 23

JUNE

Susan daughter to James and Damaris
 Birch 12
 Jeremie sonne of Daniell and Jane Carter 16
 Dorcas daughter of Thomas and Christian
 Dickins 15
 John sonne of Thomas and Elizab:
 Lawrence 16th
 Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Jane
 Oldefield 20

JULY

AUGUST

James sonne of Thomas and Sarah Batcheler 22
 Nathan sonne of Nathan and Francis }
 Oates } First
 Sarah daughter of John and Susan Childe }
 Mary and Martha daughters of Gualter
 and Ann Bray 28

SEPTEMB.

Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth }
 Mallinger } 15
 Sarah daughter to Micah and Marie }
 Whitfield }
 Benaiah sonne of Benaiah and Anne }
 Alden } 29
 Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and }
 Elizabeth Lewes }
 Sarah daughter of Robert and Elizab:
 Fellowe 8th
 Elinor daughter of Edward and Elinor
 Rayne 11th
 Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab:
 Gosham 12th
 Henry sonne of Henry and Jane Oldfeild 22

OCTOB.

John sonne of Henrie and Priscilla
 Batcheller 3
 Martha daughter to Richard and Martha
 Tokefield baptized at Choulsberie with
 consent of the minister 8

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|-----------------|
| [1630] | Anne daughter to Thomas and Martha Ward | 15 |
| | Clare daughter to Richard and Sarah Churchill | 17 |
| | Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and Elizabeth Cummin | 28 |
| | Sarah daughter of Thomas and Ann Dudsbury | 8 th |

NOUEMB:

| | | |
|--|--|------|
| | Austine sonne of Austine and Joane Baldwin | } 14 |
| | Susan daughter to Joseph and Hester Hardinge | |
| | Tymothy sonne of Symon and Elizabeth Goshā | } 21 |
| | Mary daughter of James and Ann Hill | |

DECEMB.

| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | Daniell sonne of Daniell and margaret West | 6 |
| | John sonne of William and Alice Keene | 12 |

JANUAR.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| | Marie daughter to Daniell and Hester Weedon | 6 |
| | Marie daughter to John and Marie Robins | 19 |
| | Richard sonne of John and Martha Reade | } First |
| | Martha daughter of John and Mary Harding | |
| | George sonne of Henry and Ellyn Dell | 10 th |
| | William sonne of John and Ann Byrch | 30 th |

FEBRUAR.

| | | |
|--|---|--------------------|
| | Sammuell sonne of Richard and Marie Warin | 14 |
| | Elizabeth daughter to John and Elizabeth Polter [<i>ov</i> Potter] | 16 |
| | William sonne of William and Elizab: Gregory | } 11 th |
| | Joanna [?] daughter of Zachary and Joanna Arnault | |
| | Sarah daughter of Samuell and Mary Huggins | 12 th |
| | Ann daughter of Thomas and Eliyn Dell | 13 th |

MARCH

| | | |
|--------|--|------------------|
| | Grace daughter to Richard and Damaris Thrup | 4 |
| | John sonne of Sammuell and True Birch | 6 |
| | Deborah daughter of John and Elizab: Gardner | 13 th |
| [1631] | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Robinsō | 25 |

1631

BAPTIZED

APRILL

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| Daniell sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate | } | 3 ^d |
| Nathan sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones | | |
| Lydia daughter to James and Martha Seagraue | | 11 th |
| Daniell sonne of Elias and Mary Page | | 16 th |
| Daniell sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate | | 29 th |

MAY

| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| Hester daughter to John and Isabell Hill | | 12 th |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Edwards | | 5 th |
| Martha daughter of Richard and Martha Franklin | | 8 th |
| Daniell sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | | 22 th |
| Joseph sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue | | 29 th |
| Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Sarah Howe | | 31 th |

JUNE

| | | |
|---|--|-----------------|
| William sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry | | 9 th |
|---|--|-----------------|

JULY

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Zacheus sonne of Beniamin and Jane Breedon | } | 17 th |
| Josias sonne of Richard and Elizab: Bentley | | |
| Jonas sonne of Jonas and Elizab: Gate | } | 24 th |
| Mary daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner | | |
| Hannah daughter to Nathan and Sarah ware | | |
| Richard sonne of William and Susan Gardner | } | 31 th |
| Martha daughter to William and Martha Foster | | |

AUGUST

| | | |
|---|--|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Margaret Gate | | 14 th |
| Martha daughter to Daniell and Elizab: Byrch | | 21 th |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| Elizab: daughter to William and Rebecca Gregory | | 8 th |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Martha Deane | | 18 th |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Elizab: Dell | | 20 th |

BAPTIZED

[1631]

OCTOBER

George the sonne of Nathan and Mary
Edwards 16th
Mary daughter to James and Mary Peirce 28th

NOUEMBER

Francis sonne of Francis and Elizab:
Benning First
Samuell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba
Grouer 10th
Mary daughter to Nathan and Francis
Oates 24th

DECEMBER

Adam sonne of M^r Adam and Ann Langley 3^d
Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha
Chase 8th

Lydia daughter to Richard and Mary Filby 11th
Josias sonne to Francis and Elizab: Barker 27th
Mary daughter to William and Mary
Bachelour 30th

JANUARY

Thomas sonne of Daniell and Martha }
Wyar }
Elizab: daughter to John and Elizab: } First
Gardner }
Richard sonne of Raphe and Priscilla
Wiggintō 15th
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch 6th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Mary
Butcher 15th
Mary daughter to John and Hester Deacon 29th

FEBRUARY

Sarah daughter to Tymothy and Margaret
Weedō 5th
Mary daughter to Thomas and Elizab:
Lewis 19th

MARCH

John sonne of William and Eliz: Preston }
Mary daughter to Williā and Mary } 4th
Downes }
Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah
Butterfeild 10th
Tymothy sonne of Tymothy and Mary
Downes 11th
Thomas sonne of John and Elenor Gate }
William sonne of Nathaniell and Mary } 17th
Turner }

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1632 | Elizabeth daughter to Richard and Lydia Arnold | 28 |
| | mathewe sonne of Jasp and delice Edmonds | 29 th |

APRIL

| | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------|
| | Christopher sonne to Christopher and Hannah Deasnie | } | i |
| | Sammuell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie | | |
| | John sonne of William and Grace Filler | } | 15 |
| | Amy daughter to Robert and Marie Ward | | |
| | Anne daughter to Gualter and Anne Bray | | 29 |
| | James sonne of James and Cicely Twitchill | | 3 ^d |
| | Lydia daughter of Josias and Ana Twitchill | | 19 th |

MAY

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| | Thomas sonne of Nathaniell and Marie Dell | 22 |
| | Robert sonne of John and Eliza Gardiner | 27 |
| | Williã the sonne of Williã and Damaris Cocke | 26 |

JUNE

| | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| | John sonne of Peter and Marie Batcheller | } | 24 |
| | Abraham sonne of Abraham and Alice wigginton | | |
| | Martha daughter of James and Philip weedon | | The First |
| | Sarah daughter of Thomas and Mary Stilford | | 30 th |
| | Martha daughter of James Pudifatt of Latimas | | 21 |

JULY

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde | 22 |
| | Edward the sonne of Thomas and Jane Oldefeild | 9 th |
| | John the sonne of John and Joyce Phillips | 11 th |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----|
| | Richard sonne of John and Anne Greene | 29 |
|--|---------------------------------------|----|

SEPTEMB.

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| | Elkanah sonne of Mr Elkanah and Abigail Gladman | 8 |
| | John sonne of Thomas and mary Edwards | 23 |
| | William the sonne of Williã and Mary Kent | 30 th |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| | Susan daughter to Richard and Anne Washington | 12 |
| | John sonne of Robert and Elizabeth Fellow | 14 |
| | Sarah daughter of Thomas and martha warde | 15 th |

[1632]

BAPTIZED

NOUEMB.

| | | |
|---|---|----|
| John sonne of Edward and Ellin Raine Elizabeth daughter to Abel and Margaret Gate | } | 11 |
| Marie daughter to Richard and Martha Franklin | | |
| Williã the sonne of Williã Kent | | 30 |

DECEMB.

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| Daniell sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll | } | 7 |
| Thomas and James sonnes of Thomas and Susan Bowlie | | |
| Henrie sonne of Henrie and marie Turner Henrie sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch | } | 23 |
| | | |

JANUAR.

| | | |
|---|---|------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter to Thomas and Martha Gate | } | 31 |
| Jane daughter to Edward and Isabell Munne | | |
| John sonne of Jasper and delice Edmonds | | 21 th |

FEBRUAR.

| | | |
|---|--|----|
| Thomas sonne of Nathan and Francis oates | | 3 |
| Francis sonne of John and Joan Dod | | 13 |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Ann Harding | | 23 |
| Nathan sonne of John and Eliz: Edwards | | 24 |
| Tymothy sonne of Nicolas and Francis Cocke | | 24 |
| John sone of John Newbery ; a begger | | 20 |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| Sammuell sonne of Micah and Marie whitfield | } | 12 |
| John sonne of James and Dorotheie Birch Elizabeth daughter to Sammuell and marie Grace | | |
| Steuen sonne of Richard Deane deceased and martha his wife | } | 17 |
| Edward sonne of Edward and Elizab: Seagraue | | |
| Elizab: daughter of John and margarett Adams | | 9 th 20 |
| 1633 Elizabeth daughter to John and Sarah Buckmaister | | 26 th |
| George sonne of George and Hannah Barnes | } | 31 th |
| William sonne of Simon and Elizab: Goshã | | |

[1633]

BAPTIZED

APRILL

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Susan daughter of Henry and Jane Oldefield | 7 th |
| Nathan sonne of William and Mary Dell | 7 th |
| William sonne of Elias and Mary Littlepage | 11 th |
| William sonne of Simon and Phœbe Gate | 22 |
| John sonne of John and Mary Ware | 25 |
| Hester daughter of willia Hale; Latimus | 13 |

MAY

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Tymothy sonne of Simon and Martha Grouer | First |
| Anne daughter of John and Mary ware | 2 ^d |
| Beniamin sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 5 th |

JUNE

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Jonathan sonne of William and Martha Blake | 9 th |
| Martha daughter of James and Ann Ewer | 16 th |
| Henry the sonne of Richard and Eme Biscoe | 16 th |
| Mary daughter to Richard and Sarah Wood | 22 th |
| Josias sonne of Josias and Ann Twitchill | 27 th |
| John sonne of John and Mary Harding | 27 th |
| John sonne of John and Elizab: Oswell | 27 th |
| Hannah daughter of John and Abigall Mereden | 29 th |

JULY

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| John sonne of Nathaniell and Ann Edwards | 4 th |
| William sonne of Christopher and Francis Louett | } 21 th |
| John sonne of Walter and Ann Bray | |
| Elidad sonne of John and Abigall Brewar | |
| Nicholas sonne of Nicholas and Ellin Jones | } 28 th |
| John sonne of Francis and Prudence Douer | |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|-------|
| Mary daughter to Mr Adam and Ann Langley | First |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Goshā | 18 th |
| Martha daughter of Francis and Elizab: Benning | 28 th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Sybill Todd | 2 ^d |
| John and Jonas sonnes of John and Elizab: Grouer | 12 |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Ellin Dell | 15 th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|--------------------|
| [1633] | Mary daughter of William and Mary Downes | 22 th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Johnson | 21 th |
| | Rebecca daughter of Daniell and Jane Carter | 24 th |
| | William sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch | } 30 th |
| | Elizab: daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Baldwin | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Ellyn Rayne | } 10 th |
| | Martha daughter of Thomas and Elizab: Lewis | |
| | Martha daughter of William and Mary Parrott | } 18 th |
| | Mary daughter of Robert and Mary Greene | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke | 8 th |
| | Dorothy daughter of Austin and Ann Baldwin | 9 th |
| | Benjamin sonne of Francis and Elizab: Barker | 26 th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Mary Howard | } 5 th |
| | Elizab: daughter of William and Jane Catch | |
| | Henry sonne of George and Ann Benning | 9 th |
| | John sonne of James and Mary Peirce | 12 th |
| | John sonne of John and Elizab: Tredway | 18 th |
| | Lydia daughter of William and Mary Jenkins | 24 th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Henry sonne of Henry and Lydia Keene | 6 th |
| | Robert sonne of Richard and Elizab: Terry | 9 th |
| | Martha daughter of Daniell and Margaret West | 13 th |
| | Edward sonne of Robert and Mary warde | 23 th |
| | Susan daughter of Robert and Margaret Gardner | 23 th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Mary daughter of William and Katharine Keene | 2 ^d |
| | John the sonne of John and Mary Benning | 5 th |
| | Martha daughter of Stephen and Jane Grouer | 7 th |

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|
| [1633] | Joseph sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding | 16 th |
| | See for the next yeare viz : 1634 vpon the 9 th leafe from the end of the booke | |
| An. Dni 1634 | MARCH | |
| | APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Groue martha Robinson daughter of Thomas and Mary | 27 20 th |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of John and Marie Franklin Marie daughter to James and Martha Seagraue } Marie daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch } | 11 |
| | Daniell sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie | 19 |
| | Mary daughter of Thomas and Elizab : Pudefatt | 18 |
| | ¹ JUNE | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliza- beth Mallinger | 8 |
| | Daniell sonne of Thomas and Bathsheba Grouer | 18 |
| | Martha daughter of Henry and Martha Etheridge | The First |
| | Daniell sonne of Daniell and Elizabeth Byrch | 15 |
| | martha daughter of Samuell and Rose Cocke | 24 |
| | JULY | |
| | Anne daughter of Sammuell and Sarah Carter | 6 |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Joyce | 20 |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of John and Joyce Phillips | 14 |
| | Rebeckah daughter of Richard and Ellin Munne | 15 |
| | Sammuell sonne of Sammuell and Martha Grace } Sammuell sonne of Joseph and Fœlix Belgraue } | 17 |
| | Timothie sonne of Nehemiah and Eliza- beth Bampton | 31 |
| | Francis daughter of John and Ann Leap | 10 th |
| | Susā daughter of John and Susā Brigs | 24 |

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

| | |
|--|----|
| Martha daughter of John and Martha Miles | 29 |
|--|----|

BAPTIZED

[1634]

SEPTEMB.

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Joseph sonne of Joseph and Martha Hewett | 7 th |
| Sebastiā sonne of Thomas and Eliz : Prestō | 7 th |
| williā sonne of williā and Joyce Rooberd | 21 |
| John sonne of Edward and Isabell Munn | 21 |
| Judy daughter of Thomas and Ann Martyn | 21 |

OCTOB.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Martha daughter of John and Marie Whitfield | } 12 |
| James sonne of Richard and ¹ Marie ¹ Paine | |
| ² Willy ² sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Benninge | 24 |
| James sonne of James and Anne Euans | 26 |
| Williā sonne of Samuell and True Byrch | 5 th |
| Martha daughter of James and Elizab : Roberds | 18 th |
| Robert sonne of williā and Mary Batchelour | 19 th |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Gualter and Anne Bray | 9 |
| Elizabeth daughter of williā and Mary Foster | The First |
| Mary daughter of John and Abigall Meridē | The First |
| Elizab : daughter of Henry and Elizab : Knight | 2 ^d |
| Mary daughter of John and Ellyn Gate | 15 th |

DECEMB.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| John sonne of Henrie and Ellin Dell | 6 |
| William sonne of William and Anne Birch | 16 |
| John sonne of John and Rebeckah Bright | 17 |
| Sammuell sonne of Timothie and marie Downes | } 21 |
| Margaret daughter of Nathaniell and Jane Dell | |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Mary Filby | 14 th |
| Sarah daughter of John and Alice Grouer | 22 |
| John sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings | 27 |

JANUAR.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Martha daughter of Timothie and Mar- garett Weedon | 4 |
| Anne daughter of Alexander and Anne Barnes | 14 |
| Hannah daughter of Christopher and Hannah Deasnie | 18 |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Eliz : Lawrence | 6 th |

1 "Hester," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 "Thomas," in B.T.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|--|------------------|
| [1634] | John sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin | 11 th |
| | ¹ John the sonne of John and Martha Larkin ¹ | 11 th |
| | Rebecca daughter of Robert and Mary Johnsō | 23 |

FEBRUAR.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Michael and Marie Williams | 1 |
| Hannah daughter of Elias and Marie Page | 24 |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas and Marie Gate | 27 |
| Ann daughter of Thomas and Martha Carter | 8 th |
| Mary daughter of James and Dorothy Byrch | 8 th |
| Martha daughter of Jhon and Hester Deacō | 8 th |
| Josias sonne of williā and Rebecca Geery | 19 th |

MARCH

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Daniell sonne of Phillip and Elizabeth Larkin | 1 |
| Sarah daughter of M ^r Elkanah and Abigail Gladman | 11 |
| Sarah base-borne daughter of Marie Downes | 15 |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Joane Seuerne | 5 th |
| Beniamin sone of Nathaniell and Ann Carter | 6 th |
| James sonne of Henry and Margaret Tokefeild | 8 th |

An. Dñi
1635

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Thomas Kent the sonne of williā and mary Kent | 30 th |
| George sonne of Thomas and Marie Harwood | 29 |

APRILL

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard and philotheta Ware | } 12 |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Grisill Hardinge | |
| Robert the sonne of Robert and Ann Osborne | 4 th |

MAY

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Margaret Gate | 3 ^d |
| Dorothy daughter of James and Cicely Twitchill | 17 |
| Stephen sonne of Stephen and Ann ware | 30 th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1635]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

| | |
|--|----|
| William sonne of Thomas and marie Butcher | 21 |
|--|----|

JULY

| | |
|--|----|
| Joseph sonne of Francis and Elizabeth Benninge | 3 |
| Thomas sonne of John and Martha Read | 5 |
| Nathaniell base-borne sonne of Nathaniell Birch and martha Greenway | 16 |
| Mary daughter of Thomas and Martha warde | 12 |
| James sonne of Thomas and Susā Bowly | 21 |
| Thomas and williā sonnes of Robert and Elizab : Fellowe | 23 |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---|-----------------|
| Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell and Anne Edwards | } | 2 |
| Abraham sonne of Jonas and Elizabeth Gate | | |
| Thomas sonne of Edward and Sarah Kilpin | | 15 |
| Nathan sonne of Nathan and Marie Twitchill | | 28 |
| Richard sonne of Richard and Sarah Humphry | | 9 th |
| Samuell sonne of Joseph and Elizab : Amon | | 9 th |
| Lydia daughter of Nicolas and Lydia Cocke | | 9 th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| William sonne of Thomas and Elizab : Benning | 6 th |
| Sarah daughter of Francis and Prudence Douer | 6 th |
| Agnes daughter of John and Martha Brampson | 27 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Stephen sonne of Richard and Sarah Byrch | 26 th |
| William sonne of William and Brigat Grace | 11 |
| Margaret daughter of Nathaniel and Marie Turner | 20 |
| John and Sammuell sonnes of Samuuell and Susan Sills | 25 |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Judith fil : Thomas et Judith Byrch | 10 th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas and Elizab : Day | 14 th |
| Anne daughter of John and Ann Greene | 14 th |
| William sonne of Richard and Jane Cocke | 15 th |
| Richard sonne of John and Mary Harding | 15 th |

| BAPTIZED | | |
|----------|--|------------------------|
| [1635] | Hester daughter of Daniell and Martha Wyar Thomas sonne of Thomas and Martha Gate | 15 th 5 |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | Simon sonne of Symon and Elizab: Gosham Martha daughter of Thomas and Martha Euans | 27 27 th |
| | Grace daughter of Richard and Anne Hardinge | 20 |
| JANUARY | | |
| | Mary daughter of James and Martha Seagraue | 11 th |
| | James sonne of Richard and Lydia Arnold | 31 |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| | Arabella daughter of Richard and Ellin Munn | 11 th 14 |
| | Daniell sonne of John and Abigail Bruer John sonne of John and Margaret Ingleton John sonne of Steuen and Katharine Randoll | 28 |
| | John sonne of Thomas and Marie Rudde Thomas sonne of James and Marie Pierce | |
| MARCH | | |
| | Grace daughter of Tymothy and Mary Downes | 6 th |
| | Mary daughter of Micah and Anne Woodhouse | 17 th |
| | William sonne of William and Mary Jinkins | 20 th |
| | Thomas sonne of John and Lettice Keene John sonne of John and Susan Brigs Hester daughter to Richard and Frances Tokefield | 13 20 |
| 1636 | APRIL | |
| | Martha daughter of John and Marie Robins Martha daughter of John and Elizab: Grouer | 23 26 |
| MAY | | |
| | Judith daughter of William and Damaris Cock Joseph sonne of Thomas and Anne Dudsberie | 8 |
| | Perot base-borne sonne of Elizabeth Crane Jonathā sonne of John and Elizabeth Gardner | 20 13 |

[1636]

BAPTIZED

JUNE

| | |
|---|----|
| Henrie sonne of the Widdow Godfrey | 1 |
| John sonne of John and Paulina Richards | } |
| Elizabeth daughter of Henrie and Elizab. Gossam | |
| Sammuell sonne of John and Marie Ware | 19 |
| Priscilla daughter of Thomas and mary ¹ Stesfard ¹ | 22 |
| Martha daughter of Walter and Ann Bray | 26 |

JULY

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Anne daughter of Henrie and Anne Cogdell | 11 |
| Sarah daughter of M ^r Roger and Alice Seare de Lond. | 28 |
| Hannah daughter of George and Hannah Barnes | 31 |
| Ann daughter of Robert and mary Johnsō | 4 th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elizabeth daughter of Richard and Elizab. Tirrie | 24 |
| Elizabeth daughter of John and Elizabeth Grouer | First |
| John sonne of Thomas and Rebecca Cocke | 19 |
| Elizabeth daughter of Nathā and Joane Pratt | 26 |
| ² John Dowglasse, à beggars Childe; Latimas ² | 16 |
| ² Elizab: daugh: of S ^r Henry Leah [?] 24; Latimas; ² | |
| ² John sonne of will: Hale—28 August Latimas; ² | |

SEPTEMB.

| | |
|--|----|
| Marie daughter of John and Marie Gate | 11 |
| Samuel sonne of Samuel and Mary Edmonds | 14 |
| Elizabeth daughter of Simō and Phœbe Gate | 16 |
| ² Charles the sonne of Mr. Henry Wilmott; 4; Latimas; ² | |

OCTOB.

| | |
|--|----|
| John sonne of Richard and Susan Wiman | 9 |
| Rebeckah daughter of James and Anne Euans | 23 |

¹ "Stilford," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B.T.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|----------------|
| [1636] | Williā sonne of williā and Susā ¹ Reife ¹ | 2 ^d |
| | Mary daughter of Thomas and Ann Martin | 2 ^d |
| | williā sonne of Thomas and Elizab: Mallinger | 28 |
| | williā sonne of Thomas and martha Chase | 30 |

NOUEMB.

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| | John sonne of John and Amie Anthonie | 5 |
| | ² Hester daughter of James and Anne Joyce ² | 16 |
| | ² Philotheta daughter of Richard and Philotheta Ware ² | 17 |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Henry and Alice Keene | 10 th |
| | Samuelsonne of Gilbert and Ann Huchensō | 13 |
| | Henry sonne of John and Mary Francklin | 25 |
| | James sonne of James and Ellyn Holt | 27 |
| | Andrewe sonne of Richard and Martha Franklin | 27 |
| | ² John sonne of Francis Bryan ; Nouẽ : 13 ; Latimas ; ² | |
| | ² Robert Daniell á Beggars childe 13 ; Lat : ² | |
| | ² Francis daughter of Alex : Reading ; 16 ; Lati : ² | |

DECEMB.

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| | Marie daughter of John and Elizabeth Edwards | 1 |
| | Sarah daughter of Edward and Ellin Raine | 4 |
| | Nathaniel sonne of Henrie and Anne Birch | 18 |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas and Elizabeth Gossam | |
| | Ann daughter of John and Ann Biscoe | 8 th |
| | Richard sonne of Joseph and Hester Harding | 11 th |

JANUAR.

| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | Martha daughter of Nathan and Marie Whitchurch | 11 |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Edward and Elizab. Seagraue | |
| | Sammuell sonne of ³ Austin ³ and Joan Baldwin | 12 |
| | Thomas sonne of John and Abigail Meriden | |

1 "Reeue," in Bishop's Transcript.

2 Not in B. T.

3 "Augustin," in B. T.

BAPTIZED

| | | |
|--------|---|--------------------------|
| [1636] | Thomas sonne of George and Priscilla Jennings | 29 |
| | Joseph sonne of John and Sarah Benninge | 18 th |
| | John sonne of John and Martha Larkin | 19 th |
| | Robert sonne of George and Ann Benning; | Januar: 19 th |
| | ¹ John sonne of Henry and Hester Pooly, baptised at Cholsbury by leaue ¹ | 19 th |

FEBRUAR.

| | | |
|--|--|------------------|
| | Marie the daughter of Richard and Hester Paine | 12 |
| | Marie daughter of Micah and Marie Whitfeild | 24 |
| | Peter sonne of Edward and Isabell Mun | 26 |
| | Richard sonne of Alexander and Ann Barnes | 2 ^d |
| | Ann daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Knight | 5 th |
| | Hester daughter of Samuel and Mary Grace | 5 th |
| | John sonne of Richard and mary Browne | 16 th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Elias and mary ² Page ² | 16 th |
| | Elizabeth daughter of John and Joyce Philips | 26 th |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | Priscilla daughter of Phillip and Susan Oates | 12 |
| | ¹ Abigall daughter of Henry Shepheard; 6 th ; Lat: ¹ | |
| | ¹ Mary daughter of Robert Louett; Latimas; ¹ | |

| | | |
|--------|--|------|
| [1641] | Joseph Son of Joseph and Susannah Mores bapt: March y ^e 27 th | 1641 |
|--------|--|------|

*[This last entry is by itself on a page at
the end of the Burials.]*

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Little-Page," in B. T.

The names of the married in the parysh Church of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes & dayes from the xxxth yeare of the raigne of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

| YEARES | MARRIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1538] | OCTOBER | |
| A ^o . R. henry the 8. 30. | Edward sonne of Thomas harding & Agnes daughter of Georg Twytchell | the xix th |
| | Thomas sonne of Robert Feild and margery daught. of Nicholas Gosham | the xxviiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Leeving & Agnes late wyfe of Rychard Langeley | the thirde |
| | Jeames sonne of John Dell & Agnes daught. of Rychard morden | the xvij |
| [1539] | APRILL | |
| A ^o . R. henry the 8. 31. | Rychard Apdavit & Alice Cater | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | John Monke & Alice late wyfe of willm harding | the xviiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | willm weedon & Agnes daught. of Ric. Bachilor | the xxj |
| | Thomas sonne of Nic. Cock & Alice Carter | the xxviiiij |
| | Jeames sonne of henry Twytchell & Agnes daught. of Thomas Martin | the same day |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christopher sonne of henry hunt of west wickombe and Isbell roughbeard | the xij th |
| | Edward sonne of Thomas harding and Joan daught. of Rychard Bennyng | the xx |
| | Adrian sonne of Thomas payne and Tomazin daught. of Robert Shorte | the xxvj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robert weedon & Alice daught. of Roger weedon | the seconde |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gourney & margarite Fernam | the xvj |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|--------------------------|
| | APRILL | |
| | Willm Fox of hillington & x̃ptian Grace | the x th |
| [1540] A ^o . R̃ henry the 8. 32 | JUNE | |
| | Richard sonne of John Glym & Anne Bunbury | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Willm sonne of John Butterfeild & Agnes Gaate | the v th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert sonne of John Gardner and Jois daughter of henry ponde | the xvij |
| | henry hudnoll & Alice daught. of henry Cocke | the xxiiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Dell and margarite daught. of Ric. holte | the xxj th |
| | JULY | |
| [1541] A ^o . R̃ henry the 8. 33 | Christopher Overstreete & margarite daught. of Tho. Dawes | the xvij |
| | John sonne of Robt hutton and Anne daught. of Ric. Deane | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John sonne of John hawkes & Katherin daught. of J ^o Bampton | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | William Longe of waddesden parysh and margarite daught. of Stephin Rough- beard | the thirde |
| | Willm Bibsworth of the parysh of flaunden & Ellen daughter of henry Cockdell | the xxv |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth daught. of willm hare | the xvj |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Fowler and Alice daughter of willm Snoxill | the xxx th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Roger sonne of Tho. weston & margarite daught. of w ^m Fox | the vj |
| | Thomas son of Robt Gate & Joan daught. of John Dell | the same day |
| | Jeames sonne of John harding of North- church and Alice daughter of John Cocke | the xxvj |

| YEARES | MARRIED | DAYES |
|---|---|------------------------|
| [1542] A ^o . R ^o henry the 8 the 34 | MAY Willm sonne of Nicholas Cock & Agnes daught. of John Gate | the vij th |
| | JUNE henry sonne of Ric. Lovet of flaunden and Alice daught. of Robert Gaate | the xj |
| | Symon sonne of John Bowthe & Christiā daught. of henry Byrche | the xix |
| | OCTOBER Richard sonne of John Cock & Joan daught. of Roger weedon | the viij th |
| | Rychard sonne of Tho. Geery & margarite daught. of J ^o Gourney | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER W ^m sonne of John hamond & margarite daught. of henry Twychel | the xix th |
| | DECEMBER Roger sonne of Ric. wedon & Elyzabeth daught. of Robt Byrch | the thirde |
| | JANUARY henry Thrustell & Elyzabeth daught. of John Dell | the xviii |
| [1543] A ^o . R ^o henry the 8 the 35 | JUNE John Cutler & margarite daught. of x̃pofer Gardner | the xviii |
| | SEPTEMBER Thomas west & Joan martin widoe | the xxiiij |
| | OCTOBER Robt sonne of w ^m Gate & Joan daught. of John Cocke | the vij |
| | Rychard sonne of Nicholas Cock & margery Berry | the xv th |
| | Willm sonne of John Byrch and Agnes daught. of Georg Parker of Leyton | the xx th |
| [1544] A ^o . R ^o henry the 8 the 36 | SEPTEMBER Rychard sonne of John Longe & Joan daught. of John Cocke | the vij |
| | William Butterfeild servante to Ric. Dell & Joan Edenbras | the xv th |
| | NOUEMBER Rychard Smyth of Ashton Clinton and Agnes daught. of Joseph Turner | the ix th |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| [1544] | JANUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Robert Bachilor and Cicely daught. of Stephin Roughbeard | the xv th |
| | Thomas sonne of Nicholas Gosham & Alice Rogers of wendover | the xxvj |
| | Thomas hudson & Avys Gytther | the xxvij |
| [1545] A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 37 | JUNE | |
| | John Tryplet & Elyzabeth Larkin | the xj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Leech and margarite daught. of w ^m hare of Ellisboroe | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John the sonne of Nicholas Cocke | the v th |
| | Anno D ⁿⁱ 1547 in the first yeare of Kynge Edward the sixth of that name | |
| [1547] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Geery & Julian Janes | the v th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | William Newton & Elyzabeth Kynge | the xvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robt Sutton & Christian Grover | the xx th |
| | Thomas Alden & Agnes Byrch | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Edward Sheer & Elyzabeth Gourney | the xv th |
| | Richard Grace & margarite Burford | the xix th |
| | Robert Bennyng & Joan Grace | the xxvj |
| [1548] | JUNE | |
| A ^o . R ^y Edward the 6 the 2 ^d | Thomas Timberlaake & Alice newton | the thirde |
| | John Jourden & Isbell Croughton | the xvij |
| | John wilson & margery Fysher | |
| | Rychard weedon | |
| | Rychard Allen & Christian Cocke | |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | William Putnam and Cicely Gaate | the xvij |
| A ^o . R ^y Edw. the 6 the 3 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm Byrge & Ellen Twytchell | the fourth |
| | Thomas Gardner & Joan Raye | the vij |
| | henry Tredwaye & Agnes Rockley | the x |

| YEARES | MARRIED | DAYES |
|---|--|-------------------------|
| [1549] | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm hill of wendover & Elyzab. daugh. of Tho. hickman | the v th |
| | Ric. weatherhead of Northchurch & Isbell Turner | the xxj |
| | Thomas Snoxil & Christian Partridge | the same day |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard weedon & Katherin Glenyster | the xxij |
| | John wynchester & margarite Shefeld | the xxij |
| A ^o . R ^y Edw. the 6 the 4 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Potter and Joan Butterfeild | the second |
| [1550] | MAY | |
| | John weedon & Joan Fielde | the xix |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Gaate & Jellion Childe | the x th |
| | willm moores & Joan harding | the xij |
| | willm Roase & Agnes Coleman | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John martin & Alice Timberlaake | the v th |
| | willm holting & Anne Timberlaake | the same day |
| | John myssenden & Joan | the xij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Cockdell & Margarite Gaate | the second |
| | Robt Twytchell & Jellion Geery widoe | the xxij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Byrch & Isbell Putnā | the vij |
| | Willm Overstreete & Elyzabeth weedon | the xxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John Abbot & Christian Gourney | the xxj |
| A ^o . R ^y Edward the 6 the 5 | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry Chiristill & Christian Longe | the xxij |
| [1551] | JUNE | |
| | Rychard Tookefeild & Isbell Byrch daught. of Joan Byrch widoe | the first |
| | John Dell & Cicely Timberlaake | the xv |
| | henry Twytchell & Elyzabeth Cowper | the xxij |
| | William Gaate and Purnell Gate | the xxij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Grover & Alice daught. of Joseph Turner | the xiiij th |
| | Rychard Grover & Joan Gosham | the xxj |
| | John Dell | the same day |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAVES |
|---|---|---------------------------|
| [1551] | OCTOBER | |
| | John Grante & Agnes Cocke | the x th |
| | John Moore & Christian hickman | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas Bowyer & Katherine Dell | the v th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Caater & Avis hamonde | the x |
| A ^o . R. Edward the 6 the 6 | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames Grover & Alice Claater | the ix th |
| | William herdwicke & Isbell Clater | the xiiij |
| [1552] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry Butterfeilde & Isbell Burton | the xix |
| | Thomas Partridge & Elyzabeth Goulde | the xxvj |
| | John Dell & Alice Newton | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edmond Atkins & Agnes Gourney | the xiiij th |
| | Thomas Ferne & the daught. of Thomas Gardner | the xxviiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Richard Fox & Alice partridge | the xviiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Stallard & Christian weedon | the iiij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | William whitfeild & Agnes Bayly | the iiij ^{de} |
| <hr/> | | |
| John Peringe vicar | | |
| A ^o . 1559 | AUGUST | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 3 [1] | William Style & Elyzabeth Gryffin | the xxviiij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John hawes & Elyzabeth owin | the viij |
| | Nicholas Pyckering & Elyzabeth Millington | the xvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 4 [2] | Edward Feilde & Elyzabeth Grace widoe | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John Idell & Alice Butt | the iiij th |
| | Thomas Butt & Elyzabeth Burde | the vij |
| | William Burton & Agnes Gaate | the xv |
| | Willm Dyxson & Agnes Alden | the xvij |
| John Smyth vicar | | |
| A ^o . 1560 | A ^o . 1560 | JANUARY |
| | Edward Sawcocke & Bridget michell | the xiiij |
| | willm Edmondes & Elyzabeth hamonde | the xx |

| YEARES | MARRIED | DAYES |
|---|---|-------------------------|
| [1559] | Anthony Grymsdale & Alice Raveninge John Atkins & x̄ptian Sutton | the xxiiij the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| [1560] | Rychard hutton & Mary Gardner | the iiij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Robert hustway & Anne huche widoe | the xxj |
| | MAY | |
| | Edward Bampton & Isbell Dell widoe Thomas Dell | the xx the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Lorymer of Rickmansworth & Agnes Okley widoe | the seconde |
| | Georg Sympson & x̄ptian Allen widoe | the thirde |
| | Rychard Crane & Margery Gery | the vj |
| | John Lovet & Joan Byrch | the xxij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Tracher & Agnes Rowcrofte | the ix th |
| | Thomas Gosbell & Agnes weedon | the xvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert Smyth & Ellen Cowper | the seconde |
| | Thomas Feild & Agnes Rowe of wendover | the first |
| | Rychard moores & Joan wye | the vijj |
| | willm Buns & margarite Bachilor widoe | the same daye |
| | Rychard Tayler & Frisewide Shorpe | the xxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Richard Bery of hemsteede & Elyzab. Bachilor of Belend. | the thirde |
| | Arthur hamond & Isbell daught. of henry Byrch | the xj |
| | Thomas moores & margarite daught. of Andrew Bachilor | the same daye |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 5 [3] A ^o . 1561 | Christopher Lovet & margarite hardinge | the xxv th |
| | A ^o . 1561 | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | henry Randoll of Flanden & Elyzabeth partridge | the xx th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | willm Nash & Ellen Feerne of hemsteed | the ix th |
| | henry Cater & Jaane Tayler | } the xvij |
| | henry pratt & Joan Copshowse | |
| [1561] | MAY | |
| | Rychard Johnson & Cicely Byshopp | the third |
| | henry Jaanes & Cicely Gourney of Owborne | the vj |
| | hugh Booth & Christian Booth | the vij |
| | Edward Shyre & Joan Cocke | } the xix |
| | henry wright & Jaane Gaate | |

| YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| [1561] | JULY | |
| | Rychard Gardner of Bois & Anne holtinge | the first |
| | John Byshopp & Elyzabeth martin | the vj |
| | willm weedon & Elyzabeth Anne | the x th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Dell & Margery whealpley | the xv |
| | John Fysher & margarite Gardner of latymersh | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | willm Sylles & margarite daught. of Tho. Gaate | } the xx th |
| | Gwalfride wight & Alice whitley | |
| | Stephin Deane of myssend. magñ & Margaritie Feild | the xxvj |
| | hugh Roofe of Amersam & Anne Dowler | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robert Anthony of Bois & Agnes Grant | } the x th |
| | widoe | |
| | willm milner & Alice Rane widoe | the xiiij |
| | henry Tookefeild & Joan Cock widoe | the xvj |
| | henry norwod of wendover & margarite the daughter of John monke | |
| A ^o . 1562 | A ^o . 1562 | JANUARY |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 6 [4] | John Branche & Agnes Gaate | the x th |
| [1562] | APRILL | |
| | John Saale of Bledloe & Agnes Byrch of chart. widoe | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Leered of Bois & Elyzabeth Feild | the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Gaate & margarite Goodchild | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Clerke & Alice Atkins | the first |
| | willm Oldfeild & Agnes Shorte | the xiiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Chapmā & Perin Bovingdon | the xx th |
| | willm Byrch & margarite Andros | the xxvj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John ware of Bois & Jelion Twytchell widoe | the ix |
| | Richard Byrch of Chartridge & Alice daught. of Jeames Byrch | the xv |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the 7 [5] | Robt Byrch & Agnes Peers | the xxvj |
| | willm moores & Cicely Gardner | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| A ^o . 1563 | A ^o . 1563 JANUARY | |
| | henry Dell of Botley & Joan Sam of Amersam | the xvij |
| [1563] | MAY | |
| | Rychard Lovet & Joan weedon widoe | the xij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard ware & Agnes wyllowe | the xij |
| | JULY | |
| | Edward Sawcock & Eeden Roberde of Amersam | } the xxvj |
| | Raufe Feild & Agnes Grover | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | willm Comyn & Elyzabeth Shorte | the xij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Nycholas Timberlaake & Joan Dell widoe | the iiij |
| | John Randoll & Elyzabeth hovy | the x th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard weeden of Belend. & Elyzab. Byrche | the iiij ^d |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the 8 [6] | George Tayler & Ame Lucas | the xviiij |
| | John Belgraue & Agnes weedon | the xxviij |
| A ^o . 1564 | A ^o . 1564 JANUARY | |
| | Abell Clerke of Berhamstead & Alice hunte | the xxv |
| [1564] | APRILL | |
| | Thomas hobbes & Joan Leeche | the xxiiij |
| | John Sutton & margarite Cock of Amersam | the xxviij |
| | MAYE | |
| | Chrystopher Gravet & margarite Baate | the vj |
| | Rychard Chaase & Joan Byshoppe | the xvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Nicholas Dell & Ellen hall of hedgworth | the xx |
| | JULY | |
| | willm Belgraue & Joan Shorte widoe | the xv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | walter Dosett of Agmondesham & Isbell daught. of Rychard Gaate | the xxiiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas newton of latymersh & Emme Fysher | the viij |
| | willm Bayly & Margery Petet | the ix |
| | Jeames weedon & Isbell wynch | the xij |
| | henry hewes of Ivyngoe & Agnes hare | the xxix |

| THE YEARES | MARRIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| [1564] | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. | Edmond Putnā & Joan Cocke | the vij |
| the 9 [7] | Rychard partridge & Agnes hobbes | the xxiiij |
| | Rychard Smyth & Anne Edwardes | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Gardner & x̄ptian Nash | the second |
| A ^o . 1565 | A ^o . 1565 | JANUARY |
| | Thomas Dell & Jaane Byrche | the xxj th |
| [1565] | MAYE | |
| | John hawkes & Elyzabeth Jaanes | the vij |
| | Rychard harding & Agnes Atkins | the xv |
| | John Tompson & Eve Ball | the xxvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | William Smyth & Agnes Atkins | the vij |
| | JULY | |
| | henry Kyne & Purnell Chapmā | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas hilles & margarite nayler of Bois | the second |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeames Dell & mary Alen of Trynge | the first |
| | wilfm Overstreete & Sibill Gosham | the xiiij th |
| A ^o . 1566 | A ^o . 1566 | JANUARY |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. | Rychard wyman & Joan Shyer | the xij |
| the 10 [8] | Rychard walles of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth Gourney | the xxviij |
| [1566] | JUNE | |
| | henry weedon & Ellen Rowberd widoe | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Robert Meredē of Latymers & Anne Portris of Langeley | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Raulfe Gourney and Philippe Bampton | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Andrew Francklin of Agmondesham & Joan moreton | the x |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. | Stephin Grover & Elyzabeth Chaase | the xvij th |
| the 11 [9] | | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John Byrch & Elyzabeth woodhowse | the viij th |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| A ^o . 1567 | A ^o . 1567 JANUARY | |
| | William Tookefeild & Alice Geery Thomas Twytchell & Joan Putnā | } the xx |
| [1567] | JULY | |
| | Thomas Bacholor of hawrych & Cicely Bacholor | the xiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Bawldwin & Agnes Dell | the xx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John waare of Bois & x̄ptian Grover Thomas Overstreete & katherine wynch | the ix the xvj |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 12 [10] A ^o . 1568 | Nicholas Johnson & x̄ptian weedon | the xxix |
| | A ^o . 1568 JUNE | |
| | hugh Bacholor & Elyzabeth Carbocke of mentmore | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Gaate & Alice Russell of Albury | the xix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Clerke & Emme wynter of hemsted Rychard weston & Joan Partridge | the xix the xxvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm hamond & Elyzabeth Overstreete Robert Dell & Isbell Feild Rychard waافر & Joan Plummer Raulfe Feild & Jaane Cardell of wyginton | the xvij the xxiiij the xxv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 13 [11] A ^o . 1569 | Thomas Gaate & Bridget Ashbye Rychard Allen & Frances Dormer | } the xxj |
| | A ^o . 1569 JANUARY | |
| | Willm Lorymer & purnell Jermā of lyttell myssend. | the xiiij |
| [1569] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas vंबरfeild & Purnell Lorymer | the ix |
| | JULY | |
| | John Bampton & Agnes Gosham Waulter Lowgher & Agnes moreton | the iiij the ix th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Bennyng & Joan hilles willm Blackborne of hegeley & Elyzabeth Cocke Rychard norwood & Agnes Geery | the x the xxiiij the xxx |

| THE YEARS | MARRIED | DAYS |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| [1569] | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. Thomas hilles & Phillip Gourney | | the xxvj |
| the 14 [12] | A ^o . 1570 JANUARY | |
| A ^o . 1570 | John Turner & Joan Bampton | the xxj |
| [1570] | APRILL | |
| John Edwardes & Jaane Overstreete | | the xxiiij |
| willm munde & margarite harding | | the xxix |
| | MAY | |
| John Bampton & Joan Russell | | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| John Gardner & Alice moneday widoe | | the xj |
| Rychard pratt & Elyzabeth pigg of latymers | | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| John Burton & Cicely Johnson | | the viij |
| Rychard weedon & Elyzabeth Fyvefeild | | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. willm knott & Agnes Twytchell | | } the xx th |
| the 15 [13] | John Greene & Joan Burton | |
| A ^o . 1571 | A ^o . 1571 FEBRUARY | |
| Rychard Grover & Joan Bawldwin widoe | | the v. |
| Thomas hawkes & Constance waare | | the viij |
| [1571] | JUNE | |
| Thomas hawkins and x̄ptian Atkins | | the xiiij |
| Rychard hodson of northchurch & x̄ptian hardinge | | the xviiij |
| | JULY | |
| willm moores & Joan Gaate | | the xxiiij |
| william Prettie & margarite Eliot | | the same daye |
| Rychard Dell & x̄ptian pegsworth | | } the xxx |
| Rychard Johnson & Elyzab. harding | | |
| | AUGUST | |
| henry Tookefeild & Cicely Byrche | | the second |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Bennet Cocke & Elyzabeth Dell | | the xx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| Thomas Tayler & Agnes Longe of Bovington | | the xxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| Thomas welch of wendover & Agnes Chaase | | the xij |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. Rychard Grace & Agnes Grover | | the xxviij |
| the 16 [14] | Symon hutton & Ame Settell widoe | the last |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------|
| A ^o . 1572 | A ^o . 1572 | JANUARY |
| | Willm Chaase & Isbell Sam of Agmondesham | the xiiij |
| | Richard Cock & Agnes Allen | the xxij |
| [1572] | APRILL | |
| | John Overstreete & Ellen Sewell widoe | the xxij |
| | Thomas Fysher & Jaane newton | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | willm Cock of Ly grene & Elenor weedon | the xv |
| | John harding & Joan Ferne | the last |
| | JULY | |
| | Nicholas Roberde & Elyzabeth Cocke | the xxij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry Overstreete & Joan Bovington | the v th |
| | Rychard ware & x̄ptian Dell | the xix |

NOUEMBER

| | | |
|--|------------------------------------|------------|
| | Thomas Dell & Jois penlee | the thirde |
| | John Francklin & Ellen Smyth widoe | the ix |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 17 [15] | Thomas Child & katherine Mychell | the xvij |
| | Rychard weston & mary Greene | the xxiiij |

JANUARY

| | | |
|--|--|---------|
| | Rychard weedon of Botley & Joan Turner | the xix |
|--|--|---------|

In the time of the ministerie of
m^r William Saunders preacher of
the word of God, & vicar of Chesham
Leicester & Owborne.

MARIED

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| A ^o . D̄ni 1573 | A ^o . 1573 | APRILL |
| | John Gardner the yonger shomaker and Alice the widoe of John Bennet tanner | the xx th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas Redway a ^l white s̄vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild and Elyzabeth Allen daught. of x̄ptian Sympson widoe | the xxviij |
| | JULY | |
| | willm white s̄vant to Thomas Lovet and wynefreede partridge s̄vant to John partridge | the seconde |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|--|------------------------|
| [1573] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Chaase & Alice daught. of Richard harding of Slowland | the xxviiij |
| | John hawle & Joan Exton widoe | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard Greenewaye s̄vante to John Gardner of whiteend thelder, and Elyzabeth Branch s̄vante to m ^r Alexander Cotton | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Gardner glover & Joan Cam s̄vante to Andrew Francklin | the thirde |
| | Thomas Ayer & Agnes daught. of willm childe of Agmondesham | the vij |
| | Thomas kylby & Joan the widoe of willm moores | the xv |
| A ^o . R̄ Elizab. the 18 [16] | John Byrch s̄vante of Ric. Tookefeild of the chery trees and Alice daughter of henry munde of Cholesburye | the xxvij |
| | John potter s̄vante to John Gardner the young ^r tanner and Jois Fysher of Beckonsfeild widoe | the xxix |
| | David Saunder s̄vaunte to Ric. Byrch of the psonage and x̄ptian daught. of Robert weedon | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | hugh longe & Joan Byrch s̄vant _e to Ric. weedon of pednar | the xviiij |
| | Maried this yeare xiiij couples. | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1574 | A ^o . 1574 | APRILL |
| | John Gourney of the waterside & Anne potter widoe | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thurstance Auldwin & Alice widoe of henry wheatley | the v |
| | hugh Feild of hemstead & margarite wauller daught. to widoe Byrch | the xv |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | willm Saunders vicar & pastor of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & margarite daught. of m ^r nicholas & Agnes Bacon of weston Turvile were maried at Lyttell myssenden | the iiij th |
| | Ric. weedon tayler & margarite daught. of henry wheatley | the vij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| [1574] | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xix [17] | John Cater of Bois & margarite Gosbell s ^v ant to hugh putnā | the xxv th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Burton & margarite daught. of Robt & Joan newton | the xvj |
| | willm sonne of william waare of Bois and Eeden daughter of John Grover of whiteende | the xvij |
| | Rychard Kyne & Elyzab. daught. of Katherine hawkes widoe | the xix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward harding of Botley and Joan Groue of S ^t peters Chaulfonte | the vj |
| | Maried this yeare x couples. | |
| A ^o . Dñi 1575 | A ^o . 1575 APRILL | |
| | Adrian Goodchild & Joan daught. to widoe Smyth | the xxviiij |
| | MAY | |
| | Richard hutton & margarite Burford s ^v ant to Tho. hawkins | the viij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Edward Arniot [Arinot ?] of Trynge & katherine daught. of Rychard Grover of whealpeley hill | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robert harding of Chennes & xptian Ferne widoe | the xij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | John Foord of Trynge & Agnes widoe of w ^m Gardn ^o of whiteend | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 20 [18] | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover & Constance hurlocke of watforde | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm Burton sonne of widoe Butterfeild and Anne Thurstance ¹ of Agmondesham ¹ | the xj |
| | Rychard newton of whiteend & ² Roase ² lovet his s ^v ante | the xvj th |

¹ "both of Agmondesham pishē," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Ame," in B. T.

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|--|-------------------------|
| [1575] | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Gaate of Botley ¹ laborer ¹ & Agnes Trott s ^v ante to Thomas Grover of Codmore | the iiij |
| | Maried this yeare ix couples | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1576 | A ^o . 1576 MAY | |
| | Willm Gryffin & Elyzab. widoe of henry Cocke | the xiiij th |
| | John Gaate the younger butcher & Agnes Baker daught. to Alice the wyfe of John Gardner the younger tanner | the xxiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry Atkins & x ^p tian daughter of Thomas Chaase | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Nicholas sonne of willm Cock of lye greene & Isbell hobbes daughter of the wyfe of Nicholas heerne | the ix |
| | Gilbert wardall and Agnes daughter of Rychard Cocke of Botley | the xxx th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Nicholas mereden of leyhill & Christian daught. of Ric. newton of whiteend | the x th |
| | George Ayer & ² Ellen daught. of John Grover ² deceased | the xxiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm Tayler al Smyth butcher & Alice daughter of the said John Grover of whiteend deceased | the first |
| Regestred | Edward Sawcocke & Agnes Gosbell widoe henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of Robt Rowberd and s ^v antes to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the third the xxj |
| A ^o . R ^y Elizab. the 21 [19] | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard wynchester & Joan Byrch s ^v ante to Rychard Byrch of the personage | the xx th |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Joan Edwardes & Agnes marshall s ^v aut to willm Saunders vicar & pastor | the xxvij |

¹ "tylemaker," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Helene the dawghter of John grover of whitend," in B. T.

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|------------------------|
| [1576] | JANUARY | |
| | George Byrch & Agnes Exton s ^v vaunt _e to m ^r Robt Ashfeild | the xiiij |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas mund & Joan daughter to the wyfe of Thomas Bachilor of the wood | the xxxj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas meede of Sanderton and Elyza- beth daught. of Jeames Byrch deceased | the iiij th |
| | Willm Reeding of Agmondesham and Elyzabeth the widoe of thomas lovet } John Bachilor tayler & Elyzabeth } daught. to margarite weston widoe } | the xviiij |
| | Maried this yeare xvij couples | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1577 | A ^o . 1577 APRILL | |
| | Symon hawkes & Alice lynger | the xix |
| | JULY | |
| | John Olyver & Alice kynge s ^v vant _e to willm hawthorne | the xv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Clement Crowder & Elyzabeth Syer servant _e to John Byrch of Chartridge | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas weston & Katherine Gould daught. to the wyfe of Jeames Cossenden at Claator | the xxiiij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | John Edwardes turn ^d & wynefreede holtinge daughter to the wyfe of Rychard Gardner labor ^d | the xxviiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of Ric. woodhowse & Anne humphrey daught. to the wyfe of m ^r Axstell of hemsteed | the iiij th |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 22 [20] | Anthony moores of Agmondesham & Elyz. Feild of wyginton | the xxv |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Cocke laborer & s ^v vante to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Emme Sam s ^v vante to Ric. Byrch of the psonage | xxviiij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| [1577] | DECEMBER | |
| | Simon martin & Joan Alice wilfm Fysher & Jois kyne s̄vante to Robert Pitkin | the thirde the xvj th |
| Maried this yeare x couples | | |
| A ^o . Dni 1578 | A ^o . 1578 MAY | |
| | Willm moreton late of S ^t Peters Chaulfonte and Anne wynter late of Sanderton | the xij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Rychard Martin & margery Dell widoe | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 23 [21] | Nicholas Timberlake & Alice widoe of thurstance Alden | the xxix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Robt Dyllam of greate Myssenden and Phillis daught. of John Randoll | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas Twytchell & Joan Geerye daught. to the wyfe of wilfm Tookefeilde | the ix |
| | Rychard harding servante to wilfm Tooke- feild and Agnes Geery daught. to the wyfe of the same wilfm | the xxij th |
| Maryed this yeare 6 couples. | | |
| A ^o . Dni 1579 | A ^o . 1579 MAY | |
| | Rowland heblethwayte of Chedington Minister & Anne Butterfeild s̄vante to wilfm Tayler at Smyth butcher | the vij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Gaate of whealp- leyhill & Agnes Clerke s̄vante to Simon Clerke | the xvj th |
| | Georg hawkes & margarite Flinte s̄t _e to Thomas Chaase | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 24 [22] | FEBRUARY | |
| | hugh Caatē s̄vante to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Agnes the widoe of Thomas Belgrauē | the second |
| | Ric. Lewys & Elyzab. East s̄t _e to m ^r Robt Ashfeild | the xxj th |
| Maryed this yeare v couples. | | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|--|----------------------|
| A ^o . Dni 1580 | A ^o . 1580 | AUGUST |
| | John Bachilor carpenter & margarite lovet sister to the wyfe of Roger weedon | the first |
| Regestred A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 25 [23] | DECEMBER | |
| | John Edwardes shovelmaker & Jellion Aldredg of the lee | } the xij |
| | David Fryer tyler & Sibill Bennynge s̄vante to Roger lee at Baker of woxbridge Baker | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Thomas Cock of lygreene and Elyzabeth Shaakemaple of Bovington widoe | the xvj |
| | Georg Cocke & margarite East st̄ to John west | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Russell & Isbell Cock s̄vant _e to Ric. Tookef̄ of cherietrees | the vj th |
| | Maried this yeare v [vj] couples. | |

| | | |
|--|--|--------------|
| A ^o . Dni 1581 | A ^o . 1581 | APRILL |
| | John Tookefeild & Elyzabeth hughins st̄ to m ^r Robt Ashfeild | } the xxiiij |
| | Jerome Adams at Ingleton & Jellion Trot st̄ _e to John Bawldwyn | |
| | JULY | |
| | George Gosham & Joan daughter of John Clerke of S ^t Stephens neere to S ^t Albons | the thirde |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard Crane & Elyzab. daught. of w ^m Cock of lygreene | the xxviij |
| Regestred | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Twytchell weau ^d & Cicely wawller daughter to the widoe Byrche | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 26 [24] | John Grover tann ^d & Joan daught. to Ric. Tookef̄ cherietrees | the viij |
| | Rychard Gosham s̄vante to henry Dell & Susan hunte s̄vante to Ric. lovet of flanden | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAVES |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| [1581] | Thomas Settell tayler & Jois Rederidg af Smyth daughter to the wyfe of John Francklin | the xxv |
| | Rychard Butcher s̄vante to Thomas Chaase and Agnes partridge s̄vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeilde | the xxviiij |
| | Maried this yeare ix couples | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1582 | A ^o . 1582 MAY | |
| | George sonne of Richard Byrch of th'ashe and mary prince daught. to the wyfe of Tho. Ovyot of Trynge | the xxviiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Frances sonne of Robt Feild of wigginton & Susan Singer servant to Simon Clerke | the second |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Edward humphrey & Elyz. widoe of Ric. weedon of myss. magñ | the xxiiij |
| Regestred | Maried this yeare iij couples | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1583 | A ^o . 1583 APRILL | |
| [Eliz. 25] | Thomas Smyth smyth & Joan priest of Stratford of the bowe in the Count. of midd. widoe | the iiij th |
| | henry Dell labor ^r & Agnes widoe of Edward Sawcocke | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard hawes s̄vante to Ric. Grace of lye greene and Elyzab. widoe of John Cocke of the same | the second |
| | henry myles of Aylisbury & Alice Greene widoe | the xv th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Edward Gosham & Agnes daught. of Robert newton | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. newton of whiteend and Alice daughter of John weedon of Ashlygreene | the xvj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Robt Steanes & Agnes Croutch s̄t to Andrew Francklin | } the xxviiij |
| | John Goldstone & Agnes lyttelboy s̄t _e to w ^m hawthorne | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| [1583] | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . B. Elyzab. the 27 [26] | John the brother of Rycharding of Botley and Bridget daught. of J ^o Groue of S ^t pet. Chaulfont & sister to the wyfe of y ^e said Ric. | the xxv th |
| | Willm Soper & Anne Bernard \tilde{st}_e to Simon Clerke | the xxvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | w ^m mortim ^d s ^v ant to m ^r Tho. Ashf. & Joan widoe of J ^o lovet | the xxiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of willm Rederidge at Smyth and Agnes daughter of John Bannyster | the xx |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | henry Doddes s ^v ant to Thomas weston & Alice harding s ^v ant to Robt Eames | the xviiij |
| | Raulfe sonne of Georg Carter of wendou ^d and Joan daughter of henry Caater | the xxviiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Laurence sonne of willm lovet & s ^v ant to m ^r Thomas Tasbrough & Anne sister to Robt Bachilor of the wood | the x th |
| Regestred | Maried this yeare xv couples. | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1584 | A ^o . 1584 NOUEMBER | |
| | William Beston of hawrich and zacharie the daughter of John weedon of Ashly greene deceased | the seconde |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Buns & Avelin Tomkins s ^v ant to J ^o Edwardes shovelmaker | the xvj |
| A ^o . B. Elyzab. the 28 [27] | Olyver Dawbney & Anne daught. of Robt Claator | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Edward Russell s ^v ante to John Edwardes shovelmaker and Agnes daught. of widoe Gaate of Botley | the vj |
| | John Silfew & Elyzab. warrall \tilde{st}_e to Robt Pitkin | the vij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg Ayer & Agnes Twytchell daught. to the wyfe of John waare maltman | the xxij |
| | Maried this yeare vj couples. | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|------------------------|
| A ^o . Dñi 1585 | A ^o . 1585 APRILL | |
| | Thomas Breeden glover & Jaane daughter of Thomas Carter al ^l Rauenedg of west wickombe | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | hugh Smyth smyth & Isbell Allen daught. to widoe Tayler | the xxix |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | willm Crofton s ^v ant to m ^r Dominicke of Chennes and Jaane the widoe of henry Caater | the xxv th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Rychard Johnson & Jaane Axstell \tilde{st} to Tho. Twytchell | the first |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 29 [28] | william whitfeild of Cholesburye and Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Rowberd | the xxij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard Gaate of Botley & Anne moreton syster to Raufe moreton of Agmondesham | the vj th |
| | Rychard Fryer & Agnes Gourney \tilde{st} to Ric. norwood | the xx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Christopher Baker s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild and margarite Feilde widoe | the viij |
| | Maried this yeare viij couples. | |
| A ^o . Dñi 1586 | A ^o . 1586 APRILL | |
| | Willm legingham of prince Rysbrough & Joan witchurch s ^v ant to Ric. Tooke- feild of Cheritrees | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | John weatherhead s ^v ant to John Turner and Isbell the widoe of Thomas Grace | the xxiiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Georg Arnold of S ^t Albons & Ellen daughter of Rychard Tookefeild of Cheritrees | the iiij |
| | Robt Trynder & Alice daught. of Georg Gaate | the viij |
| Regestred | | |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| [1586] | OCTOBER | |
| | Ellas portris & Elyzab. daught. of widoe lyttelpage | the ix |
| | Thomas kylbye & Jaane widoe of J ^o Gardn of whiteend | the xxij |
| | John willis s̄vante to willm marshall & Jaane the daughter of John Gaate of leyhill | the xxxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John hudson of Asten Clinton & Alice widoe of Edward Gosham | the vij |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 30 [29] | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Dell laborer & Alice Davy s̄ to John Burton | the v |
| | John sonne of John Cock laborer & Isbell Blackwell servante to hugh Smyth smyth | the xxxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Willm Blunt s̄vant to Thomas Overstreete & mary Ferne daught. to the wyfe of Robt hardinge | the seconde |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg the sonne of Robt Claator and Agnes the widoe of John Gaate J ^r butcher | the iiij |
| | Raulfe weedon & Alice the daughter of John Stanley & s̄vant to m ^r lamke- ford [?] of Edlesborough | the xij |
| | John ketch turner & katherine daught. of widoe Edwardes | the xix th |
| | Maried this yeare xiiij couples | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1587 | A ^o . 1587 | MAY |
| | Alexander Blaake & Elyzab. hick _e s̄t _e to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild | the xvij |
| | Thomas Gaate of Botley & Agnes Gardner daught. to the wyfe of Thomas kylbye | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| Regestred | Edward mouchet of Bovington & Susan hawkes s̄vant to John Partridge | the v th |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| [1587] | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard Duddesbury & Elenor Belgraue daught. to the wyfe of hugh Caater | the ix th |
| | Rychard weatherhead & Elyzab. Bachelor st̃ to John Turñ | the xj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̃ Elyzab. of the 31 [30] | Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth widoe of Thomas Butt | the xxix |
| | FREBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Twytchell labor̃ & mary daught. of the widoe Okeley of chennes & st̃ to Robt Sutton | the v th |
| | Maried this yeare vij couples. | |
| A ^o . D̃ni 1588 | A ^o . 1588 MARCH | |
| | William heydaye s̃vant to John Bachilor carpenter and Elyzabeth daught. of wid. Ashby & late st̃ to Symō Cock̃ of hemst. | the xxv th |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Osbon of flamstede in the Count. of hartf. & Alice the daught. of John Gaate of whealpleyhill | the third |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Bruar sonne to the widoe Sowthend & Joan the daught. of John & Joan Turner | the xxvj |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | henry Gouldson Scole m ^r & Anne wynch st̃ to J ^o & w ^m Chaase | } the xiiij |
| | William Aldrige s̃vant to the same & mary daught. to John Chaase | |
| | Robt sonne of Edward howe of hem- steede and Elenor daught. of Richard Byrch of thashe | |
| | Gabriel welch s̃vant to John Gardner tanñ & Jaane Balaam st̃ to Rychard Byrch of the psonage | the xx |
| | Richard Adams at Ingleton s̃vant to Georg Gosham & Elyzabeth sister to John Dell of Bois moore hatche | the xxiiij |
| | Robt sonne of John Fysher of latymersh and mary the daught. of henry harding of Agmondesham woodside | the xxx th |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|--|----------------------|
| [1588] | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry Dell laborer & margarite Burton widoe | the first |
| 1 ^o . R. Elyzab. the 32 [31] | Rychard harding of penn late s ^v ant to John partridge & Joan holting daught. to the wyfe of Ric. gardn ^r laborer and late servant to Ric. hawes of ly greene | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Seebrooke late s ^v ante to Georg Gosham & x ^p tia Doddes s ^v ant to John Grover of whealpleyhill | the xvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nicholas brother of Thomas Twytchell & Elyzabeth widoe of Rychard weedon of Belenden | the third |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gaate of leyhill & frances Deane servant to the same John Gaate | |
| | Maried this yeare xiiij couples. | |
| 1 ^o . Dni 1589 | A ^o . 1589 | MAY |
| | Rychard weedon Glover & Agnes sister to henry Axstell of Bovingt. | the xix |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Rederidg at Smyth & Alice daught. of Ric. gardn ^r maltmā | the xvj |
| | John sonne of w ^m Campaigne & petronel whitley daught. of wid. white | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | William wynchester & Petronell at purnel the widoe of henry kyne | the vj th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Rederidg at Smyth collermaker & Agnes daughter of John Gourney of Botley tyle maker deceased | the first |
| Regestred | Edward sonne of wid. Saale & Elyzab. daught. of John Gifforde | the xx |
| | JANUARY | |
| 1 ^o . R. Elyzab. the 33 [32] | Thomas sonne of wid. mund & Jone Groue st to w ^m hawthorn | the xij |
| | Thomas Twytchell of Bovington weau ⁿ & Alice Baker daughter to the wyfe of John Gardner tanner | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|----------------------|
| [1589] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert humphrey of Edlesborough & Anne widoe of Roger weedon were maried at London by my consent & Testi- moniall | the iiij |
| | Georg Lyttelpage & Joan daught. of widoe Saale and servante to John & willm Chaase | the ix th |
| | Maried this yeare x couples. | |
| A ^o . Dni 1590 | A ^o . 1590 | MAY |
| | Robert Sutton & Joan Grigg of marcate in the parysh of Cadington in the Count. of hartf. widoe | the iiij |
| | Thomas Buns \tilde{s} t to Thomas Overstreete & Alice Tompkins \tilde{s} t to John Edwardes shovelmaker | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas kynge late \tilde{s} t to Georg Lovet of Chennes, and Joan daught. of widoe Grymsdale | the third |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Edward Stowghton late of Agmondesham & Elyzabeth daught. of John Fysher of latymersh were maried there | the viij |
| | Frances Tymmes \tilde{s} t to Thomas Twytchell and Avelin noris servant to henry Atkins | the xv |
| | JANUARY | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 34 [33] | William brother to Richard Gaate of whealpleyhill and Mary Deacon \tilde{s} vant to the same Rycharde | the iiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of willm Rederidg at Smyth and Agnes the widoe of Robt Steanes | the first |
| | Maried this yeare vij couples. | |
| A ^o . Dni 1591 | A ^o . 1591 | APRILL |
| | marc Brian \tilde{s} t to Jeames weedon of Botl. & Elyz. daught. of wid. Gaate | the xv |
| | MAY | |
| | willm Carter & Jaane daught. of Robt knowleton of S ^t Stephins in the Count. of hartf. were maried at Bov- ington by my consent | the x th |
| Regestred | | |

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1591]

NOUEMBER

John head & Elyz. Dell daught. to the
wyfe of Ric. martin the first
Rychard knowleton & Joan Royse of the
parysh of S^t Stephins were maried
here by a lycence from the Court of
Faculties the seconde

DECEMBER

A^o. R. Elyz. Rychard Chedwick s^vant to Anthony
the 35 [34] Ashby shomaker & Joane syster to
Rychard weedon glover the ix

FREBRUARY

hugh Belgraue of watford in the Count. of
hartf. glover and x^ptian the widoe of
Rychard Berrye shomaker the viij

Maried this yeare vj couples.

A^o. Dni 1592A^o. 1592

APRILL

Ezechiell brother of Rychard weedon of
Bovington and Ellen the daughter of
widoe Sowthend the xjth

JUNE

Willm sonne of willm lovet and margarite
daught. of Thomas haare both s^te to
m^r Tho. Ashfeilde the xvj

AUGUST

Willm sonne of Robt Rowberd & Anne
daught. of m^r Rychard weedon of
pednar the viij
John hewes glover & Emme daught. of
John Lochrimas the xxiiij

SEPTEMBER

Thomas sonne of John Gyfford & Anne
daught. of Robt Dell deceased &
s^vant to Ric. harding of Slowland the xxv

Regestred

OCTOBER

Willm Gardner s^t to m^r Thomas Ashfeild
and Elyzabeth daught. of ———
hamond of wendou the viij

NOUEMBER

hugh Rederidge at Smyth collermaker &
mary Loue s^vant to m^r Anthony
Sawrey the vjth

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|---|------------------------|
| [1592] | DECEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 36 [35] | John sonne of Rychard wynchester & Anne Curryer s ^v ant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey | the iiij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood & Alice the daught. of Oswald potter of Latymersh smyth, maried there | the xxvj |
| | Maried this yeare ix couples. | |
| A ^o . Dni 1593 | A ^o . 1593 | APRILL |
| | Rychard Rous of Agmondesham laborer & Agnes the widoe of willm Salter | the xvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm Pawson at Sayer & Alice daught. of Joan Turney of marsworth widoe | the second |
| | Thomas child s ^t to Ric. Allen of Bois and x ^p tiā daught. of Robt Byrch | the third |
| | Thomas harding shomaker sonne of henry harding of Agmond. and Mary the widoe of Rychard Byrche | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Robt wilkinson of hemsteed & Elyzabeth daught. of willm Babb of northchurch s ^t to Ric. Sowth of hemsteed | the xxviiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Robt sonne of Richard Johnson & Agnes Beeston s ^t to m ^r Thomas Ashfeilde | the x |
| | willm sonne of willm Oldfeild & Elyzabeth hoolt s ^v ant to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xij |
| | Thomas kylby & Agnes the widoe of Ric. hunte of Bovington | the xvj th |
| | Gabriell welch & katherine Rayner s ^t to J ^o ware maltman | |
| | Rychard Thorne of huckot & Anne daught. of Thomas haare & s ^v ant to Nicholas Cock s ^r of Lye greene | the xix th |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gardner laborer s ^t to Thomas kylby & Cicely fryer s ^t to Jeames Dell of Agmondesham | the xxvj th |
| | Thomas price glover & Bridget widoe of willm newet | the xxx |

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1593]

SEPTEMBER

Georg watkins s^vant to Edward Fysher
of St Giles Chaulfonte & Agnes the
widoe of Edward Russell

the second

Regestred

OCTOBER

John Colins s^t to John Bruar & Joan
westcot late s^t to Ric. Gaate of the
cornerhowse of whealpleyhill

the xviiij

Willm sonne of Rychard Smyth glover
& Ame daughter of John Clerke of
wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate
Tryng

the xxj

Thomas sonne of John Cocke of Iye grene
deceased and Elyzabeth daught. of
henry Tookefeild of Chartridge

the xxix

NOUEMBER

John Marson s^vante late to John Bawldwin
of Beckonsfeild & now of Ric. Buns
of this pish & Elyzabeth Tompkins
s^vante to John waren of Beckonsfeilde
were married at Bois

the first

W. R. Elyzab.
the 37 [36]

DECEMBER

Willm moores s^vant to Ric. Grace of the
wood & Cicely daught. of Robt &
Catherine Bachilor now the wyfe of
the said Ric. Grace

the third

Rychard brother of Thomas harding of
Agmondesham woodside & Constance
the wydoe of Thomas Grover

the ix

Thomas pope late of hemsteed now of
northchurch tanner & Jaane daughter
of henry Reeding

the xviiij

JANUARY

Thomas hunte s^vant to John potter tanner
& Jois daught. of the widoe of John
weedon of Botley & s^t to henry
Gosham myller

the vij

Jeames Nuet tyler & Joan howse s^vante to
John wynter

the x

Thomas sonne of Symon martin & s^vant
to henry Gosham & Elenor daught.
of the wid. of John weedon of Botley,
married at Tame

the xxvij

FEBRUARY

Thomas Buns & Betteris the daught. of
John Slie of greate wickh^m

the second

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYS |
|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| [1593] | John Partridge & Elyzabeth the widoe of Thomas Gregorie of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton | the iiij |
| | Simon hawkes & Joan newton st̃ to m ^r Robt Ashfeild | the xj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard Norwood & Agnes the widoe of Richard Cock wheeler | the xj th |
| | Maried this yeare xxvij couples. | |
| A ^o . Dni 1594 | A ^o . 1594 | APRILL |
| | John Rederidg al Smyth collermaker & Roase Bowler st̃ to m ^r Sawrey | the viij |
| | Walter Butt late s̃vante to m ^r Kyngesley of Sarret in the Count. of hartf̃ & margery Eaton late s̃vant to m ^r Bosse of Beerton | the first |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of w ^m Gardner of whiteend deceased & Alice Turner s̃vante to John Grover of whealpleyhill | the xxiiij |
| | Rychard brother of nicholas Cock s ^r of ly greene & Agnes daught. of Ric. putnā deceased & daught. by law of Gabriel yong of wiginton | the xxvij |
| Regestred [Eliz. 37] | DECEMBER | |
| | henry Tookefeild weauer & fayth Deane st̃ to J ^o Edwardes shouelmak ^r | the xvj |
| | Maried this yeare v couples. | |
| A ^o . Dni 1595 | A ^o . 1595 | APRILL |
| | Thomas sonne of Stephin weedon & Alice Browne late st̃ _e to m ^r Dyxwell of hawrich | the xxviiij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard Dell & Alice daught. of Robert Bennyng | the xvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Samuel brother of Ric. Grace of the wood st̃ to henry Sear of northchurch & Alice daught. of w ^m Tredway, maried at Bois | the xxviiij |

| THE YEARS | MARIED | DAYS |
|--|---|-----------------------|
| [1595] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of the widoe of w ^m Byrch \tilde{s} t to Robt Clerk of Thursley in the Count. of Surrey & margarite daught. of Thomas hawkes & s ^v ant to hugh Smyth of this paryshe | the xviiij |
| Regestred | willm sonne of Rychard weston & mary lyttelpage \tilde{s} t to J ^o Turn ^v | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Cocke of lye grene deceased & Sara daught. of m ^r John Smyth deceased some tyme vicar of Chesham | the ix th |
| | willm sonne of willm Reeding of Ryeslippe in the Count. of mid. & Katherine daught. of Ric. Shrimpton & \tilde{s} t to Ric. hawes | the xxij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 38 | Robt hayley of great wickh ^m tayler & Avelin daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased & \tilde{s} t to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Frances holt \tilde{s} t to Georg Gosham & Joan Austin \tilde{s} t to Tho. Gosh ^m | the first |
| | Maried this yeare ix couples. | |
| A ^o . D ⁿ i 1596 | A ^o . 1596 | APRILL |
| | henry hickes \tilde{s} t to henry Gosham & Jaane daught. of the same | the xxij |
| | MAY | |
| Regestred | Georg Gaate & margarite widoe of Thomas hovye | the xxviiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | henry west \tilde{s} t to Thomas larken of Bois and Joan the widoe of henry Awbye | the vij th |
| | Rychard kytson myller \tilde{s} t to Thomas monke & Anne daught. of the widoe of Richard Cocke | the xviiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 39 | Walter Butt & mary the widoe of Thomas East of Stoake mansfeild neere Aylisbury | the xvij |

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

[1596]

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| John sonne of John & Jaane Gardner of whiteend & Agnes daught. of Rycharde & Agnes Grace of ly greene | the xiiij |
| willm Grover of Codmore & margery the widoe of John laake of wilstorne Grene in greate Trynge parysh | the xvj |
| willm Kyne sonne of the wyfe of w ^m wynchester & Agnes francklin late st̃ to John Gourney of harrowhill in the Count. of midd. | the xxj |
| John Gregorie Smyth & Anne Reeding st̃ of w ^m Dell of leyhill | |
| willm Douns late st̃ of David Fryer tyler & Susan daught. of nicholas Syndall late of lyttell missenden | the xxix th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Richard sonne of John Greene & Roase Gitterne late st̃ to henry sear | the xxvij |
|---|-----------|

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| willm sonne of John Burton & Elenor daught. of Robt Butterfeild of wox- bridg in the Count. of midd. | the vij th |
|--|-----------------------|

Maried this yeare xij couples.

A^o. Dni 1597A^o. 1597

MARCH

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| hugh Smyth smyth & Luce the widoe of Thomas monke of Broughton in the parysh of Beerton | the xxvij th |
|---|-------------------------|

APRILL

| | |
|--|---------|
| Edward williams st̃ to S ^r Thomas Laighton knyght and Susan Baker s/vant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey | the xxv |
|--|---------|

MAY

| | |
|---|------------|
| Jeames sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne & Susanna daught. of william Reedinge of nashleeth were maried at hawrich | the xxiiij |
|---|------------|

JULY

| | |
|---|----------|
| Christopher hatton of Eppinge in the Count. of Essex shomaker and Anne the daughter of william Grover | the iiij |
|---|----------|

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---|----------|
| humphrey Greenway & Judith Dorell st̃ _e to Thomas Breeden | the xxvj |
|---|----------|

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| [1597] | John sonne of Robt child of Agmondesham & Joan daughter of william hawthorne were maried at Bois | the same |
| Regestred | | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christopher Deinsey late s ^v ant to william Carter and Susan Devin s ^v ant to the same | the x th |
| | John Stanley weau ^d & Joan the widoe of Symon hawkes | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor ^d of the towne & Agnes daughter of Ric. & Roase newton of whiteend | the xj |
| | John hewes late of greate Trynge glover & Elyzabeth Elyzabeth wheatley daught. by law to nicholas Timberlake | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 40 | Rychard sonne of Andrew Francklin of leyhill deceased and martha daught. of Roger weedon of chartridg deceased | the v th |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Ellen daughter of henry & Ellen Tookefeild of Chartridge | the xv |
| | Jeames sonne of henry Dell of Botley & Isbell daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend deceased were maried at hawriche | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry sonne of the widoe howe late s ^v ant to Tho. Duddesbury and Isbell moores s ^v ant to willm Carter | the xiiij |
| | Thomas Stevens late s ^v ante to m ^r Coomes of hemsteede and Joan daughter of John partridge of whealpleyhill | the xvj |
| | Rychard sonne of willm hamonde & Ellen daught. of the widoe Tookefeild of the wood of Asheridge | the xx |
| | Maried this yeare xvj couples. | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1598 | A ^o . 1598 | MAY |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Cock of Belend. deceased & Agnes the daught. of John Gregory of wilstorne grene in the parysh of greate Trynge both s ^t e of John Turn ^d were maried at hawrich | the viij |
| | Willm sonne of John Gourney of Botley deceased & mary the daughter of John Gardner of whiteend deceased | the xv |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|---|--|------------------------|
| [1508] | Frances Geery of Berkhamsteed & Alice daught. of Ric. Turn | the xxij |
| | Georg hawkes & Alice daught. of Robert newton deceased | |
| | henry sonne of Richard weedon wheeler & Isbell daughter of Rychard weedon of Belend. deceased | the xxix |
| JUNE | | |
| | Robert Jerland of St Brides in the Cittie of London shomaker and Dyna the Daughter of John Burton | the xij th |
| JULY | | |
| | Rychard Jaanes smyth & Jellion moores st to willm Reedinge | the xvij th |
| AUGUST | | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard harding of Botley & mary the widoe of Andrew Buckmaster of Eaton in the Count. of Bedf. | the xxxj |
| | henry Pilgrame late s ^v ant to Thomas Gaate of Botley and Jaane the daught. of Ric. Bawldwin of Belend. deceased | |
| AUGUST | | |
| Regestred | Wylliam lynger & Jaane the widoe of willm wager of Agmondesh. | the vij |
| NOUEMBER | | |
| | henry sonne of Robert Bennyng deceased & Elyzabeth Darvell servant to John Bruar | the vij |
| | John Owen & Alice daught. of John Roase of greate myssend both st ^e to Richard Buns late of this parysh | the xij |
| A ^o . R ^o Elyzab. the 4 ^r | William Beaumont carpenter & Agnes daught. of Rychard hardinge of Botley | the xxvij |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | Rychard Chedwicke shomaker & margarite daught. of w ^m Baylye | the iiij |
| FEBRUARY | | |
| Regestred | Edmond weatherhead late s ^v ante to John Bruar late of this parysh & Elyzabeth daught. of John Partridge | the vij th |
| Maried this yeare xy couples. | | |

THE YEARES

MARIED

DAYES

A°. Dni 1599

A°. 1599

JUNE

John sonne of w^m hawthorne & Emme
daught. of John Byrch of Blackwell-
hawle were maried at latymersh by
my consent

the xjth

JULY

Phillip Barret of hamsteed in the Count:
of midd^e & margarite weatherhead
daught. to the wyfe of Richard wood
of this parysh were maried here by a
lycence from the faculties

the xixth

Thomas hawkes & Alice Groue st to
william Carter

the xxiiijth

SEPTEMBER

William Cooke s^vvaunte to m^r Tho. Ash-
feild & Alice daught. of Rychard
ware laborer

the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Gabriel Derbie late of greate myssenden
and Joan the widoe of Thomas Kynge
of this pish

the fourth

Beniamin Moores late s^vvante to m^r myles
sandes of Latym^{sh} esquier & Agnes
Gaate s^vvante to John Byrch of
Blackwell hawle

the xviiijth

NOUEMBER

William Tiler late s^vvante to Edward
Sale & Ellen daught. to the widoe
Saale of Chartridge

the xijth

A°. R. Elyzab. John Plompton of Rickmansworth car-
penter and Ame the widoe of Ric.
the xliijth Newton theld^r of whiteend

the xixth

JANUARY

John Fellowe s^vvaunte to John Eames of
lyttel Gaddesden & Joan Pratt s^vvaunte
to henry Gosham

the xxjth

Maried this yeare ix couples.

1600

Anno 1600

JULY

John hudson, & margery Smyth s^vvaunte
to will^m Derdes of Bawldocke in the
Count. of hartf.

the xjth

| THE YEARES | MARRIED | DAYES |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| [1600] | OCTOBER | |
| | John Byrch s̄vante to m ^r myles Sandes of latymersh esquier & Jaane daught. of the widoe of David Saunders | the vj th |
| | Thomas Knyght & margarite Segar both s̄vante to m ^r Anthony Sawrey | the xvj th |
| | Robert weedon sonne by law to Robert humphrey & Jaane daughter of Georg Barber al Grigg of Edesbrough | the xx th |
| | John sonne of nicholas Johnson s̄t to Robert Deane of greate myssend. & Sibill sister to Thomas Martin myller of this parysh | the xxvij th |
| | henry Babb s̄vant to Rychard Dell wheler and mary daught. of the widoe Bayly | |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xliij th | Adrian Goodchild & Elyzabeth Lovett s̄t to hugh Caator | the xvij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry wood s̄vante to henry howe & Isbell Goodspeede s̄vante to Thomas Duddesbury | the xij th |
| Regestred | Maried this yeare viij couples. | |
| A ^o . 1601 | A ^o . 1601 APRILL | |
| | Thomas Pearse glover & Elyzabeth Joanes servant to m ^r Anthony Sawrey | the xxv th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas Preston smyth & Isbell daughter to hugh Longe & s̄vant to willm Rowbert | the xvij th |
| | John paage s̄vant to henry Gosham & Elyzabeth hopper s̄t to morice Kyng of watford in the Count. of hartf. | the xxiiij th |
| | Zacharie Austin al mereden & Jois hamond s̄te to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xxv th |
| | JUNE | |
| | William Beaumont carpenter & Rachell harding s̄vante to willm Feilde of Asheridg carpenter | the xv th |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas Pegsworth of Bearkhamsteade glover and mary Gaate s̄t to James Bennyng | the vij th |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|---|---------------------------|
| [1601] | OCTOBER | |
| | henry Gaate tayler & Frances Glenister servante to Rycharde Dover of Awberye | the xxviiij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Williã Rychardson s ^v ante to Thomas Duddesbury and Bridget Ewer s ^v ante to John west | the xj th |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the xliiiij th | Roger Evans & Rebecca dawghter of widoe howe both s ^v antes to Thomas mereden | the xvij th |
| | marc Putnã late s ^v ante to John Turner and Elyzabeth daught. to widoe Andrewe Francklin | the xxiiij th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rycharde norwood & Agnes the widoe of John Gourney | the first |
| | henry overstreete & Joan the widoe of Robert lewyn of Agmondesham | the fiftē |
| Regestred | Maried this yeare xij couples. | |
| A ^o . 1602 | A ^o . 1602 APRILL | |
| | Rycharde Lewys s ^v ant to John Tookefeild & Sibill daughter to John hill | the fiftē |
| | Georg hawkes & Katherine the widoe of henry Dauser | the xxviiij th |
| | Thomas harding shomaker & Dorothe daughter of the widoe of thomas hare & s ^v ant to willm Lovet | the xxix th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Thomas Lewys s ^v ant to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild & martha daught. of Tho. Gate of the towne labor ^r | the vj th |
| | Thomas sonne of Tho. hare deceased & martha daught. of John Gardner of whiteend deceased | the x th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm Paulmer of Agmondesham Curryer & margarit the widoe of Georg Gaate | the xxiiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Simon Eeles s ^v ant to Jeames Grover and Elyzabeth daughter of Robert Ayle- borne | the vij th |
| | Rycharde harding laborer & Elyzabeth h . . . cocke s ^v ant to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild | the xviiij th |

| THE YEARES | MARIED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| [1602] | NOUEMBER | |
| | John wynter & Jaane daughter of willm deane of Agmondesham wheeler Rychard Smyth glover & Jaane the widoe of willm Lynger | the x th |
| R. Elyzab. he xlv th | DECEMBER | |
| | Willm makerith of the midle Temple in the Cittie of London gentl late s ^v ant to myles Sandys of latymersh in the Count. of Buck. esquier & Elyzabeth daughter of Frances marsh of Luton in the Count. of Bedford gentl | the xxx th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Tookefeld weaver & Cicely the daughter of John Gifford | the xvij th |
| | John laake tanner sonne of John laake of wilstorne greene in the parish of greate Tryng in the Count. of hartf. and Agnes daughter of Stephin & Elyzabeth Grover | the xxiiij th |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of Richard Byrch of the barne of hundrich & martha Daughter [. ?] of nashleeth of this [. ?] were maried att hawrich by my consent | the vij th |
| Regestred | Maried this yeare xiiij couples. | |
| | APRILL A ^o . 1603 | |
| }. Jac. p. rimo A ^o . 603 | Georg Preston s ^v avant to m ^r Tho. Ashfeild & Damaris daught. of John & Gillion Edwardes shovelmaker | the xxv th |
| | MAYE | |
| | willm Saunders minister of the word and vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leices-ter, & m ^{rs} Sibill Stowghton of Gilford in the Count. of Surrey widoe were maried there | the xxiiij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Nicholas Bowler s ^v avant to Rychard Aumond & Susan daughter of willm Aumond | the xx th |
| | Robt Gibson of Ashton Clinton & Elyz. daughter of Rychard Smyth of this parish glover | the xxvij th |

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYES

[1603]

JULY

Isay Collet s̄vant to willm Carter and
Jois the widoe of Thomas Settle the xjth

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Clayden weaver & mary daught.
of John Gifford the xxvjth

Thomas hawkes s̄vaunt to Sr Edwin
Sandys of latymers knyght and Jois
oldfeild s̄vant to Tho. martin of this
parish myller the xxixth

OCTOBER

Rychard martin Sayer & Betteris leech
st̄ to widoe Bannyster the xxijth

Rychard sonne of John Biscowe of lyttle
myssend. tanner and martha daught.
of John Turner of this pish deceased the xxiii^jth

NOUEMBER

Armyger Eeven of Hendon in the Count.
of midd and Joan daught. of Rychard
Smyth of this parish glover the xxth

DECEMBER

Stephin weeden & Ame the daughter of
the widoe harbrough of Berkham-
sted in the Count. of hartf. }
John sonne of James weeden of the
waterside pynner, & Elyzabeth Cock
s̄vant to Tho. martin myller } the first

FEBRUARY

John Dyxson s̄vant to willm Carter &
Elyz. Daugh. of w^m Aumond }
John overstreete of Botley potter &
Emme of Robt overstreet widoe } the xiiijth

Rowland Border & x̄ptiā daughter of the
widoe of Rychard Tookefeild of the
wood of Asheridg the ixth

restred

Maried this yeare xiiij couples [15]

1604

APRILL A^o. 1604.

ac. p. 2^o. hugh ware late s̄vant to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild & Clerc of Cheshā Leicester
& katherine daughter of John Anthony
of Bois the xixth

James sonne of henry pratt & Alice
daught. of John Partridg the xxvjth

THE YEARES

MARRIED

DAYS

[1604]

MAYE

Zacharie hawkes shomaker & Sara daught.
of widoe kyne deceased

the xxixth

JULY

Andrew brother of hugh Smyth & Emme
Curby late of Rislippe in the Count.
of Midd

the vth

Willm wyer & Joan daughter of Rychard
ware

the xxvjth

OCTOBER

Raufe sonne of henry Dell of Botley &
Cicely harwood both s^vvant^e to
m^r Tho. Ashfelde

the xvth

John herrington of Idlstree in the Count.
of hertford & martha sister of John
Overstreet of Botley in this pish

the xxixth

NOUEMBER

Robert Putnā laborer & Alice Chamlet al
Tompson widoe

the viijth

Jeremie sonne of Richard Gould of Bov-
ingdon deceased & Priscilla daughter
of willm Grover of Codmore.

the xxvijth

DECEMBER

henry Byrch plowmaker & Anne Grover
daughter to the widoe of Thomas
Grover & Rychard hardinge

the vjth

John Leech s^vvant late to John Byrch of
hundrich and martha daught. of Raufe
weedon of this parish & late s^vvant to
Georg Skidmore of watforde

the xvijth

JANUARY

Thomas Prince late s^vvant to m^r D.
Chaloner pastor of Admondeshā &
Alice widoe of Ric. Gardner of whelp-
leyhill

the|xijth

Nicholas sonne of Robt Timberlake of
Owborne & Emme daughter of the
widoe Saunders of this parishe

the last

FEBRUARY

Rychard Gaate carpenter & Alice widoe
of Nicholas Fyshe

the xjth

John sonne of widoe woodcocke, &
katherine dawght. of willm Comin
were married at Bois by my consent

the xxiiijth

Regestred

Maried this yeare xv couples.

MARRIED

1605

MARRIED.

MAY

- Jacob. 3^o Richard soonne of Thomas Butterfield of
 Wooburne Buck, & Sarah daughter of
 Richard & Agnes Grace of Ly greene the second
- James Coren of Grafton Heref. gent. &
 Anne widow of Lewys Parry of the
 same married heere by a license from
 the faculties the vjth
- Abraham soonne of John Cock of Lygreene
 deceased & Martha daughter of Henry
 Tokefield of Chartrige the xvjth
- William Mallinger servant to Thomas
 Cleydon & Anne daughter to Thomas
 Dell of Chartrige the xxijth

SEPTEMBER

- John Hamond of St Ethelbourges pish by
 Bishops gate Lond vintener & Marie
 Daughter of Steven Grover the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

- Richard Reding & Luce ¹Biby¹ srv^t to
 Richard Tokefield cheritrees the third
- Robt soonne of Henry Cole shomaker &
 Ellen Putnam srv^t to M^r Francis
 Springe the xiiijth
- Bennet Piers srv^t to Thomas Breedon &
 Alice Thorne late srv^t to Richard
 Wood & now to Richard Brigs of
 St Michaels neere St Albans the xvijth

NOVEMBER

- Richard soonne of Thomas Dell of Chartrige
 & Marie daughter of Nicholas Johnson
 both srv^t to Robert weeden the vijth
- John Cock late srv^t to Thomas Dell of
 mawdelines in the pish of Northchurch
 & Martha daughter of Henry Doddes the xxvijth
- Samuel soonne of William Carter & Martha
 daughter of Stephen Grover the xxviiijth

FEBRUARIE

- M^r William Kayes pastor of the midle
 church at Guilford & Elizabeth Bun-
 bury widow daughter of William
 Sawnders pastor of great Chessam the xxvth

gistred

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

1st Bilby, in Bishop's Transcript.

Anno 1606

A^o. 1606
RR Jacob. 4^o

MARRIED

APRIL

Rowland Peers serv^t to Henry Sheppard
of Berkhamsteed & Martha daughter
to John Harding of Botley the xxjth
James sonne of James Grover weaver &
Anne Eames srv^t to m^r Anthony
Sawrey the xxiiith

MAY

William East soonne of Thomas Buttes
[?] wife & Gemini daughter of the
widow of David Sawnders the viijth

JUNE

David Hawkes & Marie Jennings srv^t to
Richard Francklin the xth
Josias Sale & Rebecca daughter of Henry
Woodhouse the xvjth

SEPTEMBER

George How srv^t to Widow Redridge &
Elizabeth Hawkes srv^t to Richard
Davison the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Alexander Lacy Smith & Marie daughter
of Willim Reding of Bushground
deceased & srv^t to Thomas Weeden
Ashlyg^g the xiiijth
Willim Bury & Anne Hill both srv^t to
John Turner the xvijth
John soonne of Willim Ware shoemak^r &
Judith Ferris late srv^t to m^r Richard
Bowle the xxth
Abraham Priest & Elyzabeth daughter of
Willim Nuens of Aylesburie butcher the xxiiith

JANUARIE

William Ware th'elder shomak^r & Marie
Sporing late srv^t to goodmⁿ Atkins of
Batcher heath Rickmanswoorth Hartf. the viijth

FEBRUARIE

Nehemiah soonne of John Grover tanner
deceased & Debora daughter of Oliver
Dabney decess^s & late srv^t to Richard
Clat^o the xijth

Registered

Maried this year 12 couples.

A^o. 1607
 R^o. Jacob. 5^o

1607

MARRIED

APRIL

Philip Field srv^t to Robt Grove of Kings
 langley & Sara daughter of Richard
 Harding of Botley the vjth
 Joseph Grove & Wyborow daught^r of
 Silvester Awby the xxvijth

MAY

Thomas Martin miller & Gemini Burton
 daught^r of the wife of Henry Dell
 waterside the xxvjth

JUNE

Walter Linger als Prat & Ellen vale sr^t to
 m^{ris} Ashefield the viijth

JULY

Hugh Longe & Alice the widow of Thomas
 Hawkes the second

SEPTEMBER

Thomas Ware tanner soonne of Willim^h
 Ware of Whitend deceas^d & Joane
 Oxlard srv^t to m^r Bowle the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Edward Shirwood sr^t to Willim^h Carter
 & Zipporah daughter of the same
 willim^h } the xxvjth
 Thomas Johnson & Agnes Lane sr^te to
 Willim^h Carter }
 Richard soonne of Widow Sanders & Agnes
 daughter of Widow Salter of great
 Marlow the xxixth

NOVEMBER

Nichodemus soonne of Richard Ware
 lab^r & Alice Stokes the second
 Thomas Payne & Marie Norwood sr^te to
 m^r chase the xijth

DECEMBER

Edward Birch sr^te to m^r Tho. Ashfield &
 martha Moris daughter to y^e widow
 Cootes of Cholesbury the third

FEBRUARIE

Samuel soonne of Willim^h Ware shomak^r &
 Sara Roberts sr^t to Richard weeden
 Botley the iiijth

Regred

Married this yeare 11 couples [13].

| Anno 1608 | | |
|---|--|---|
| MARRIED | | |
| MARCH | | |
| 1608 R ^{ij} Jacobi 6 ^o | William Eeles weaver & Elizabeth Greene daughter to J ^o Greene | the xxvij th the xxxj th |
| | Thomas Gates glover to Bridget Twichell | |
| | APRIL | |
| | Robert Vines to Alice Stanbrige | the xxvj th |
| | Benjamin Tiler to Francis White | the xxvij th |
| | MAY | |
| | Henry Pilgram to Joane Smith | } the xxx th |
| | Thomas Thetcher to Elizabeth Bunts | |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Brigges of Nortchurch to Agnes Reding of Bushgrownd widow | the xxj th |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas Smith of Northchurch to Damaris Turner by a license | the ix th |
| | Jonas Gifford to Marie Toppam | the xiiij th |
| | Benjamin Heyward to Alice Kemish | the xvij th |
| | Michael Norwood to Elizabeth Gossam by a license | the xxvij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Seabrooke vnto Constance Bampton | the iiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Stephen Weeden & Joane Filby of Marlow magna | the third |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Richard Wilkins & Elizabeth Bateman srv ^{te} to William Dell of Ley hill | the x th |
| | Gilbert Wardall & Alice widow of Hugh Longe | the xvij th |
| | Matthias Ware & Anna Grover | the xx th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Robert Dell & Joane Twichell widow | the xxij th |
| | JANUARIE | |
| | John Gilgrese & Marie Meade | the ix th |
| | George Farmer of Tring & Martha Redridge | the xiiij th |
| | FEBRUARIE | |
| | M ^r Francis Spring & Eleonore Turner widow | the xiiij th |

Maried this yeare 20 couples.

RE Jacobi 7^o
[1609]

MARIED

1609

APRIL

Richard Rogers of great Missenden &
Anne daughter of John Hill the xvijth

MAY

Alexander Salter & Abigaill Burton
watersid. the first

JULY

Thomas Joyse & Elizabeth Alden the xxth

OCTOBER

Hugh Staker & Marie Brackley the first
Robert Mott & Elizabeth Dillam the xxijth

NOVEMBER

Giles Ray & Jane warde the second
John Marshall & Emlin Parsons the xxth

DECEMBER

Henry Moreton & Damaris Humfrey the iiijth

JANUARIE

¹Thomas Bampton & Susan Wilkins
clanculū¹ the xxvijth

FEBRUARIE

James Harding & Elizabeth Buckmaster the vth
George East & Marie Grover the xijth
Nathanaell Holt & Elizabeth Oldfield
widow the xixth

Maried this yeare 12 couples.

Jacobi R^{is} 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

MAY

Thomas Wright & Mary Lewyn the xxvijth

OCTOBER

William Steevens & Mercie Marshall the xvijth
Robert Halsey & Martha Partridge
Daughter of John Partridge the xxijth

NOVEMBER

Nathanaell Fisher & Mary Ashby the xvth
Henry Tredway & Sara Birch the xixth
Thomas Grover & Bathshua Breeden the xxijth

DECEMBER

John Ward & Elizabeth Bachilor Widow the vjth
Miles Wood & Susan Grover both of
whelplyhill the xth
Thomas Fincher & Sarah Hyday the xiiijth

MARRIED

[1610]

JANUARY

George Ward & Elizabeth Arnett Widow
Joseph Johnson & Hester Edwards

the xth
the xxxth

Married this yeare 11 couples

[Jacobi Ris 9^o
[1611]

Anno 1611

MAY

George Gosham & Susan Meade
Thomas Horne & Susan Roberts

the xixth
the xxxth

JUNE

Richard Gurney barber & Susan Win-
chester
William Burgein & Ellin Munck

the xijth
the xxiiijth

JULY

Richard Otely & Margarite Darvoll
Henrie Harding & Marie Bachil^d
Richard wethered & Martha Reding
Francis Russell & Mary Gate widow of
whelplyhill
James Dell & Joane Bishop widow

the iiijth
the viijth
the xxjth
the xxiiijth
the xxixth

SEPTEMBER

Benjamin Tyler & Joane Evans

the xxjth

OCTOBER

Henry Cobham & Martha Rolfe }
Abraham Grimsdall & Susan White }
William Cony & Priscilla Norwood }
John Ashe & Anna Tokefield }
John Bowley & Joane Pilgram widow }
Richard Greenway & Elizabeth Tymber- }
lake widow }
Henrie Mores & Susan Gosham }
John Robinson & Joane Wilde }
Nathaniell Bunt^e & Hester Harding }

the iiijth
the xth
the xxiiijth
the xxviiijth

DECEMBER

Lazarus Grover & Gods-grace King at
London

the xijth

FEBRUARIE

Richard Adkins & Hester Woodhouse }
Willi^m Coleman & margaret Birch widow }
Daniell Pratt & Wyborow Grove widow }

the vjth
the xijth

MARCHE

John Robert^e & Damaris Grover

the xxiiijth

MARRIED

1612

Anno Dñi 1612

Jacob. 10

APRIL

Ezekiell Gate & Francis Timberlake the xxiiijth

JUNE

Nathan Ware & Sara Carter the first

SEPTEMBER

Richard Cock & ¹Sara¹ Weedon the xvijth

OCTOBER

Henry Chase & Alice Bachilo^r the viijth

John Hill & Isabell Lewyn the xvth

Isaak weeden & Agnes Pratt the xxviiijth

NOVEMBER

George ²LittlePage² & Marie Ashby widow the xxxth

1613

Anno Dñi 1613

Jacob. 11^o

APRIL

Francis Holiman & Hanna Smith the iiijth

Arthur Julian aIs Tailo^r & Zacharie Breeden the vijth

MAY

Richard Davison & Damaris Roberts widow the third

Richard Adkins & Agnes Wager widow the xiiijth

Richard Peter & Damaris Grace the xviiijth

JUNE

Elias wardall & Joane Field the xxiiijth

Henry Short & Joane Davie the xxixth

JULY

Cornelius Hill & margaret Herbeard the sixth

AUGUST

Jonathan Parker & Anne Turner the xth

Thomas Parrott & marie Arnolde the xxvjth

SEPTEMBER

Richard Freeman & Agnes Pelling the xxjth

OCTOBER

Richard Bowly & Rebecca Cock the vijth

Willi^m Preston & Elizabeth Sale the xjth

Robert Cock & Elizabeth White the xxth

John Elburne & Joane Gregorie the xxviiijth

¹ " Marie," in Bishop's Transcript.

² " Page," in B.T.

| | | |
|---|---|--------------------------|
| | MARRIED | |
| [1613] | NOVEMBER | |
| | Daniell Pratt & Elizabeth Okely | } the first |
| | James Birch & Bathshua Harding | |
| | John Bachilo ^r & Elizabeth Cock | } the xxx th |
| | Richard Gregorie & Elizabeth Greenway wid. | |
| | FEBRUARIE | |
| | George Snow & Susan Ketch | the xix th |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Jennings & Joane Lokimer | the xvj th |
| Anno Regni acobi R ^{is} 12 ^o 1614 | Anno D ⁿⁱ 1614 | |
| | APRIL | |
| | Edward Williams & Elizabeth Smith als Taylo ^r | the xxv th |
| | MAY | |
| | William Haylie & Alice Lawrence widow | the second |
| | William Tiler & Hanna Twichell | } the xij th |
| | Joseph Twichell & Elizabeth Lovett | |
| | Matthew Smith & Anne Richards | the xxij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Michaell Spender & Gemini West widow | the xiiij th |
| | Francis Holiman & Rebecca Newton | the xx th |
| | JULY | |
| | George Guttridge & Joane Fellow widow | } the xvij th |
| | Robert Munne & Agnes Gate widow | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Timothie Keene & Margaret Hill | } the xvij th |
| | Philemon Miles & Alice Preston | |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Josias Grover & Martha Munke | the first |
| | FEBRUARIE | |
| | Robert Littlepage & Elizabeth Tokefield | the xiiij th |
| | 1615 | |
| | APRILL | |
| Anno D ^{oi} RR ^{is} 1615 A Jacobi RR ^{is} 13 ^o | Hugh Grey & Elizabeth Gourdain | the xxv th |
| | MAY | |
| | Richard Partrige & Phœbe Bunne | the xvj th |
| | William Elburne & Ann Etherige | the xxix th |

MARRIED

[1615]

SEPTEMBER

James Weedon & Phillip Cock the xjth
 Richard Weedon & Rose Eldrige the xxviith

OCTOBER

Nathaniell Feild & Hester Dod the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Samuell Allen & Mary Burton the second
 Thomas Adams als Ingleton & Bridgett
 Neele the xvjth
 John Elburne & Elizabeth Hunt the xxxth

JANUARY

Steeven Randoll & Katharine Feild the xvth
 Robert Munn & Agnes Malwood the xxith

Anno Dōi 1616

[1616]
 cobi RR^{is}
 14^o

APRILL

William Overstreete & Margarite Bowler the first
 John Robins & Mary Rowberd the xixth

JUNE

Nathaniell Turnor & Mary Cock the xviith

JULY

William Milward & Marie Edwards the first

AUGUST

Richard Munne & Margarite Birch the xjth

SEPTEMBER

William Wigg & Hanna Breedon the xvjth

OCTOBER

John Munn & Jane Gate the xiith
 Steeven Edmonds & Elizabeth Slater
 widow the xxviith
 Joseph Moores & Sarah Kettle the same
 Samuell Bunts & Marie Tracher the xxxth

NOVEMBER

William Gardiner & Susan Stonell the third
 John Randoll & Elizabeth Amonde the iiijth
 Richard Greene & Margarite Curteis the xxvijth
 Richard Dell & Mary a Lee the xxvijth

JANUARY

John Weedon & Joane Kirby widow the xvjth
 John Buckmaster & Sara Fisher married at
 Latimers the xxviith
 William Grigory & Elizabeth Benning }
 Henry Newitt & Katharine Birch } the xxxth

| | | MARRIED | |
|----------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------|
| [1616] | | MARCH | |
| | Matthewe Gate & Susan Weedon | | the third |
| RR ^{is} Jacob. 15 | | JUNE | |
| 1617 | John Putnam & Alice Hill widow | | the ix th |
| | Henry Ingram & Elizabeth How widow | | the xxiiij th |
| | Thomas Web & Mary Hawes | | the xxx th |
| | | JULY | |
| | Richard Martin & Ellen Wiginton | | the xxj th |
| | Francis Padifatt & Phoebe Hydaie | | the xxij th |
| | Edward Parkes & Susan Shepheard | | the xxvij th |
| | | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas Gate & Elizabeth weedon | | the ix th |
| | John walker & Hester Grace | | the xxiiij th |
| | John Lee & Ann woodhouse | | the xxvij th |
| | | NOVEMBER | |
| | George Dell & Emme Gardiner | | the xiiij th |
| | Thomas Taylo ^r & Susan Wardall | | the xvij th |
| | | JANUARIE | |
| | Thomas Blake & Martha Huggins | | the xv th |
| acobi Ris 16 | Anno Dñj 1618 | | |
| 1618 | | APRIL | |
| | Alexander Richardson & Margaret Crowder | | the vij th |
| | | MAY | |
| | John Grover & Margaret Hurriss widow | | the xxj th |
| | | JUNE | |
| | Richard Healse & Sara wardall | | the xxiiij th |
| | | JULY | |
| | John Parrot & Jane Munne widow | | the xvj th |
| | Rafe Pratt & Elizabeth Dickson widow | | the xxiiij th |
| | Walter Pratt & Marie weeden | | the xxix th |
| | | AUGUST | |
| | Samuell Twichell & Elizabeth Thetcher wid. | | the vj th |
| | | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas Harding & Jane Dell widow | | the xvij th |
| | John Ketch & Agnes Twichell | | the xxvij th |
| | | NOVEMBER | |
| | John Golde & Alice Kinge | | the second |
| | Thomas Hearne & Joane Raveninge | | the xxx th |
| | Richard Harding & Judith Turner | | |

MARRIED

[1618]

JANUARY

William Keene & Alice Ally the vijth
 Richard Healle & Joyse Gregorie the xxvijth

FEBRUARY

John wyer & Jane Gosham the first
 James Weeden & Margaret vphe } the iiijth
 William Ketch & Jane Foster }
 Thomas Benning & Agnes Eames widow the viijth

Jacobi Ris

Anno Dñj 1619

17^o

APRIL

1619

William Judge & Jane Edwards the xxixth

AUGUST

Richard Arnold & Agnes Welles the iiijth
 Robert Dell & Joane Russell the vijth
 Matthew Smalwood & Marie Bate the xiiijth

SEPTEMBER

Roger Atkins & Brigitt Fisher widow the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

Peter Bachilor & Marie Twichell the xjth
 Oliver Simpson & Elizabeth Mallard the xiiijth
 Richard Harding & Sara Lambe the xxixth

DECEMBER

Antony Hill & Joane Filby the second

FEBRUARIE

Simon Grover & Martha Gosham the xvijth

Jacobi Ris 18

APRILL 1620

1620

Thomas Birch & Elizabeth East the xvijth

SEPTEMBER

Henry Cock & Susan Lewys the xxvijth

OCTOBER

John Wheeler & Hester Harding the xvijth

JANUARIE

Thomas Rud & Marie Aldridge the viijth

FEBRUARIE

James Norton & Elizabeth Paine the viijth

Anno Dñj

Anno Dñj | APRILL | 1621

1621

Jacobi Ris 19

Samuell Comin & Elizabeth Clifton the third

Richard Cock sen. of Lygreen & Alice Overstreete the xixth

[1621]

MARRIED

MAY

Nehemiah Spriggins & Miriam Twichell the xth

JUNE

Richard Heydon & Brigitt Okely at Latim^s the xxth
Timothie Brian & Sara Deerman the xxvth
Thomas Butcher & Marie Baldwin the xxviith

JULY

Thomas Robinson & Marie head the vth
George Oxley & Anne Wyer the xxvth

OCTOBER

William Bachilor & Jane Hughes the first
Richard Thrup & Damaris Harding the iiith
Thomas Dudsburie & Anne Baldwin the xxixth

NOVEMBER

Abraham Greenway & Susan Tompkins the xxixth

JANUARIE

Benajah Alden & Anne Birch the xiiith

MARCH

Thomas Horwood & Grace Smith the iiith

1622

Anno Dñj 1622

[Jacobi R^{is} 20]

JUNE

Georg Field & Elizabeth Wyman the xxiiith

AUGUST

John Birch & Elizabeth Oldfield the xijth

SEPTEMBER

William Blake & Martha Ingleton als
Adams the ixth

OCTOBER

John Harding & Susan Ware the xvijth
Adiell Hawes and Marie Cock the xxiiith
Edward Carter & Marie Lovett the xxviith

NOVEMBER

Richard Grover & Rebecca Baldwine the vijth
John Keene & Margarite Dickins the xijthAn^o Dñi 1623A^o. Jacobi R^{is}
2j^o

JULY

Edward Terry señ and Jane Browning July the third
John Fisser and Martha Weston the xxiiith
John Axtell & Anna Horwood widowe the xxviith

[1623]

MARRIED

OCTOBER

October

Richard Warren a^{ts} wheeler & Mary
Dudsborowe
John Payne & Susan Bunt^e
John Read & Martha Babb

the ixth
the xxijth
the xxvijth

NOVEMBER

November

Daniell Wyer and Martha Gold
Symon Gossam and Elizabeth Dell

the xijth
the xxvijth

JANUARY

Willm Cock & Damaris Gate

the xxixth

Maryed this yere } ix cowples.
anno dñi 1623

[1624]

1624

APRILL

John Sowthey and Phœby Newton

the viijth

MAY

John Stanley and Ruth Weedon

xvijth

JUNE

Thomas Gate and Sara Hull wyd.
Hugh Ware Taylor and Joyce Bennet wyd.

xxjth
xxiiijth

AUGUST

John Hickman & Cicelly Gyfford
William Patsill & Hannah Gardyner

xxvjth
xxxjth

NOVEMBER

Richard Munn & Hellin Gate
Richard Evans of Pen, & Mary Way of
Amsham by leave
Samuell Weston & Debora Grover wydowe
William Foster and Mary Tokefeild

the first

xixth
xxijth
xxvth

DECEMBER

Richard WASHINGTON and Anne Braunson

xxjth

FEBRUARY

George Litlepage and Francis Rowberd
Robert at Clee and Mary Birch

vijth
xth

Married this yere } xiiij cowples
1624

1625

APRIL

1625

John Horsnaile and Ruth Smith
Henry Turner and Mary Miles
Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Hicks

xvijth
xxjth
xxvth

| | | MARRIED | |
|----------|---|-----------|----------------------|
| [1625] | | MAY | |
| | Tymothy Downes and Mary Oldefeild | | Second |
| | Richard Golde and Mary Golder | | xvj th |
| | | JUNE | |
| | Thomas Todd and Sybill Hunte | | xx th |
| | Richard Byrch and Susan Gate | | xxj th |
| | John Deacon and Hester Greenway | | xxiiij th |
| | Richard Cocke and Bridgett Baker | | xxx th |
| | | JULY | |
| | Thomas Deuerill and Elizabeth Aldridge | | xxv th |
| | | AUGUST | |
| | Christopher Gibson and Sarah Sale | | xxiiij th |
| | | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Abraham Wigginton and Alice Hunt | } | xix th |
| | John Arnott and Mary Gifford | | |
| | John Gardner and Elizabeth Wythered | | xxij th |
| | Richard Gardner and Barbary Halle | | xxij th |
| | | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeremy Payne and Annis Ewin | | ix th |
| | George Groue and Sarah Butterfeild | | xij th |
| | James Twitchil and Cicely Gardner | | xxiiij th |
| | John Gate and Ellin Dell | | xxviij th |
| | | NOUEMBER | |
| | Henry Babb and Rebecca Reade | } | First |
| | Thomas Hare and Mary Dancer | | |
| | Robert Warde and Annis Groue | | iiij th |
| | Richard Terry and Elizabeth mattingly | | xij th |
| | Henry Williams and Jane Martin | | xiiij th |
| | Richard Bentley and Elizabeth weedon | | xxix th |
| | | DECEMBER | |
| | John Childe and Martha Hawes | | xij th |
| | | JANUARY | |
| | Robert Little-Page and Joane Keyes | | xxx th |
| | George Weedon and Sarah Ginger | | xxxj th |
| | | FEBRUARY | |
| | Henry ¹ Cocke ¹ and Joane Hart | | ix th |
| | Maryed this yeare 1625 29 Cooples ; | | |
| Anno Dñi | | APRIL | |
| 1626 | Henry Gardner and Rebecca Wardall | | x th |
| | William Abrey et ² Ann ² Peterson | | xj th |
| | | JUNE | |
| | Thomas Euans, and Martha Johnson | | xv th |

¹ "Cockett," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Annice," in B.T.

| MARRIED | | |
|---------|--|----------------------|
| [1626] | AUGUST | |
| | William Downes and Mary ¹ Pollett ¹ | xxviii th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Samuël Belgrauē et Sarah Oldefeild | xxix th |
| | John morall and Margaret Randoll | xliij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Richard Harding and Grissell Lee | xxx th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas Butt and Damaris Robinson | Second |
| | George Barnes and Hannah Southen | xxij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | M ^r Elkanah Gladman Minister of Chesham Woborne, and Abigall Breedon | v th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John Gate and Annah Gardner | xliij th |
| | Henry Pooly and Hester Collett | xv th |
| 1627 | APRILL | |
| | Daniell Munn and Hannah Oldefeild | 19 th |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Smith and Elizabeth Chadwicke | 28 th |
| | JULY | |
| | ² John ² and Mary Bilby | 12 th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | ³ Samuēll Cocke and Alice Fleming ³ | 15 th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | ³ Josias Twitchill and Ann ³ | 22 th |
| | John Franklin and Martha Gardner | 29 th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | William Gafeild and Joane Dell | First |
| | ⁴ Edward ⁴ Byrch and Elizab: ⁵ Rainold ⁵ | 29 th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Henry oldefeild and Jane Copperwhite | 10 th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas Jones and Ellin Baldwin | 14 th |

¹ "Potter," in Bishop's Transcript.

² "John Owen" in B.T.

³ Not in B.T.

⁴ "Edmond" in B.T.

⁵ "Raynolds" in B.T.

| | | MARRIED | |
|------|--|------------------|--------|
| 1628 | | ¹ MAY | |
| | Jonathan Pindleborowe and Jone Catch | | First |
| | James Peirce and Mary Dorsett | | First |
| | | JUNE | |
| | Robert Sexton and Alice Prince | | 12th |
| | | JULY | |
| | John Greene and Ann Wilton | | 3d |
| | John Gardner and Eliza Woodliff | | 14th |
| | James Seagraue and Martha Preston | | 22th |
| | | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas Dell and Ellin his wife | | 28th |
| | | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Siluester Tomkins and Elizab: Grey | | 5th |
| | John Ware and Mary Watson | | 29th |
| | | OCTOBER | |
| | ² Richard and Martha Daus ² | | 9th |
| | Jason Shephard and Clare Stephens | | 13th |
| | Joseph Harding and Hester Heyden | | 27th |
| | | NOUEMBER | |
| | Samuell Carter and Sarah Gardner | | 24th |
| | James Benning and Jane Fountaine | | } 27th |
| | William Grace and Bridgett Louett | | |
| | | DECEMBER | |
| | ² James and Damaris Birch ² | | First |
| | Michaell and Elizab: ³ Byrch ³ | | 3d |
| | ² Thomas and Susan Bowley ² | | 5th |
| | | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Edwards and Mary Bruton | | 8th |
| | Thomas Gate and Martha Redding | | 22th |
| 1629 | | APRILL | |
| | Henry Ringsted ⁴ | | 23th |
| | | JUNE | |
| | Thomas ofeild and Joane his wife | | 4th |
| | Henry Eeling and Elizab: Dell | | 11th |

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript:—

Richard Birch and Sarah Gardener

8

² Not in Bishop's Transcript.

³ "Benninge vid," in B.T.

⁴ "and Elizab: Butt" follows in this entry, but a line appears to have been drawn through these words.

[1629]

MARRIED

JULY

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------|
| Thomas and Elizab : Gosham | Second |
| Richard Franklin and Martha Howe | 6th |

AUGUST

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| William and Elizab : Golding | Second |
|------------------------------|--------|

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|------|
| Christopher Pilgrimm and Joane Harding | 14th |
| Michael Whitfeild and Mary Brackley | 30th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| John Byrch and martha Bleake his wife | 8th |
| Nathan Wats and Francis his wife | 8th |
| Walter Bray and Ann Bigg | 12th |
| Joseph Amond and Elizab : Rudd | 13th |
| John Tokefeild and Martha Brackley | 15th |
| Thomas Lewis and Elizab : Harding | 29th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|------|
| Francis Pudifatt and mary Hill his wife | 30th |
|---|------|

JANUARY

| | |
|--|------|
| Thomas Mallinger and Elizab : his wife | 14th |
|--|------|

FEBRUARY

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Henry Horwood and Susan Emes | First |
|------------------------------|-------|

1630

MARCH

APRILL

| | |
|--|-----|
| John Potter and Elizabeth ¹ Wood ¹ | 14 |
| Daniell Byrch and Elizab : Tymme | 5th |

MAIJ

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Abell Gate and Margaret Hunt | 3d |
| Mathewe Figg and martha Baldwin | 17 |

JUNE

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Zaccharie whitman and Sarah Bisco | 10 |
| Thomas Bryan and Mary Allen | 7th |

JULY

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| Nathan Edwards and Marie Wallur | 8 |
|---------------------------------|---|

SEPTEMB.

OCTOBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| Richard Treacher and Jane Greenway | 3 |
| Daniell Werden and Hester Gardiner | 12 |
| Richard Deane and Martha Ware | 14 |
| Robert Gardner and Margaret Burrowe ; | |
| Samuell Grace and Martha Harding ; | |
| Edward Munn and Isabell Edwards ; | |

¹ This name appears to have been crossed out.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | MARRIED | |
| [1630] | NOUEMB. | |
| | John Putnam and Ann Cocke | 4 th |
| | DECEMB. | |
| | JANUAR. | |
| | Robert Symms and Ann Newbone | 3 ^d |
| | FEBRUAR. | |
| | MARCH | |
| | <hr/> | |
| 1631 | APRILL | |
| | Ralph Wigginton and Priscilla Weedon | 25 th |
| | MAY | |
| | Henry Porter and . . . his wife | 2 ^d |
| | JULY | |
| | John Gibbins and Sarah Page | 18 th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Phillips and Joice Meriden | 7 th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Beniamin Beumond and Mary Owen | First |
| | John Jordan and Elizab : Hawkes | 29 th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas Chalkley and Martha Boorder | 13 th |
| | John Tylliard and Ann his wife | 17 th |
| | James Johnson and Margaret his wife | 18 th |
| | James Dell and Susan his wife | 21 th |
| | Alexander Barnes and Ann his wife | 31 th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | William Feild and Elizab : Redridge | } 14 th |
| | Henry Etheridge and Martha Seabroke | |
| 1632 | APRILL | |
| | Edward Anis [?] and marie Hare | 29 |
| | MAY | |
| | John Butler and Joane his wife | 19 th |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas Tokefield and marie Elinge | 19 |
| | John woodcock and Rebeckah wood | 22 |
| | James Euans and Amy his wife | 26 |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Ware and Marie Haukes | 13 |
| | Elias Free and Sarah Fincher | 10 |

MARRIED

[1632]

SEPTEMBER.

Richard Ware and Philotheta Hardinge 27

OCTOBER

Christopher Louett
et ux Oct:
rth

[Entered in margin]

John meriden and Abigail Tiler 11

NOVEMBER

Richard
Cocke and
Joane
Alden;
Nour: the
first;

[Entered in margin]

Robert Greene and marie Grouer 8
John Haukes and Judith muse [?] 11
[Another entry in this month appears to
have been cut off the bottom of the page in
re-binding.]

JANUAR.

Williã Keene et Katharine newat [?] 18

1633

MAY

William Bedder and Ann Baldwin 13th
Edward Kilpin and Sarah Portrice 28th

JUNE

Thomas Groue and Mary Farmer 16th
Thomas Martin and Ann Greenway 24th
Michael Williams and Mary Pratt 24th
Thomas Joyce and Elizab: Tryant 30th

AUGUST

Josias Gardner and Jane Pratt 18th

SEPTEMBER

William Parker and Lettis Hutchins }
William Jenkins and Mary Dell } 16th

OCTOBER

John Miles and Martha Carter 7th
Arthur Smith and Elizab: Howe }
Jonathan Greenway and Mary Mitchell } 9th
Tristram Bouingdon and Martha Withered } 21th
Robert Clarke and Katharine Grace 28th
Thomas Carter and Martha Cocke 31th

NOVEMBER

Henry Knight and Elizab: Batchelour 7th
Richard and Hester Payne 11th
John Briges and Susan Johnson 14th
George Jennings and Priscilla Amon 18th

DECEMBER

Thomas Benning and Elizab: Moreton 12

JANUARY

Henry Franklin and Hannah Gate 27

FEBRUARY

John Larkin and Martha Preist 3d
John Mathewes and Joane Short 6th

1634

MARRIED

MARCH

APRILL

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Phillip Larkin and Elizabeth Buffat | 7 |
| Phillip Oates and Susan Hill | 27 |
| Stephen Ware and Ann Godwyn | 14 th |

MAY

| | |
|---|------------------|
| John Paine and Jane Treacher vid. | 11 |
| John Rixō and Alice ¹ Tomsō ¹ | 26 th |

JUNE

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Nathaniell Gate and Anne Coufield | 8 |
| Nathaniell Wheeler and Susan Birch | 19 |

JULY

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Edward Dauison and Martha Cock | 3 |
| Robert Osborne and Anne Roobert | 17 |
| Richard Crane and Mary Euans | 21 |
| Henry Wilkins and Isabell Gate | 25 |

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Samuell Sylles and Susā Soundē | 29 th |
| John Gibbs and Martha Abbott | 29 th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Daniell Edmans and marie Gould | 26 |
| Richard Humfry and Sarah Payne | 5 th |
| Henry Goshā and Elizab : ² Staple ² | 19 th |
| Nicolas Cocke and Lydia Downes | 30 th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Nathan Twitchill and marie Norwood | 23 |
| Thomas Fynch and Martha Ware | 27 |

DECEMBER

JANUAR.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|
| John Bramsō and Martha Keene | 19 th |
| Edward Carter and Annis Milles | 19 th |

FEBRUAR.

MARCH

¹ "Townson," in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Stapleton," in B.T.

MARRIED

1635

APRILL

Robert Feild and Katharine Trippe 26
 John Hobs and Mary Golde 25

JULY

John Richardsō and Paulina Buckm̄r 20

AUGUST

Rance Buttolph and Lydia Smith 17

OCTOB :

John Hill and Ann Trott 14th
 John Gate and Marie Smith 25

NOUEMBER

Nathaniell Pratt and Jone Eliott 1^o [or 10]
 william Reeue and Susan Byrch 26

JANUARY

Thomas Joyce and mary Bennett 4th
 George Bray and Sarah Rudde 15
 John Anthonie and Anne Hudnoll }
 Richard Greene and Elizabeth How 28

FEBRUARY

Thomas Downes and Elizab : Honour 6th

1636

APRILL

Richard Browne and Susan Lake 18
 M^r Peter Malorie and Susan Weedon 19
 Francis Tokefeild and Alice Miles 25

MAY

Thomas Byshop and Phoebe Feild 8
 Richard Lee and Elizabeth Grouer }
 William Russell and Elizabeth Johnson } 19
 1^m Williā Halle, and m^{ris} magdalē
 whittē; Latimas¹; 18

JUNE

John Hickman and Anne Wilkinson 27
 Sammuell Cock and Marie Staple 29
 Williā Lewis and Bridgett Turpin 21

JULY

Thomas Ware and marie Ingram 17
 Samuel Homes and Elizabeth Tokefeild 19th

[1636]

MARRIED

AUGUST

SEPTEMB.

| | |
|---|----|
| John Payne and Mary ware | 29 |
| ¹ Peircivall Stanny and Elizabeth Cocke; 7th Latimas ¹ ; | |

OCTOB.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| James Gardner and Alice Russell | 13 |
| Henry Tedder, and Hannah Feild | 13 |
| Thomas King and Hannah Hill; | |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|---|----|
| Simon East and Susan Cock | 1 |
| William Catch and Lucie Headach | 14 |
| ¹ George Woodward Clarke, and Clare Horne wydowe; 10th; Latimas; ¹ | |

DECEMB.

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Thomas Joyce and Mary Dixon | 19th |
| Zachary wright and Mary Gray | 19 |

JANUAR.

| | | |
|---|---|------|
| Daniell Twitchill and marie Bunce | } | 15 |
| Nathaniell Mott and Francis Hall | | |
| Richard Filbie and Martha Smith | | 26 |
| Robert Bilbe and Elizabeth Belgraue | | 16th |
| ² Abrahā ² Cooke and martha Deane | | 30th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² "Moses," in B.T.

BURIED

The names of the Buried in the parysh of greate Chesham in the Count. of Buck. wth the monythes and dayes from the xxxth yeare of Kyng Henry the eight of that name.

| THE YEARES | | DAYES |
|---|--|--|
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 30 [1538] | John sonne of william whekley John sonne of John Cock the yongr | the vijth the xix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Culverhowse Isbell Johnson wideo | the xx the v |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas harding | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Isbell daught. of Rychard Chamber Katherine daught. of John Gaate | the viij the xv |
| | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Chamberlen Georg sonne of willm Fox Christian daught. of henry Cock willm Gibson | the v the same the same the xxx |
| [1539] | APRILL | |
| | Rychard kyrby henry sonne of John Long Agnes wyfe of Edward harding Joan Albe Raulfe sonne of willm harding Andrew Dycken Rychard Greene John holtyng willm Brooke Joan daughter of Edward Gibbes | the xiiij the xvj the xvij the xvij the xix the xxij the xxv the xxx the iijth |
| A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—31 | MAY | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Pegsworth Joan daught. of hugh Jones Jaan daught. of willm woodhowse Thomas sonne of Richard Grover Thomas sonne of Thomas Stoughton willm sonne of Rychard Bennyng Rychard sonne of Thomas lyngard | the first the ix the xth the xij the xij the xvij the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Isbell Sylfewe Rychard sonne of John Feilde | the vj the xvjth |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1539] | JULY | |
| | Joan daughter of Jeames Dell | the xxv th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Robt Tookefeld | the v |
| | Willm sonne of Robt Glym | the xxv |
| | Joan wyfe of Robt Glym | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John Overstreet | the xix |
| | Jois wyfe of John hutton | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John woodhowse | the xxx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Robt mordon | the xij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Edmond Dell | the vj |
| | Agnes Russell | the xij |
| | Alice wyfe of Robt weedon | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Byrch | the viij |
| | MARCH | |
| [1540] | Joan wyfe of Roger harding | the second |
| | John sonne of willm Tayler | the xxvij |
| | APRILL | |
| | S ^r John wygg priest | the viij |
| | MAY | |
| A ^o . R ^y henry the 8 the 32 | Isbell daught. of willm Gosham | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | John hamond | the xxvj |
| | Joan Loote | the xxxj |
| | JULY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard Chamber | the xvj |
| | Isbell Chamberlayne | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Raulfe sonne of Thomas newton | the x |
| | John sonne of John Silfo | the xj |
| | John Glym | the xiiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of Jeames Dell | the same |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard Dell | } the xiiij |
| | Robert Short | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Emme Axstell | the xv |
| | Thomas Davis | the xvij |

| THE YEARS | BURIED | DAYES |
|-----------|--|------------------------|
| [1540] | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Claator | the xvij |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward harding | the xx |
| | henry Cock | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry sonne of John Francklin | the ix |
| | Agnes daught. of Symon Byshopp | the xij |
| | Frances sonne of Robt morden | the xxvj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard morden | the iiij th |
| | Emps wyfe of Rychard morden | the vj |
| | Nicholas wydmore | the xij |
| | Joan daught. of willm weedon | the xiiij |
| | John sonne of Nicholas Bennyng | the xxij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes wyfe of John mochet | the xiiij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas Dale | the x th |
| | John Atkins | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | Joan daught. of John Lynnold | the ix |
| | Robert pratt | the xvij |
| | John sonne of Adrian payne | the xix |
| | Agnes daught. of thomas Browne | the xxvj |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Bachilor | the xxix |
| | JUNE | |
| | margarite daught. of John white | 'the first |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas Stoughton | the xj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margarite wyfe of henry weedon | the viij |
| | Isbell daught. of Ric. partridg | the viij |
| | Thomas Gourney | the xxiiij |
| | Thomas Martyn | the xxvj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John weedon of the waterside | the xxvj |
| | John Burton of the Towne | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm hawkes | the third |
| | Margarite Py a begger | the viij |
| | Joan daught. of Ric. Dell | the xviiij |
| | Isbell wyfe of Robt hardinge of wynges | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Short | the x |
| | Roger sonne of Ric. Dell | the xxiiij |

[1541]

A^o. R. henry
the 8—33

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|----------------------|
| [1541] | DECEMBER | |
| | Alice Childe | the vi |
| | JANUARY | |
| | William Amyas of the Towne | the ix |
| | Ric. sonne of Ric. partridg thelder | the x |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Cock | the second |
| | MARCH | |
| | Margarite daught. of wiltm Johnson | the xxij |
| | APRILL | |
| [1542] | William sonne of Thomas Browne | the xxx |
| A ^o . R ^y henry the 8—34 | MAY | |
| | vrsele daught. of Ric. west | the x |
| | Joan wyfe of John Browne | the third |
| | margarite quyte a stranger of London | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Jone daughter of Robert Grover | the xx th |
| | John sonne of Christopher Overstreete | the xxx |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Edward Ashbye | the iiij |
| | Wiltm Childe | the vij |
| | Georg sonne of Edward Thredar | the xvj |
| | Wiltm Lee phisitian | the xxij |
| | John sonne of thomas Feild | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of John Dell of the Towne | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas Bachilor of Belenden | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Wiltm sonne of Rychard chambers | the v |
| | Alice wyfe of George Banyster | the xj |
| | S ^r wiltm Cowper priest at Latymersh | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of John Allen | the xx |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Gourney | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of John woodhowse | the xix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas Bennyng | the xj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert Tookefeild | the iiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Margery wyfe of thomas west | the vij |
| | Stephin sonne of John harding of Tryng | the xxj |
| | Robert Tayler | the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|
| [1543] | APRILL | |
| | Alice daught. of Robert Gardner Christian wyfe of John wynchester | the first the xvj |
| A ^o . R ^o henry the 8—35 | JUNE | |
| | John woodhowse Anne wyfe of John hardinge | the xvij the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| A ^o . R ^o henry the 8—36 [?] | Robert Byrch John sonne of Rychard Kyrbye | the second the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Long John sonne of henry Throstell | the third the xxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John sonne of willm weedon Stephin sonne of John Allen | the viij the xxij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan daught. of Rychard Chambers Robert Oakbanke Joan daughter of Edward Bampton | the second the xij the xvij |
| [1544 ?] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Thomas sonne of Owen Thomas | the xxiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | margarit wyfe of willm Amyas | the xxix th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John and Thomas } Austen | the x |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of John Fryday | the xvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Pope swante to the Lord Privie seale | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | S ^r Rychard Beeche priest | the xiiij |
| [1545] | APRILL | |
| | Jois wyfe of Stepchin Rowberd | the third |
| A ^o . R ^o henry the 8—37 | MAY | |
| | Christopher sonne of John Gardner John Butterfeild | the ix the xiiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Geery Isbell wyfe of Rychard Byrch | the vij the xij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1545] | JULY | |
| | Joan daught. of willm Fox | the iiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert Gaate of whealpeley hill | the viij |
| | Robert sonne of Thomas harding | the same |
| | John sonne of willm weedon | the xxij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm weedon | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | henry Twytchell th'elder | the xxij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. hardinge | the thirde |
| | Rychard Bennyng of the Towne | the ix |
| | Rychard sonne of Simon Byshop | the xj |
| | Elenor daught. of Robert Tookefeilde | the xvj |
| | Joan Anthony of the waterside widoe | } the xix |
| | Robert sonne of John Longe | |
| | Thomas Troughton clerck of Chesham Owborne | the xxv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of Robert Tookefeild | the first |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robert Tookefeild | the ix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys | the same |
| A ^o . R. Edward | mother Potter | the xv |
| the 6 first | Joan daught. of Edward Gibbes | the xvj |
| [1547] | JANUARY | |
| | Joan daught. of Richard Cocke of London | the third |
| | Alice wyfe of John hill | the xx |
| A ^o . R. Edward | FEBRUARY | |
| the 6 seconde | Joan daught. of Robert Gaate | the xxv |
| [1548] | APRILL | |
| | Thomas Potter | the last |
| | MAY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Gardner | the xxvj th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Alice daughter of John weedon | the xvj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margarit daught. of henry Fox | the xvij |
| | Alice holt widoe | the same |
| | Joan daughter of John Geery | the xvij |
| | Willm Fox | the last |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| [1548] | OCTOBER | |
| | The wyfe of John more | the vj |
| | Robt hutton | the vij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | the daught. of a stranger | the viij |
| | Alice Robbins | the xvij |
| | Isbell daughter of Jeames Sheffeild | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of wilhm Bachilor | the seconde |
| | John sonne of John weedon | the third |
| | Edward sonne of wilhm munde | the same |
| | Joan daught. of Jeames Sheffeild | the iiij |
| | Alice myssenden | the xix |
| | Mary a stranger of London | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jeames Sheffeild | the third |
| | John sonne of Agnes Bedford | the xvij |
| | Patrick servant of henry Atkins | the xxvij |
| A ^o . Edward the 6-3 | Joan daught. of Thomas Lucas | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | The mother of Thomas Butt | the ix |
| | MARCH | |
| | Roger sonne of Robt Byrch | the first |
| | Isabell daught. of Thomas Byrch | the same |
| [1549] | JUNE | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cocke | the second |
| | JULY | |
| | John Geery | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jaane daught. of peter fowler | the xiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Cicely wyfe of wilhm weedon | the iiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John Feild | the xxx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Gourney | the xvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Wilhm weedon | the xxvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of John Longe | the xxvj |
| A ^o . R. Edward the 6-4 | FEBRUARY | |
| | A poore man | the xvj th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| [1549] | MARCH | |
| | John sonne of wilhm Gardner | the iii ^{ij} th |
| | John sonne of lyngē | the viij |
| | the wyfe of Rychard Grover | the xvj |
| [1550] | APRILL | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Feild | the x |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas potter | the xvj |
| | Joan haward | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of John Gaate | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Isbell wyfe of henry Thrustle | the vj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Christopher Rudd | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan Gunne | the x |
| | —— the sonne of Robert Gaate | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Christopher & Rychard Gardner | the x |
| | John sonne of John Grace | the xiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | margery wyfe of wilhm Gaate | the x |
| A ^o . R ^o Edw. the 6-5 | FEBRUARY | |
| | the wyfe of wilhm Cock of Belenden | the second |
| | MARCH | |
| | Katherine the wyfe of Rychard hamond | the second |
| | Rychard Dell | the xv |
| | Jeames sonne of wilhm Nash | the xvj |
| | Thomas hickman | the xix |
| | Jaane daught. of x̄pofer overstreete mother Lovet | the xxj |
| [1551] | John sonne of Robt Bachilor | the xxviiij |
| | MAY | |
| | Cicely Rayner | the first |
| | Joan daught. of wilhm moores | the xvj |
| | Thomas sonne of John Gaate | the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas harding thelder | the xxvj |
| | wilhm Dell | the xxx |
| | John sonne of Rychard hamond | the last |
| | AUGUST | |
| | William Burton | the xxj |
| | patrick sonne of Ric. Shorte | |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1551]

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Jeames sonne of Thomas weedon | the vij |
| Jaane daught. of henry Thrustle | the xvij |
| Jeames Dell | the xx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Edward sonne of Oldfeild | the xxiiij th |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|

NOUEMBER

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| Joan daughter of Rychard Tredway | the xvj |
| Willm Gaate | the xviiij |
| two children of John weedons | the xxix |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|---------|
| Alice Grover | the vij |
| Anne the wyfe of m ^r Sheffield | the x |

JANUARY

| | |
|-----------------|------------|
| Rychard Gardner | the xviiij |
|-----------------|------------|

A^o. R. Edw.
the 6-6

FEBRUARY

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------|
| Cicely Dell | the xx |
| John hill | the xxviij |
| Symon Tussy of London | the xxviiij |

[1552]

MAY

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas harding | the v |
|--------------------------------|-------|

JUNE

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| William Branch | the x |
|----------------|-------|

JULY

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| —— the sonne of Thomas Fenton | the xiiij |
|-------------------------------|-----------|

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Rychard sonne of Symon Byshop | the xj |
|-------------------------------|--------|

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Joan the wyfe of Richard Byrch | the third |
| A stranger at Gerrardes | the viij |
| —— the sonne of willm Gosham | the xj |
| Anne the daught. of m ^r hampden | the xiiij |
| Jaane the wyfe of Rychard Byrch | the first |
| Joan the wyfe of Nicholas Cocke | the xxviiij |
| Agnes the wyfe of Thomas Stoughton | the xxx |
| Jeames Grover | the xxxj |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Isbell daught. of Thomas Gardner of the Bury | the xiiij |
| Alice the daught. of hugh Bachilor | the xxij |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| —— a boye of Jeames wharton | the iiiij |
| Cicely Gaate | the xij |
| Robert sonne of Robert Gardner | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1552] | JANUARY | |
| | Alice daught. of John Gaate | the iij |
| | Elyzabeth newton | the xj |
| | Elyzabeth the wyfe of John weedon | the xxj |
| | MARCH | |
| | mother Cocke | the vj |
| | Robert Gardner | the ix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A°. Dñi 1557 | William Daniel vicar | the iijj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John hutton | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nicholas Cocke | the xv th |
| | Alice the wyfe of w ^m Tayler at Glouer | the xi |
| | Isbell daught. of Jeames Twytchell | the xxxiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Alice the wyfe of John monke | the xii |
| | Margery welles widoe | the xv |
| | Raulfe Sutton | the xxi |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Isbell Atkins | the xii |
| | margarit the wyfe of Richard hutton | the xiii |
| | Joan the wyfe of willm Nash | the xvii |
| | Alice the wyfe of John Atkins | the xxvi |
| | —— the sonne of Thomas Sympson | |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Roger Smyth | the vi |
| [1559] | John Peryn vicar of Chesham wooborne & leicester | the xiii |
| | In the time of S ^r John Smyth vicar of Chesham Owborne & leicester | |
| A°. Dñi 1560 | APRILL | A°. 1560 |
| A°. R. Elyz. the 2 | Inprimis the sonne of John Gourney of the waterside | the iij th |
| | Rychard Cocke of ly greene | the vii |
| | Thomas Snoxfeild of latymersh | the x |
| | Thomas Stoughton of Chesham | the xi |
| | Rychard Allen | the x |
| | Elyzabeth Pickering | the xvii |
| | Alice wyfe of Jeames harding | the xi |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth water-caryer widoe | the |
| | Jois weedon | the xx |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeames weedon | the xx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------|--|------------------------|
| [1560] | Joan weedon | the xxiiij |
| | Alice the wyfe of Oldfeild | the xxvj |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Jeames weedon | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Alice the wyfe of x̄pofer lovet | the last |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Anne hutton widoe | the third |
| | Christopher sonne of william Byrch of chartridge | the xxj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of Jeames Byrch | the xj |
| A°. R̄ Elyz. | Anne daught. of penlee of the waterside | the xxv |
| the 3 | Ellen wyfe of henry Caator | the xxvj th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Byrch of Chartridge | the first |
| | Georg Clator | } the same |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of willm overstreete | |
| | Frances pull a poore mā | the viij |
| | John Grover of Latymersh | the xvj |
| | Robt Estwaye | the xx |
| A°. D̄ni 1561 | 1561 | JANUARY |
| | Bridget & } the daughters of pickering, | } the third |
| | Isbell } as it is sayd | |
| | Joan daught. of Edward Bampton | the v |
| | william Fearne | } the vj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Buns | |
| | henry Dell J ^r | the x |
| | willm Gaate J ^r | the xiiij |
| | willm Geery of Belend. | } the xvj |
| | Joan hughen widoe | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Willm sonne of Robt Claator | the third |
| | Symon Boothe | the vj |
| | william holting | } the ix |
| | John the sonne of Brian | |
| | Avis wyfe of John Dell | the xiiij |
| | Robt sonne of John Abbot | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Okeley of latymersh | the xix |
| | Thomas weedon of Pednar | the xxj |
| | Brian wheatley | the xxix |
| | Roger Sawcocke | the same |
| | MARCH | |
| | henry sonne of Robt Smyth | the first |
| | Margery the wyfe of Clerc | the v |
| | Agnes daught. of willm Byrch | the xiiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of henry Jaanes | the xxiij |
| [1561] | Alice wyfe of Godfrey wryght | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|---|----------------------|
| [1561] | APRILL | |
| | Alice wyfe of Edward Shyer | the third |
| | John paxton | } the xv |
| | Dorothe daught. of henry Twytchell | |
| | MAY | |
| | willm Gowld of whealpleyhill | the xvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John hawes a poore man | the x |
| | Jane daughter of Thomas Butt | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Jaane & } daughters of Nicholas Timber- | } the xx |
| | Joan } laake | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Graunte | the vij |
| | Rychard Dell weauer | the ix th |
| | Sr John Colins Chaplein of Latymersh | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Gosbell | the xx th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan daughter of willm moores | the last |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 4 | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes Dell widoe | the xxvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Cicely daught. of Robt Dell | the xix |
| | Jeremy Okeley a boye | the xxij |
| Anno D ⁿⁱ 1562 | A ^o . 1562 JANUARY | |
| | Jois daught. of Rychard Grover | the v |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | —— Lovet of Bois | the v |
| | Edmond sonne of Robt Okeley of latymersh | } the xxvij |
| | Robt sonne of henry pratt | |
| | Thomas Feild | the xxvij |
| [1562] | APRILL | |
| | henry Allen a boye | the viij |
| | MAY | |
| | Robt Twytchell of hundrich | the iiij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Bachilor of Belend. | the x |
| | Symon Byshop | the xx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite wyfe of henry Kyne | the v |
| | Roger sonne of weston of Ashly greene | the xxvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Byrch of chartridge | the first |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|--|------------------------|
| [1562] | AUGUST | |
| | Christian daught. of John Dell of latymersh | the first |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Okeley of latymersh | the third |
| | Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh | the xxvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jaane daught. of Nicholas Timberlake | the xvñj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John Lovet | the first |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 5 | DECEMBER | |
| | Bennet wyat child of a stranger hugh sonne of willm overstreete of the waterside | the vj |
| | henry sonne of henry Geery of Belend. | the vij |
| | Rychard sonne of walter Shermenden | the ix |
| | Joan wyfe of henry weedon | the xx |
| | Katherine wyfe of Rychard weedon of Belend. | the xxiiij |
| | Agnes Paxton widoe | the xxv |
| | Christian holland widoe | the xxix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of John penlee | the iiij |
| | Joan daught. of John Timberlaake | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Agnes Gardner | the vj |
| | Rychard payne s ^v vaunte of Thomas Chaase | the ix |
| | Cicely Dell widoe | the xviiij |
| | Thomas Dell of Leyhill | the xxj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry pratt | the xxij th |
| [1563] | Joan daught. of Thomas Belgraue | the xxvj |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1563 | 1563 APRILL | |
| | John s ^v vant tayler of Latymersh | the v |
| | Elyzabeth Foster of Latymersh widoe | the viij |
| | Bridget wyfe of Edward Sawcock | the ix |
| | Agnes daught. of John wilson | the xx |
| | Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake | the xxiiij |
| | Joan the wyfe of Edward Shyer | the xxviiij |
| | MAY | |
| | Alice wyfe of John Shorte | the third |
| | Thomas Ookley of Latymersh | the vj |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Belgraue | the xv |
| | Joan Gaate widoe | the xx |
| | Mary daughter of Edward harding | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAVES |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| [1563] | JUNE | |
| | Robt sonne of John wodall | the second |
| | Alice wyfe of Rychard heydon | the xxiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Gaate | the xj |
| | Alice wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake | } the xij |
| | Agnes Byrch widoe | |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas Gosbell | the xxvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Ellen wyfe of Robt Shosmyth | the xv |
| | Joan & } daughters of Rychard Gardner | } the xvj |
| | Joan | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Rychard Raynoldes | the xvj |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Lynger | the same |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . B. Elyzab. the 6 | Agnes daughter of Thomas moores | the xxviiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Joan Byshopp widoe | the xvij |
| | Thomas myller of Latymersh | the xx |
| | Jeames Browne | the xxij |
| | margarite wyfe of John Fysher of Latymersh | the xxiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas mereden of Latymersh myll | the vj |
| | Mary daught. of John Lovet of hundrych | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | margery daught. of henry Byrch | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard partridge of the Groue | the vj |
| | Thomas myler a boye | the ix |
| | Christian wyfe of Jeames Byrch | the xij |
| | Jois daught. of henry farfeild of Latymersh | the xxj th |
| A ^o . Dñi 1564 | 1564 APRILL | |
| | Rychard Short of Randolles | the xxvj th |
| | MAY | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Smyth | the xvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Cicely daughter of henry Geery | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Belgraue | the xij |
| | Alice Clerc s ^{vaunte} to Thomas Bernard | the xix |
| | Alice wyfe of Thomas Bernard | the xx th |
| | Willm Overstreete | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| [1564] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary wyfe to Christopher lawrence | the xiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas hobkins curryer | the xvij |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland | the xxvij |
| A ^o . R ^o . Elyzab. the 7 | DECEMBER | |
| | Edmond Atkins | the last |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of henry Chenney | the third |
| | Joan wyfe of henry Tookefeild | the xv |
| | Isbell daught. of John hawkes | the xxv |
| | walter williams ^S vante to Robert Rowberd | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Tomezin wyfe of John hawkes | the second |
| | Agnes weedon widoe | the vj |
| | Sara daught. of one Locke of london | the vij |
| | A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene | the xvij |
| | Frances sonne of Robert Ashfeild | the xix |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge | the xxj |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1565 | 1565 APRILL | |
| | henry Plummer | the xxix |
| | MAY | |
| | Frances sonne of willm Shelton | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of henry Jaanes | the iiij |
| | Roase daught. of Nicholas Dell | the xv |
| | Joan daught. of Thomas Smyth | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Edward Shyer | the xxiiij |
| | william sonne of willm moores | the xxvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | John sonne of henry wheatley | the iiij |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gardner of whiteend | } the viij |
| | John & } children of Elenor phillippes | |
| | Joan } | |
| | John Bachelor of Belend. | the xj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Agnes daught. of Raulfe Feild | the ix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Edward Shyer | the second |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Edward Feild of ly greene | the xv |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John wilson | the xxv th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|------------|
| [1565] | NOUEMBER | |
| | Georg weedon | the vijth |
| | John Lyttelpage son in law to willm Byrch | } the xv |
| | Joan daughter of henry Caator | |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyz. the 8 | DECEMBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of Robt mereden of Latymersh | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Chapman of Agmondesham | the xx |
| | MARCH | |
| | margarite wyfe of Thomas moores | the x |
| | Emme daughter of John hawkes | the xij |
| | John sonne of John weedon of Boxbush | the xxj |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1566 | 1566 APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of John wynter | the xiiij |
| | Agnes daught. of John harding | xxj |
| | John sonne of John Gardner | the xxviij |
| | Rychard sonne of John west | the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | henry Geery of Belenden | the vij |
| | william Bachelor of Belenden | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | henry sonne of Jeames Twytchell | the xv |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard hamond | the xxij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | hugh sonne of Richard Smyth | the xvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Robt Dell | the xvj |
| | Jois daughter of willm weedon | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyza. the 9 | Thomas sonne of x ^p ofer Grauet | the xviiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of Raulf Feild | the xxiiij |
| | Joan daught. of John Caator | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Agnes daught. of Oswald potter smyth | the xix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Isbell daughter of Jeames harding | the xiiij |
| | willm nash thelder | the xviiij |
| | Joan Dell | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Robert Dell of Botley | the first |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| A°. Dñi 1567 | 1567 MARCH | |
| | John sonne of henry Cocke | the xxviiij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Rychard Bampton | the third |
| | Joan wyfe of John Gardner glover | the xiiij |
| | MAY | |
| | the sonne of hugh Bachelor | the xxviij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Christian wyfe of hugh Bachelor | } the first |
| | John sonne of henry pratt | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Grover | the v |
| | the daughter of henry Kyne | the xviiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of John Grover | the xx th |
| | <hr/> | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes a poore woman | the ix th |
| | henry sonne of Georg Taylor | the xxiiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John & Rychard } sonnes of John Saale | the first |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 10 | Frances sonne of Frances Oakley | the xxix |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary mercer daught. of Robt mereden | the xviiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of Jeames Dell | the first |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard hamond | the xij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Edward sonne of John Byrch | the iiij |
| | Ame daught. of one Over | the xij |
| | Elenor daught. of Thomas Cock | the xiiij |
| A°. Dñi 1568 | 1568 APRILL | |
| | John sonne of x̄pofer Gravet | the x |
| | Edward sonne of an harlot | the xvij |
| | Agnes daughter of John Gaate | the xx |
| | Joan wyfe of Rychard Gaate | the xxviiij |
| | MAY | |
| | Jaane weston | the ix |
| | Agnes daughter of John Lovet | the xxviij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|------------|
| [1568] | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of Anthony Grymsdaale | the x |
| | JULY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard Loromer | } the xx |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Anthony Grymsdaale | |
| | Agnes daught. of John harding | |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Cock | the xj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Rychard Byrch of Botley | the xj |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas hilles | the xv |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan daughter of Thomas Penlee | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Rudd | the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. | Rychard Settell | } the xix |
| the II | Raulfe Gourney | |
| | Isbell wyfe of Edward Bampton | |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Emme daught. of willm woodcocke | the xxix |
| | Alice daught. of margarite overend | the last |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Agnes weedon widoe | the first |
| | margarit wyfe of Thomas hilles | the vj |
| | william sonne of Thomas Twytchell | the ix |
| | MARCH | |
| | willm Lorymer | the viij |
| | Thomas sonne of John waare | the xxij |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1569 | A ^o . 1569 | |
| | John Short | the last |
| | APRILL | |
| | Christopher sonne of John Burgen | the first |
| | John Atkins | the xij |
| | John Penlee | the xvij |
| | Thomas sonne of willm hamond | the xviiij |
| | John Gosham | the xx |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Robt Smyth | the xxiiij |
| | John sonne of John wager | the xxviij |
| | MAY | |
| | Jois daughter of Thomas Rudd | the last |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1569] | JUNE | |
| | Jeames Twytchell | the vj |
| | Edward Bampton | the xij |
| | Margarite Oakley of Latymersh | the xiiij |
| | Bridget daughter of John harding | the xvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Chaase | the third |
| | Robt sonne of Robt Bennyng | the xxj |
| | Emme Paxton | the xxviij |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of henry Caator | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt Dell of Ly greene | the xx |
| | John sonne of willm Gourney | the xxvj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Thomas Chaase | the second |
| | Margarit Frydaye widowe | the xix |
| | Edward Mundaye | the xx |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of John Atkins | the viij |
| A ^o . R̃ Elyzab. the 12 | Agnes wyfe of John Bampton | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Agnes daughter of Edward Sawcock | the third |
| | Agnes Cock of Ly greene widowe | the viij |
| | Eeden wyfe of Edward Sawcocke | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Bennet Cock of ly greene | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daughter of Rychard newton | the xv |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John sonne of Richard weedon of pednar | the vj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Rychard sonne of John Feild of nashleeth | the x |
| | Alice daughter of willm Buns | the xj |
| | Thomas Rudd | the xx |
| A ^o . D̃ni 1570 | A ^o . 1570 | |
| | Alice daughter of Stephin norris | the xxx |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of henry Dell of Botley | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Joan daughter of willm Gourney | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | Josias sonne of John Smyth vicar | the xviiij th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| [1570] | AUGUST | |
| | Samuel sonne of John Fysher of Latymersh | the second |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jaane daught. of Jaane Elbright | the v |
| | Stephin sonne of Richard Bawldwin | the xxj |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John sonne of Thomas Twytchell | the xvij |
| | Symon Byrch | the xxviiij |
| | Thomas Bawldwin | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of william Payne | the second |
| | Jeames sonne of willm mildnall | the xj |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 13 | Robt sonne of John Dell | the xx |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | William sonne of Rychard wynchester | the x |
| | Robt Smyth | xiiij |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard Johnson | the xviiij |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Gosbell | the xxiiij |
| | Frances sonne of Thomas Goodspeed | the xxiiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Thomas Butt | the iiij |
| | henry sonne of Rychard weedon of Belend. | the xiiij |
| | John monke | the xxviiij |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Johnson | the xxix |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard Gray of S ^t Albons | the xxxj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas Gaate of leyhill | the vij |
| | John sonne of willm Bayly | the x |
| | william Devet | the xviiij |
| | Rychard sonne of John ware shomaker | the xxiiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Grace lynger widoe | } the second |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Moores | |
| | Cicely wyfe of Richard Johnson | |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm knott | |
| A°. Dni 1571 | A°. 1571 | |
| | Alice daughter of willm Buns | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Rychard Gaate | the v |
| | Edward sonne of Stephin weedon | the xj |
| | Robert sonne of Robert Byrch | the xij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Cocke of ly greene | the xxij |
| | willm sonne of Richard Cocke | the xxviiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1571] | JUNE | |
| | henry sonne of Andrew Francklin | the vj |
| | Elyzabeth Samme of latymersh | the same |
| | John sonne of John Turner | the xij |
| | margarit Overstreet | the xxj th |
| | JULY | |
| | Rebecca daught. of Richard Clerc | the vj th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of Richard weston | the third |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | William Baraston scoller | the v |
| | Jeames hutton | the xxvj |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyza. the 14 | NOUEMBER | |
| | Isbell wyfe of Bennet Cocke | the xxiiij |
| | John sonne of Rychard Turner | the xxviiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | A stranger from Latymersh | the v |
| | Rychard sonne of Stephin Grover | the xiiij |
| | Alice daughter of Rychard weedon tayler | the xiiij |
| | Christian daughter of John Greene tayler | the last |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Joan Byrch widoe | the second |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Jeames weedon | the xij |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of ware | the xxij |
| | Agnes daught. of Robert Rowberd | the last |
| | MARCH | |
| | Joan daught. of John hawkes | the second |
| | Joan daught. of willm Cock | the x |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1572 | Agnes wyfe of Thomas Tayler | the last |
| | APRILL | |
| | Agnes Dell widoe | the third |
| | Symon hutton | the vj |
| | Rychard Bouth | the xj |
| | MAY | |
| | the daughter of John Burton | the xj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Robt weedon | the iiij ^d |
| | Thomas sonne of willm Buns | the xv |
| | John Dell wheeler | the xviiij |
| | Rychard Clerc | xx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan the wyfe of John Chaase | the xvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|-----------------------|
| [1572] | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Bernard | the xiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas hilles | the xxij |
| | Thomas sonne of John Chaase | the xxvij |
| | Agnes wyfe of John weedon | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm weatherhead | the xv |
| A ^o . R ^o Elyz. the 15 | Joan wyfe of John Turner | the xxj th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas hilles | the second |
| | Rychard sonne of John Lochremas | the vij |
| | Ellen daughter of Rychard moreton | the xx |
| | Katherine wyfe of Thomas Child | the xxiiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas Gosbell | } the vij |
| | Joseph Turner | |
| | John weedon | |
| | John Bennet tanner | |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas penlee | the second |
| | Jeffrey wythe | the v |
| | Nicholas sonne of John Lochremas | the xij |
| | Margarite wido of Joseph Turner | the xiiij |
| | Christian Feeerne | the xxvij |
| | MARCH | |
| | William mereden at Austen | the second |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas Gosham | the viij |
| | Jeames Ayer | the xij |
| | Symon weston | the xiiij |
| | Water Shermaden tanner | the xvj |
| | In the time of the ministerie of Willm Saunders pastor & vicar of Chesham Owborne & Leicester | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1573 | A ^o 1573 MARCH | |
| | Agnes the wyfe of John Lynnold | the xxvij |
| | APRILL | |
| | Agnes daught. of henry & Joan Overstreete | the third |
| | mary daught. of John & Alice Greene | the same |
| | Edmond sonne of willm & Joan Campaigne | the xxv |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard & Mary hutton | the first |
| | Frances Exton | the vj |
| | Willm moores | the vij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1573] | Anne daught. of John Smyth parson of St Albons Wood st. in London & late vic. of Chesham Owborne & Leicester & Agnes his wyfe | the xvij |
| | Joan daught. of henry & Jaane Cater | the xxv |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding of Slowland | the vj |
| | Katherine wyfe of Thomas Bachelor of the towne | the vij |
| | Agnes Daught. of John & Elyzab. Sam of latym ^{sh} | the ix |
| | willm sonne of John Jaane Gardner of whiteend | the xix |
| | Joan wyfe of me willm Saunders vicar of Chesham | the xx th |
| | Joan daught. of Robt & Agnes Steanes | the xxj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Greene tayler | the second |
| | Alice daught. of willm Fox | the third |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard weedon tayler | the v th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Jeames Byrch | the xiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan wynchester | the xxj |
| | Agnes daught. of Tho. & Agnes Belgraue | the xxvij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | hugh sonne of John Exton of latymersh | the iiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the 16 | Christian Senegar s ^v ant to John Saale | the xxij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Richard sonne of Rychard & Agnes Norwood | the iiij |
| | willm Gardner of whiteend | the xvj |
| | Frances sonne of Robt & Avys Bennyng | the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Nicholas the baase borne sonne of Jaane Rederidg al Smyth | the xxj |
| | Joan wyfe of Rychard wynchester | } the xxv |
| | Thomas Burfoord | |
| | Christian wyfe of John Gourney of the waterside | the xxvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Ashbye | the xiiij |
| | Micheas sonne of Rychard & mary hutton | the xv |
| | Mary wyfe of Rychard hutton | } the xx |
| | Robert weedon | |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DATES |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1573] | MARCH | |
| | henry wheetley | the xvij |
| | x̄ptian daught. of Robt & Jois Claator | the xxj |
| | Buried xxxvj persons | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1574 | A ^o . 1574 | APRILL |
| | John Sear s̄vant to John Gardner tanner | the xij |
| | Agnes Nash s̄vant to Ric. Gardn̄ maltmā | the xxj |
| | willm Gaate of Botley | the xxv |
| | Ellen Baates s̄vant to Ryc. Turner | the xxvj |
| | Anne wyfe of Thomas Nash | the xxix |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm Gaate a poore fellowe | the vj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Frances Cocker did strangle him selfe to death | the xxx |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of John & Mary harding smyth | the xxiiij |
| | katherine Tompson widoe | the xxix |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Greeneway | the xxxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jaane daught. of Ryc. & Elyzab. Greene-way | the xvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of John Bampton | the viij th |
| | Joan daught. of John Lynnold | the xvj |
| | Elenor daught. of Ric. & Alice Byrch of chart. ponde | the xvij |
| Regestred | Robt sonne of willm & Elyzab. woodcocke | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Margarite daught. of John & Joan Turner | the second |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 17 | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Jaane Lewys tayler | the vj |
| | Georg East s̄vant to the same lewys | the xxviiij |
| | Margery daught. of Frances & Agnes Oakley | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes waare | the ix |
| | Jeames harding | the xij |
| | Edward sonne of Jeames & mary Dell | } the xiiij |
| | Elyzab. daught. of John & Elyzab. Overstreete | |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------|--|---|
| [1574] | Joane daught. of Rychard Greeneway henry Cock Ric. sonne of John & Joan Bampton | the xiiij the xvij the xxvj |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Georg Byrch Alice daught. of Ric. Greeneway John wilson John Lyttelpaage Agnes daught. of Ric. & Ame Bawldwin | the v the x the xvij the xix the xx th |
| | MARCH | |
| | mother Bovington | the v |
| | Buried this yeare xxxij persons. | |
| 1 ^o . Dñi 1575 | A ^o . 1575 | APRILL |
| | Joan daught. of willm & Joan Campaigne Elyzabeth daught. of Elyzab. Cocke widowe Alice wyfe of Robt Awldwyn | the viij the xij the xxj |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Gosham Edward sonne of m ^r D. Atslow of London, phisitian John hewet s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the third the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Old mother Alice Gourney midwyfe Margery daught. of henry & Cicely Tookefeild | the xij the xxj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Gardner glover John wyghins sonne of the wyfe of John wynter | the ix the xxviij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of John Turner Bersabe daught. of John & Elyzabeth hawkes | the iiij the xij th |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Elyzab. weedon tayler | the second |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Margarite wyfe of Ric. newton of whiteend Judith a nurse child of one Thomas Elyot of London | the first the vij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| A ^o . R̄ Elyza. the 18 [1575] | JANUARY Christiā Byrch ¹ daught. of Agnes ¹ wyfe of John Saale | the xx |
| | FEBRUARY Elyzab. daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. Tookef. of the wood | the viij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Jaane Edwardes turn ^d | the xijj |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Saale | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH Willm sonne of willm & Sibill Overstreete Emme daught. of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xj the xvij |
| | Buried this yeare xxj persons | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1576 | A ^o . 1576 APRILL Rychard Tookefeld of the wood | the xvij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Smyth at Tayler butcher | the xx |
| | David Akers s ^v ant to m ^r henry Chenney | the xxj |
| | Dina daught. of John & Alice Chaase | the xxiiij |
| | x ^p tian daught. of Robt Dell deceased | the xxvij |
| | MAYE margarite mereden at Austen widoe Joan wyfe of Ric. weedon of Botley Joan wyfe of willm Belgraue John sonne of Ric. & Joan Goodchild | } the xj the xvij the xxiiij |
| | JUNE John Grover of whiteend Thomas sonne of Thomas & Jaane Fysher Thomas sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend. | the iiij the xv the xxiiij |
| | JULY Joan daught. of Thomas & x ^p tian Mund | the xxiiij |
| | AUGUST John Lynnold | the xv |
| | SEPTEMBER Christian daught. of henry & Joan Over- streete Willm a nurse childe ² of ² Stephin Martin of London | the xvij the xvij |
| Regestred | NOUEMBER henry a nurse child of willm holmes of London | the xijj |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. mary daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace the 19 | | the xxvij |

¹ " daughter of willm byrch deceased & of Annys . . . ," in Bishop's Transcript.

² " sonne of," in Bishop's Transcript.

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| [1576] | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Lovet of Ashly greene | the second |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jeremie sonne of Raufe & Joan weedon | the xx th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John waager | the xvij th |
| | MARCH | |
| [1577] | Edward harding of Botley | the xix th |
| | Agnes Gardner widoe | the xxix |
| | Buried this yeare xxij persons. | |
| A ^o . Dni 1577 | A ^o . 1577 | MAY |
| | Jaane daught. of John Grover of whiteend deceased | the xix |
| | JUNE | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Bachelor of the wood | the viij |
| | Ellen wyfe of Georg Ayer | the ix |
| | Sara daught. of m ^r John & Agnes Smyth late vicar of Cheshm | the xx |
| | henry the baase borne sonne of Alice lynger | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | henry Kyne | the xij |
| | Joan wyfe of Simon martin | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan wyfe of John Edwardes turner | the xxv |
| | Agnes baase borne daught. of Elyzab. Dell | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Willm Johnson of Botley | the vj |
| | mary a nurse child of one at London | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Christian daught. of Rychard & Joan wynchester | the third |
| Regestred | Willm Edwardes thelder turner | the ix |
| | Joan Terry | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm Burnam sonne of the wyfe of Peggesworth | the xij |
| | John Saale of chart. | the xv |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 20 | JANUARY | |
| | Alice hamond widoe | the viij |
| | John sonne of John Lovet | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1577] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of John & Agnes Bawldwin | the third |
| | Rychard weedon tayler | the ix |
| | John hurst of leyhill | the xij |
| | Thurstance Awldwin | the xxv |
| | MARCH | |
| | W ^m a nurse [-child] of London nursed by Adriã Goodchildes wyfe | the ix |
| | mother Smyth | the xj |
| | margarite a nurse child of London nursed by Ric. Smythes wyfe | the xix |
| | Buried this yeare xxv persons. | |
| A ^o . Dñi 1578 | APRILL A ^o . 1578 | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Gardner glover | the v |
| | margarite wyfe of x̃pofer overstreete | the xiiij |
| | Isbell daught. of Stephin & Alice weedon | the xxij |
| | MAY | |
| | Thomas Smyth at Rederidg | the xxij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elenor daughter of Daniel & Joan Lindon | the xxiiij th |
| | Katherine a nurse child of Ric. Parkes of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Rychard Grover of whealpley hill | the second |
| | Marc sonne of one hawsefoote of London and nursed by the wyfe of Ric. Smyth | the v |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Edward sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth Dell | the vij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Joan wyfe of Thomas Twytchell | the xxx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of Nicholas Timberlaake | the xxiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. | Joan widoe of Edward harding of Botley | the ix |
| the 21 | Isbell Gosbell of the waterside widoe | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Anne daught. of Simon & Joan Alice, Martin | the xiiij |
| | Rychard Byrch late of watford | the xvj |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1578]

JANUARY

Robt sonne of Richard & xp̄tian Gardner
maltmā the xxij

Stephin welles \tilde{st} to m^r myles Sandes of
latymersh the xxix

FEBRUARY

Jeames Formā of London nursed by Ric.
Delles wyfe the xv

Buried this yeare xviiij persons.

A^o. Dⁿⁱ 1579APRILL A^o. 1579

henry warener at Leyfollie \tilde{st} to m^r Thomas
Ashfeild the xxj

Joan Lucas sister to Rychard Tookefeild
of cherytrees the last

MAYE

Maude wyfe of Thomas Smyth smyth the xij

Nathanael sonne of John & Isbell
Lochremas the xv

Joan daught. of John & Joan overstreete the xxij

John sonne of Simon & Joan Martin }
Willm sonne of John & Agnes howe } the xxvj

Sara daught. of Agnes Lyttelpaage widoe the xxvij

JUNE

John and } children of John & Isbell
Christian } Lochremas the xviiij

Elyzabeth wyfe of Stephin Grover the xxv

John sonne of the same Stephin &
Elyzabeth the xxvij

John Lovet of hundrich the xxviiij

JULY

Thomas sonne of willm & margarite
hawthorn the first

Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. & Elyzab. waare
willm Tayler at Glover the second

Elyzabeth daught. of Richard & Joan
moreton the xiiij

Alice daught. of widoe Greene }
Richard Cock of Botley } the xviiij

Josias sonne of a travailling strang
womā } the xxiiij

margarite of the said Richard Cocke }
the xxvjth

AUGUST

Robt Ryse a stranger borne at Saffron
waldon the first

John hawkins shomaker the v

Susan daught. of Rychard & Agnes harding
labor⁷ the xj

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|--|------------|
| [1579] | John sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | the xxij |
| | Elyzabeth Redwaye at White widoe | } the xxij |
| | margarite a poore strang travailling womā | |
| | Agnes daught. of willm & Elyzabeth hamond | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John Randoll | the xx |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Trump | the second |
| Regestred A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 22 | NOUEMBER | |
| | Moyses sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth hill paynter | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | old mother Alice west | the iiij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Arthur brother of Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond | the third |
| | Joan sister of Ric. harding of Botley | the viij |
| | Thomas Grover of Codmore | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Robt Steanes | the vj |
| | —— the sonne of Frances & Agnes Oakeley | the xj |
| | Joan daught. of John lome of London a nurse childe of henry waard of Belend. | the xiiij |
| | Jaane daught. of Thomas & Katherine Overstreete | the xxij |
| | John sonne of George & Agnes Tayler at Glover | the xxiiij |
| | Buried this yeare xxxix [40] persons | |
| A ^o Dñi 1580 | APRILL A ^o . 1580 | |
| | Jeames sonne of Ric. & Joan Grover of Belend. | the xviiij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Georg sonne of willm & Anne Edwardes | the ix |
| | Rychard sonne of John & Joan Gifford | } the xij |
| | John sonne of Margarite widoe of John hurst | |
| | John sonne of thafforsaid John & Joan Gifford | the xiiij |
| | Ric. moreton labor ^d was killed in a chalke pitt & buried | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Christopher Overstreete | the xj |
| | Emme daughter of Richard & Joan wynchester | the xvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1580] | AUGUST | |
| | Zippora daught. of John & Alice Byrch taylor | the xxvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John hawkes of the waterside | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of willm Tayler at Smyth butcher | the vij |
| Regestred | Thomas Cocke of Ly greene | the xxxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 23 | John sonne of Ric. & Joan harding of Botley | the xvijj |
| | Alice Dell s ^v ante to Thomas Overstreete | the xxvj th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Edward Sawcott | the first |
| | Margarite wyfe of Rychard Craane | the xij |
| | Nathanael sonne of Richard & Agnes Cock wheeler | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Joan Overstreete | the xix |
| | MARCH | |
| | Nathanael the baase borne sonne of Elyzabeth Dell | the x |
| | Buried this yeare xix persons. | |
| A°. Dni 1581 | APRILL | A°. 1581 |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard & Anne Smyth | the second |
| | MAY | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard & Maude Byrch of th'ashe | the third |
| | JULY | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of willm Blackborne | the second |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas sonne of Symon & Joan Clerc | the viij |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Nicholas sonne of Adrian & Joan Good- child | the ix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyzab. the 24 | Isbell Bucktubb | the xvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Robt & Jois Claator | the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| [1581] | JANUARY | |
| | mercie daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate J ^r margarite wyfe of George Cowper of Belend. | the viij the xvij |
| | Buried this yeare ix persons. | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1582 | APRILL | A ^o . 1582 |
| | Alice the wyfe of willm Tookefeild Willm Tookefeild aforesaid Thomas mund th'elder henry pratt th'elder | the viij the xvij the xxij the xxx |
| | MAY | |
| | Frances daught. of willm Braye of London & the nurse child of Rychard harding of Botley Lidia daught. of John & Alice Smyth tanner | the v the ix |
| | JUNE | |
| | martha daught. of henry & Agnes pratt J ^r Jois daught. of Ryc. & x̄ptian Gardner maltmā Avis wyfe of Edward humfrey | the v the ix the xxij |
| | JULY | |
| | Priscilla daught. of Thomas and margarite hovy | the xxvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland henry sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding | the vj the xij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | John overstreete J ^r slayne in a pitt, & buried Agnes penlee widoe | the first the xxx th |
| Regestred | | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 25 | DECEMBER | |
| | Stephin Leeving a stranger & a glouer Mary wyfe of Edward Gosham Debora daught. of willm & Alice Tayler at Smyth | the iiij th the xvj the xxxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes daught. of Edward & mary Gosham John Cocke of Ly greene | the ix the xij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Elyzabeth waare John sonne of Edward & mary Gosham Ellen daught. of one Rowen of London and nurse child of widoe Gaate of Botley | the v the xv the xx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| [1582] | MARCH | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & mary Gibbes | the ix |
| | Jois daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xxj |
| | Buried this yeare xxiiij persons. | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1583 | APRILL | A ^o . 1583 |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan weedon of Botley | the iiij |
| | Thomas sonne of John & Agnes Bawldwin | the xxij |
| | MAY | |
| | John sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth hurst, Scole m ^r | the second |
| | Georg Tayler at Glover | the xix |
| | Willm sonne of willm & Elyzabeth hamond | the xxx |
| | JUNE | |
| | Agnes daught. of Ric. & Agnes Butcher | the third |
| | fayth daught. of John & Isbell Lochremas | the xxij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Christian daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the iiij |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan overstreete | the xvij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Cicely daught. of the said henry & Joan | the xx |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Robt Arthure at Arthur potter | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Robt sonne of Richard & Elyzabeth Twytchell labor ^r | the third |
| | John sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley | the iiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| A ^o . R ^y Elyzab. the 26 | John sonne of John porter of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Rychard Smyth | the vij |
| | Lidia daught. of John & Elyzabeth Byrch of chartridge | the xxix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John Lyng | the ix |
| | Katherine daught. of John & Cicely Burton | the xx |
| | MARCH | |
| | Richard Burton of the waterside & brother to the said John | the xx |
| | Buried this yeare xviiij persons | |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| A ^o . Dñi 1584 | APRILL A ^o . 1584 | |
| | John weedon of Ashly greene, late of Bovington | the ix |
| | Agnes wyfe of John Branch | the xxvij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite weston widoe | the first |
| | Christian wyfe of Robt Sutton, midwyfe | the v |
| | Thomas Smyth smyth | the last |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Rychard Johnson | the v |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | henry Caater glover | the xiiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Edward Gosham | the xv |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 27 | Margery wyfe of Richard wafer | the xxj |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Nathan sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill | the second |
| | Thomas sonne of henry & Jaane Awbye | the vij |
| | Cicely daught. of one Peezie of London & a nurse child of the wyfe of Jeames weedon of the waterside | the xv |
| | Lidia daught. of Thomas & Alice Sowthend | the xxij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Samuel sonne of Adrian & Joan Goodchild | the xv |
| | mother Totnell mother by law to Thomas Sowthend | the xxj |
| | Widoe Ellys at Allyson mother to Robt Ellys at Allyson | the xxiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Mary daught. of wilfm & marian Carter | the xvj |
| | Mathew sonne of Ric. & mary harding of slowland | the xvij |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the xxij |
| | Alice daught. of Rychard & Susan Gosham | the xxviiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Thomas Sowthend of the Groue | the xix |
| | Buried this yeare xxj persons | |
| A ^o . Dñi 1585 | Jaane daught. of one Robert white of London, nursed first by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild & lastly by Ric. Smythes wyfe | the xxvj |
| | Rychard woodhowse of Chartridge | } the xxvij |
| | Robt Pitkin of the mooze | |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1585] | APRILL | |
| | a nurse child of ones of London nursed by Ric. Twytchelles wyfe lab. | the xxvj |
| | MAY | |
| | John Gallopp a nurse child of London nursed by the wyfe of Adrian Goodchild | the xij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Zippora daught. of Thomas & Jois Settell | the xxv |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan Bernard widoe | the xj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Thomas Grace of lygreene | the iiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Rychard sonne of willm Oldfeild | the second |
| | Gillion syster of Thomas Twythell | } the v th |
| | Anthony sonne of John Edwardes of Tetsworth in the Count. of Oxford & nursed by John Lewys wyfe tayler | |
| Regestred | OCTOBER | |
| | Robert Axstell of Ashlygreene | the xx th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Thomas Cocke of Belenden | the vj th |
| | Joan wyfe of Raufe weedon | the xvj |
| | JANUARY | |
| A ^o .R. Elyzab. the 28 | Willm sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend | the xviiij |
| | John sonne of Roger & Agnes weedon | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Alice wyfe of John Smyth tanner | the xij |
| | Thomas weedon st to Ric. Tookefeild of cherytrees | } the xv |
| | Adam a nurse child of widoe tayler J ^r | |
| | John sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xvij |
| | John Gardner th'elder of whiteend | the xx |
| | Buried this yeare xxj persons | |
| A ^o . Dñi 1586 | Old John waare shomaker | the xxvj |
| | APRILL | |
| | John Gaate the yonger butcher | the xvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Martha daught. of Thomas & Katherine weston | the xiiij |
| | Rychard wafer | the xxvij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1586] | JUNE | |
| | Old father Thomas Chaase of hundriche | the xxvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Robt Gaate sonne by law to Thomas Kylby | the xvj |
| | Edmond mereden aī Austen | the xvij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jaane Gaate a poore old mayde | the third |
| | Edward Gosham of the waterside | the xxiiij |
| | Robt Bachelor of the wood | the xxvj |
| | Joane wyfe of Thomas Kylby | the xxix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Ellen walton of london & nursed by the wyfe of Ric. harding of Botley | the x |
| | James sonne Edmond & Alice Mereden aī Austen | the xj |
| Regestred | Agnes wyfe of henry Dell labor ^o | the xvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Margarite Gibbes widoe | the xiiij |
| | Mathew sonne of willm & Margarite Grover | the xxvj |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyza. | Elyzabeth wyfe of henry Butterfeild | the xxj |
| the 29 | Susan daught. of peter & Elyzabeth marnā | the xxiiij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Wynefreede daught. of one Carnock of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Doddes | the iiij |
| | John Edmondēs st̄ to Rychard weedon of Pednar | the xvj |
| | Agnes the wyfe of John Rederidg aī Smy | the xxv |
| | JANUARY | |
| | John sonne of John & Agnes Rederidge aforesaid | the vij |
| | John Smyth tanner | the xxviiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Old Thomas But Clerc of Chesham Owborne | the xxvij |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1587 | MARCH | A ^o . 1587 |
| | Nathanaell sonne of John & Alice Smyth tann ^o deceased | the xxv th |

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|--|------------------------|
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1588 | MARCH A ^o . 1588 | |
| | Sara daughter of willm & Mary Blunt | the xxxj th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard & Joan weedon of Botley | the xix |
| | Alice wyfe of henry Dell laborer | the xxvij |
| | MAY | |
| | Old Rychard Gaate of whealpleyhill | the last |
| | JUNE | |
| | Mary daught. of Georg & Agnes Ayer | the xxvj |
| | JULY | |
| | Anne wyfe of John Grouer m ^o c | the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| | John Grover m ^o c aforesaid | the ix |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Robt harborow at hargraue tynker | the vij |
| | Daniel sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the ix |
| | Joan syster of Thomas Sowthend deceased | the xiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of henry Dell labor ^o | the xviiij |
| Regestred | John waare weauer | the xxvj |
| A ^o . R ^o Elyzab. he 31 | DECEMBER | |
| | Thomas Parat ãt of willm Grover | the third |
| | Roger weedon of Chartridge | the xiiij |
| | Priscilla daught. of Zacharie & Elyzabeth Gosham | the xix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Isbell fearne daught. to the wyfe of Robt harding | the ix |
| | Old william Oldfeild | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of Richard & Joan harding of the towne laborer | the x th |
| | John how tayler | the xvj |
| | John sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham, myller | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Gourney of Botley tylemaker | } the iiij |
| | Rychard sonne of John Gaate of Leyhill | |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden | |
| | Noe sonne of Thomas & Jois Dell tyler | the ix |
| | Mary Roper of London nursed by the wyfe of Zachary Gosham | the x |
| | Frances sonne of henry & Agnes Reeding | the xiiij |
| | | the xxj |

Buried this yeare xxvj persons.

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| A ^o . Dñi 1587 w ^{ch} should haue bin wrytten be- fore A ^o . 1588 | MAY A ^o . 1587 Thomas sonne of Rychard & mary harding of slowland | the xxvij |
| | JUNE Joan wyfe of Adrian Goodchild | the xij |
| | AUGUST Agnes syster of henry Gardner glover Katherine wyfe of Rychard Twytchell labor | the iiij the xv |
| | SEPTEMBER Robt mereden at Austen of Latymersh | the ix |
| Regestred | Robt sonne of John & Alice hudson | the xxviii |
| | OCTOBER Tobias sonne of John & Alice west Jonas sonne of Thomas & Katherine weston | the xiiij the xxij th |
| | NOUEMBER Agnes wyfe of Thomas Cossenden at Claator Rychard weedon of Belenden | the third the vij |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyzab. the 30 | DECEMBER Mary daught. of Gerard price of London & nursed by the wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler Mary daught. of John & Alice west | the second the xxx |
| | JANUARY widoe weatherhead sister to John Turner Sara daught. of Richard favell of London victualler and nursed by the wyfe of John Lochremas | the xvj the xxviii |
| | MARCH Rychard sonne of Rychard Mathew of London and nursed by the wyfe of henry Reeding | xvij |
| | Buried this yeare xvj persons. | |
| A ^o . Dñi 1589 | MAY A ^o . 1589 Isbell wyfe of henry Sam Elyzabeth Martin daught. of the wyfe of John Bannyster Susan daught. of Ric. & Emme Byrch of the psonage | the second the xviii the xxj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| [1589] | JUNE | |
| | Damaris daught. of Stephin & margarite Grover | the first |
| | Margarite daught. of Georg Cowper | the xiiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm wynchester | the xxj |
| | JULY | |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas & Alice Dyckins | the xvj |
| | Moris Lewys of Kynges Langeley in the Count. of hartf. pedlar being slayne in a fraye by an other pedlar comyng togeather to this towne on the fayer even was buried | the xxiiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Mary daught. of henry & Jaane Gosham | the vij |
| | Michael sonne of Rychard & Mary Twytchell | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Thomas sonne of John & Alice hudson | the xxviiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | John weedon of Botley tylemaker | the xiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 32 | Mary wyfe of Thomas Gibbes of Chartridg | the second |
| | Susan daught. of henry & Joan Gardner glover | the xvij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | old Robert newton | the xvj |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas Dell of chartridg | the xxviiij |
| | Mary wyfe of Richard Ghoast | the xxxj |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Sara daught. of willm & Elenor Marshall | the xxiiij |
| | A nurse child of the wyfe of Zacharie Gosham | the xxiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | henry sonne of Thomas & Constance hawkes | the xj |
| | Joan widoe of Richard woodhowse | the xxij |
| | Buried this yeare xxj persons. | |
| A°. Dni 1590 | APRILL | A°. 1590 |
| | Edmond Sarvegood | the first |
| | Eeden wyfe of willm waare of whiteend | the vij th |
| | Andrew sonne of willm & Sibil overstreete | the xv |
| | Isbell wyfe of John Gardner of whiteend | the xvj |
| | Constance wyfe of Thomas hawkes | the xx |
| | Mathew sonne of Rychard & Susan Gosham | the xxv |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| [1590] | MAY | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ric. Burton deceased & of margarite now the wyfe of henry Dell laborer | the xv |
| | JULY | |
| | hugh Putnam | the third |
| | Isbell mother of Jerome Ingleton at Adams | the xxviiij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Robert Steanes tayler | the xj |
| | Anne wyfe of henry Goldson Scole m ^r | the xvij |
| | Stephin sonne of wilim & Elyzabeth woodcocke | the xxvij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| Regestred | A nurse child of the wyfe of John Randoll | the vij |
| | A nurse child of the wyfe of Robt Dyllam | the xviiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Old Agnes whitehead at Bayly | the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & margarite Gaate of hundrich labor ^r | the ix |
| | John Lewys laborer slayne by the faule of a tree vppō him was buried | the xij |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 33 | Marian wyfe of wilim Carter | the xxiiij |
| | Thomas Overstreete of Botley | } the xxx |
| | Jaane widoe of John waare weauer | |
| | A nurse child from London nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes shovel- mak ^r | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Anne daught. of Robt & Agnes humphrey | the ix |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Rychard Bawldwin of Belenden | } the vj |
| | Old wilim Cock of Lygreene | |
| | Robert harding of the waterside laborer | the xij |
| | Zacharie sonne of John & Constance Bampton | the xvij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elenor wyfe of wilim Sayer | the xxvj |
| | MARCH | |
| | Joan wyfe of James Lovet | the xxiiij |
| | Buried this yeare xxvij [28] persons | |
| A ^o . Dni 1591 | APRILL | A ^o . 1591 |
| | Rychard s̃t to Robert moreton | the vj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| [1591] | MAY | |
| | Alice widoe of wil ^m Tayler at glover Elenor daught. of wil ^m Sayer, & Elenor his wyfe deceased | the v the vij |
| | John Gourney of the waterside labor | |
| | JUNE | |
| | humphrey moores Elyzabeth widoe of John hawkes | the xxiiij the xxviiij |
| | JULY | |
| | hugh Ovyot slayne by a faule out of a cherytree was buried | the xvj |
| | Abraham sonne of Thomas & Elyzabeth Rychardson glasier | the xx th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Michael a nurse child of the wyfe of henry Awby | the xij th |
| | Rychard Gardner maltman | the xiiij |
| Regestred | Isaack sonne of Cornelius & Agnes hill Christopher Lewys wheelewright | the xxiiij the xxviij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Joan wyfe of Robt Sutton Tho. sonne of Stephin wedon | the ix |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 34 | DECEMBER | |
| | Debora daught. of Ric. & Bridget Caater Thomas hill a nurse [child] of the wyfe of Ric. Gaate | the iiij the xiiij |
| | Lame Richard Byrch | the xx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Christian the widoe of John' Gourney of the waterside | the xxij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry Jaanes smyth | the xv |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Fysher of Latymersh was buried there Robert Salter of Botley | the iiij the vij |
| | Thomas Cordell a nurse child of w ^m Edwardes wyfe | the xx |
| | Thomas Settel tayler | the xxiiij |

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1592 | APRILL A ^o . 1592 | |
| | hugh brother of Tho. Settel & s ^v ant to willm Carter Dyer | the first |
| | John sonne of Thomas Dell tyler | the xv |
| | Thomas hovy tayler | the xx |
| | Jois penlee widoe | the xxviiij |
| | MAY | |
| | Anne Settell widoe | the first |
| | Joan daught. of willm newet | the ix |
| | John Gaate of Botley labor ^r | the xvj |
| | JUNE | |
| | Christian wyfe of willm mereden at Austin henry Butterfeild | the third the xj |
| | JULY | |
| | Susanna daught. of John Cock J ^r labor ^r & Isbell | the xvj |
| | AUGUST | |
| | willm Rederidg at Smyth thelder, roope or coller maker | the iiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Agnes daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | the first |
| | Alice wyfe of John Rederidg at Smyth | the third |
| | Joan widoe of Ric. Grover of whealpleyhill | the xvij |
| | Robt Elles at Allinson of the same | } the xxx |
| | John Francklin sayer, of the towne | |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Richard sonne of Robt elles at Allinson aforesaid | the v |
| Regestred | Rychard Johnson | the vj |
| | Joan Newet widoe | the viij |
| | Robt the baase borne sonne of the daught ^r of Robt Gaate | the ix |
| | Abraham weedon s ^t to John Grover of whealpleyhill | the xj |
| | martha daught. of John & Alice west | the xv |
| | John sonne of John & margarite Grover | } of whealpley hill |
| | Agnes wyfe of Robert Gaate | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Rychard & Mary Ghoast | the xviiij th |
| | Alice Grimsdale widoe | the xxij th |
| | Ellen Bruar s ^t to John Gaate of whealp- leyhill | the xxijj |
| | Gabriel sonne of Rychard Ghoast | the xxvj |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| [1592] | william newet Richard Ghoast Bridget daught. of Robt Elles at Allinson deceased Douglas lovet the systers daught. of the said Elles | the xxvij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased | the second |
| | Sara Pitkin daught. of the wyfe of Georg Coolemā | the v |
| | Lidia daught. of John Smyth tanner deceased & brought vp by John potter tanner | the vij |
| A ^o . R̄ Elyza. the 35 | Avelin wyfe of Frances Tymmes Raufe brother to John Gaate of whealpleyhill Josiah sonne of Rychard & Bridget Caater | the viij the xxij the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of John & Margarite Grover of whealp. | the vij |
| | John Reede the sonne of a travailling pedler | the xxv |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Kylbye & late before the widoe of John Gardner of whiteend | the iiij |
| | Rychard Kyne Bridget daught. of m ^r Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey | the xix |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Rychard Rederidg at Smyth collermaker Joseph sonne of Ric. & mercie weston | the first the vij |
| | Sara daught. of Jeames & Joan Garden of whealpl. | the xiiij |
| | MARCH | |
| | Elyzabeth syster of henry Overstreete | the xvj |
| | Buried this yeare xlvij persons | |
| A ^o . D̄ni 1593 | A ^o . 1593 William Lovet of Belenden | the xxix |
| | APRILL | |
| | Joan syster of David Fryar of Belend. Isbell daught. of henry waard | the vj the viij |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard & Joan harding of Botley | the xj |
| | Symon sonne of henry & Jaane Gosham | the xxij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| [1593] | MAY | |
| | Debora daught. of David & Sibill fryer | the second |
| | m ^r Rychard weodon of pednar | the third |
| | Christopher Gravet | the iiij |
| | Gother vernā of London nursed by Elyzab. wheatley | the xiiij |
| | JULY | |
| | Eeden wyfe of m ^r w ^m Seely of Beckons- feild and mother to the wyfe of w ^m Grover of Codmore | the v |
| | Jaane wyfe of w ^m Crofton late wideo of henry Cater | |
| | Joan whealpley | the xviiij |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Grover of Cod- more deceased | the xxiiij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Nicholas & Elyza- beth Cock J ^r of Lygrene | the first |
| | John Gardner tanner | the third |
| | Jois wyfe of Thomas Dell tyler | the xvij |
| | John Gaate th'elder of whealpleyhill | the xix |
| | Thomas sonne of John Cock J ^r laborer | the xx |
| | Anne wyfe of John pratt of Asheridg smyth | the xxxj |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Thomas Dell tyler | the xj |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of John Partridg | the xix |
| | Rychard Cocke wheeler | the xxv |
| | old John Exton of Latymersh | the xxviiij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| Regestred | Alice wyfe of Thomas Buns | the second |
| | John Bannyster maltmā | the fift |
| | Agnes daughter of old W ^m Cock of ly grene deceased, & of Ellen his wyfe | the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Alice wyfe of Symon hawkes | the v |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard Norwood drowned her selfe | the same day |
| | margarite wyfe of John Gaate of Leyhill | the xj |
| A ^o . R. Elyza. the 36 | old mother Katherine hawkes wideo | the xvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jois daught. of Simon hawkes | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Edward Tarr sonne of an haberdasher of London & nursed by the wyfe of henry Gosham | the x |

| THE YEARS | BURIED | DAYS |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| [1593] | Ame the widoe of Rychard Bawldwyn of Belend. Origen sonne of John & Constance Bampton | the xvj the xxj |
| Buried this yeare xxxiiij persons. | | |
| A°. Dñi 1594 | MAY A°. 1594 | |
| | William Gourney ãt to John Tookefeild old John Gaate of Leyhill mathew sonne of willm & margarite Grover Nathan sonne of willm & Alice pawson al Sayer | the second the xj the xxj the xxij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Willm overstreete of Botley potter Agnes walker of London nursed by Jo. Edwardes wyfe shovelmak ^r | the xx the xxx |
| | AUGUST | |
| Regestred | Sara daught. of John & Isbell Cock J ^r labor | the xij |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jeames sonne of John & Anne Gardner of whiteend Thomas haare of Ashlygreene | the x the xix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Willm sonne of Rychard weedon of Ashly greene | the xvj th |
| A°. R. Elyza. the 37 | DECEMBER | |
| | Susan daught. of Simon hawkes & Alice his wyfe deceased Timothie sonne of willm & Mary Blunt | the iiij the viij th |
| | hugh sonne of Simon hawkes & of Alice his wyfe deceased Elyzabeth wyfe of peter marnam Thomas sonne of walter & Margery Butt William weedon th'elder of Ashlygreene John sonne of walter & margery Butt | the xvij th the xxij the xxvj the xxvij |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Mary a Londoner & nursed by Elyzabeth wheatly Margery wyfe of walter Butt Mr. Lawrence hollenden minister of the word pastor & preacher to the congregations at Preston & Tennā in the Count. of Kente Sara daught. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Cock of Bois Anne wyfe of Thomas Butt Ruth daught. of Rychard & Agnes Grace of Lygrene Alice wyfe of hugh Caater | the v the vj the ix the xvj the xx the xxij the xxiiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| [1594] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Alice daught. of henry & Joan Awbye | the xij |
| | Rychard of th'ash in Asheridge | the xx |
| | Margery Rogers ſt to m ^r Anthony Sawrey | the xxij |
| | Nathan sonne of Thomas & Anne Butt | the xxvj |
| | Timothie sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the xxvij |
| | MARCH | |
| | John Byrch sonne of willm Byrch long since deceased | the vj |
| | Margarite daught. of Ric. & Agnes Gaate of the corner howse at whealpleyhill | the xiiij |
| | Daniel sonne of John & Alice Chaase | the xxj |
| | Buried this yeare xxxij persons. | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1595 | APRILL A ^o . 1595 | |
| | M ^r Robert weedon of Asheridg sonne of m ^r Ric. weedon of pednar | the iiij th |
| | Mary hill widoe sister to Ric. Byrch of chartridg pond | the vij |
| | MAY | |
| | mother Carter widoe, mother to the wyfe of Ric. Byrch labor ^r | the xix |
| | Rychard harding maltmā & brother to Tho. harding of Agmondeshm | the xxj |
| | JUNE | |
| | John Glenister broth ^r to Robt Bennyng of Ashlygreene | the xvij |
| | old mother Sayer at pawson | the xxj |
| | Christian wyfe of Rychard wright | the xxix |
| | JULY | |
| | old John Gaate butcher | the viij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Andrew Francklin of Lee hill | the xxvij |
| | Thomas sonne of Rychard & Joan Turner | the xxx |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| Regestred | Alice wyfe of George Gaate | the xiiij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | John Geery of Belend. wounded in a fray died & was buried | the first |
| | Mary daught. of Georg & Mary Byrch | the vij |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Agnes Cock of Ly greene | the xiiij |
| | Thomas sonne of hugh & Isbell Smyth smyth | the xv |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 38 | Ellen wyfe of old John Overstreete | the xvij |
| | Thomas Lyttelpaage ſt to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xxvj th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| [1595] | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Ric Gardn ⁿ th'elder labor ⁿ | the second |
| | Martha daught. of Rychard & Alice Gardner of whiteend | the x |
| | John Gardner th'elder sonne of willm Gardner of whiteend w ^{ch} willm was buried Decēb. 16. 1573 | the xxv |
| | Mary daught. of willm & Joan Carter | } the xxvj |
| | Margery Collet a poore mayde | |
| | Elyzabeth Gaate a poore mayde | the xxx |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | John brother of Symon hawkes | the second |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Ryc. & Joan Chedwick | the xv |
| | MARCH | |
| | Anne widoe of John Gardn ⁿ aforesaid of whiteend and of late deceased | the vij |
| | Buried this yeare xxvj persons | |
| A ^o . D ⁿⁱ 1596 | A ^o . 1596 | |
| | Robt sonne of Stephin & Joan Byrch | the xxviiij |
| | MAY | |
| | Elyzabeth penlee mayden | the second |
| | Sara daught. of Margarite hovy widoe | the xvij |
| | JUNE | |
| | Margarite wyfe of willm Grover of Codmore | the xvij |
| | JULY | |
| | Gillion wyfe of Thomas Cockshott barber | the xxv |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Agnes Oldfeild widoe of willm Oldfeild | the first |
| | Jaane widoe of willm Rederidg at Smyth Collermaker | the viij |
| Regestred | Isbell wyfe of hugh Smyth smyth | the xxix |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Willm sonne of m ^r Anthony & Elyzab. Sawrey | the x |
| | Symon martin Carpenter | the xxix |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | henry Sam of Blackwelhawle | the third |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 39 | Mathew sonne of John & Alice hill | the xxj |
| | Alice white widoe | the xxviij |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Agnes Sandwell st to John hudson | the xxv |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYES

[1596]

JANUARY

Willm Austen at Mereden of leyhill the x
 John sonne of a poore travayling womā
 by common highway the same day

FEBRUARY

Alice wyfe of Ric. Dell of Ashly greene } the xj
 Sara daught. of John & Joan Grover tann) }
 Timothie sonne of willm & mary Blunt the xvj

MARCH

Daniel sonne of Roger & Alice Gardner the vij
 Robt Rederidge at Smyth sonne of the
 widoe francklin, w^{ch} Robt dyed by
 cutting of his legg above the knee
 not lyving one hower after the x
 Joseph sonne of Ric. & Joan weedon of
 Botley the xvijth

Georg sonne of Nicholas & Margarite
 Tracher the xxiiijth
 Rychard sonne of Samuel & Alice Grace the xxiiij

Buried this yeare xxiiij persons

A^o. Dñi 1597A^o. 1597

Thomas sonne of John & Agnes wynchester the xxviiij

APRILL

Thomas holt late of Berkhamsteede and
 father to the wyfe of willm Oldfeild the v
 Nathanael sonne to John & Alice hudson the vij
 Margarite wyfe of George hawkes the x
 Emme wyfe of John hewes glover &
 daught. to John Lochremas the xvij

MAY

Joan wyfe of Robt Ayleborne the first
 Joan wyfe of Richard Chaase the iiij
 Jaane widoe of william Gaate the xxviiij

JUNE

Symeon hawkes the second
 Willm the baase borne sonne of Ruth
 Peacock the iiij
 Alice widoe of John Gardner tanner } the vj
 Christiam Sympson widoe }
 Anne wyfe of Richard Trumper the xiiij

JULY

Jaane widoe of Robt newton the iiij
 Stephin Salter vnckle to John Bruar of
 whealpleyhill the xxiiij
 John sonne of willm & Agnes Burton the xxv

Regestred

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| [1597] | OCTOBER | |
| | Agnes the widoe of John Lytlepaage | the xvij |
| | Robert Claator at Slaator | the xix |
| | old Rychard Geery late of hawrich | the xxv |
| A ^o . R. Elyzab. the 40 | DECEMBER | |
| | mary west an old poore mayde | the vj |
| | a poore woman travailling by the high waye | the same |
| | Joan wyfe of willm Campaigne | the xxj |
| | Benjamin the baase borne child of Alice Browne now the wyfe of Thomas weedon laborer | the xx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Lazarus sonne of willm & Agnes Burton | the xij |
| | Alice wyfe of Ric. Gibson of London & daught. to John Lewys tayler | the xiiij |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Anthony Kymber of London butcher nursed by the wyfe of John Edwardes turner | } the xv |
| | John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye | |
| | frances pletcher borne at Latymershe | } the xvj |
| | hester daught. of Ric. & Alice Ashbye | |
| | Ellen daught. of Tho. Kyngston of London nursed by Jo. Ketches wyfe | the xxj |
| | hester daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the xxv |
| | MARCH | |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Lynger | the third |
| | Clare daught. of Thomas & Agnes Butt | the vj |
| | Sara daught. of John & Mary Bawldwin of pippers | } the xvj th |
| | Susanna daught. of Thomas & Susanna Duddesburye | |
| | Buried this yeare xxxv persons | |
| A ^o . Dni 1598 | MARCH | A ^o . 1598 |
| | Robert Bennyngge of Ashly greene | the xxvj th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Thomas & Joan Mereden at Austen | the xij |
| | MAY | |
| | Agnes wyfe of Rychard harding labor | the vij |
| | Dorothe Daught. of Ryc. Kyne deceased | the xvij |
| | Margery Ashby widoe | the xxij |
| | Mathew sonne of Ric. & Anne Gaate labor | the xxv |
| | hugh sonne of Thomas pratt | the xxix |
| | Rychard sonne of Ric. & Anne Kytson | the xxx |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|----------------------------|---|-------------|
| [1598] | JUNE | |
| | Alice widoe of Thomas Cocke of Iygreene | the iiij |
| | Mary daught. of widoe haare & st̃ to John Turner | the xj |
| | David Saunder | the xiiij |
| | Mary daught. of Thomas Cock of Belend. | the xix |
| | JULY | |
| | Joan widoe of John weedon of Botley | the ix |
| | Thomas sonne of Ric. sonne of willm Byrch weau) deceased | the xxv |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Joan wyfe of Ric. Chedwick | the second |
| | John Lovet st̃ to willm Carter | the second |
| | Margery wilson widoe | the xxiiij |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of Jeames & Isbell Dell wheeler | the v |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Cicely daught. of Thomas hawkes | the iiij |
| Regestred | Willm Burton weau) | the xiiij |
| | Willm waare of whiteend | the xv |
| | old John Overstreete potter of Leyhill | the xxij |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R̃ Elyza. | Mary daught. of Ric. Cock of Botley deceased | the xxj |
| the 4 ^r | Anne wyfe of old John Cock of the towne | the xxv |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Mary daught. of John partridg of wheal-pleyhill | the first |
| | Jeames brother of Ric. Byrch of chart. ponde | the xiiij |
| | Alice daught. of Joan the wyfe of henry & her husband he. Awby deceased | the xix |
| | John sonne of Jeames & Joan Gardner | the xxv |
| | Richard Newton thelder of whiteend | the xxx |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & petronel weedon of Ashlygrene | the third |
| | margarite daught. of henry & Joan west willm woodcock labor) | the viij |
| | Elyzabeth widoe of old Thomas Grover of Codmore | the x |
| | Joan widoe of Simon martin | the xvj |
| | willm sonne of Agnes widoe of willm Burton | the xviiij |
| | Agnes wyfe of w ^m Beaumont carpenter & daught. of Ric. harding of Botley | the xxij |
| | | the xxviiij |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|--|--------------------------|
| [1598] | FEBRUARY | |
| | Joan wyfe of henry Overstreete | the vij |
| | MARCH | |
| Regestred | John sonne of frances & Joan holte | the vj |
| | Buried this yeare xxxviij persons. | |
| A°. 1599 | A°. 1600 [1599] | APRILL |
| | John Chaase of hundrich | the xxij th |
| | Agnes shoesmyth | the last |
| | MAY | |
| | Zacheus the sonne of william Grover of Codmore | the second |
| | JUNE | |
| | Petronell wyfe of Robert Tayler at Glover, Cutler | the v th |
| | Jeremie sonne of henry & Isbell howe | the xxij |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jeames sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the six th |
| | willm sonne of Robt & Agnes Johnson | the xxiiij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Georg sonne of John & Alice Owen | the xij th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A°. B. Elyzab. the xlij th | Georg Gaate laborer | the xvij th |
| | Mary daught. of John & Anne Bawldwin Salter | the last |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Susan daught. of John & margarite waare shomaker | the xij th |
| | Nehemiah sonne of Anthony & mary Ashby shomaker | the xiiij th |
| | henry Gilberts vante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xxij th |
| | Alice widoe Awby mother of Silvester Awby | the xxx th |
| | Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weauer | the xxxj th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Alice wyfe of John hudson | the iiij th |
| | Bridget wyfe of Thomas Pears | the v th |
| | John Grover tanner | the xij th |
| | Agnes Saale widoe | the xx th |
| | Mary daughter of John East of Bois | the xxij th |
| | John ware maltmā | the xxx th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|---|---|
| [1599] | FEBRUARY | |
| | henry Daunser laborer | the viij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Robert & Elizabeth moreton | the xv th |
| | Jeremie Stanbridg s ^v ante to Ric. Gaate of whealpleyhill the younger most fearfully by hanging him selfe ended this p̃nt lyfe | the xiiij th |
| | Jois daughter of John & Margarite Gaate laborer | the xxv th |
| | Elyzabeth the wyfe of Adrean Goodchilde | the xxvij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas & Joan munde | the xxviiij th |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Joan Lewys widoe | the seconde |
| | Daniel sonne of Thomas & Joan Mund } margarite wyfe of Thomas Pratt } | the v th |
| | Joan wyfe of Frances holte | the viij th |
| Regestred | Buried this yeare xxxj persons. | |
| [1600] | Anne the wyfe of Rychard Kytson | the xxx th |
| A ^o . 1600 | A ^o . 1600 APRILL | |
| | mary daught. of Anthony & Mary Ashby Ezechiall sonne of the widoe of John Byrch of chartridg | the iij ^{de} |
| | Lidia daught. of Edward & Elyzabeth Saale | the ix th |
| | Alice wyfe of Rychard Byrch of Chartridg ponde | the xvj th |
| | Thomas the sonne of the same | the xix th the xxiiij th |
| | MAYE | |
| | henry sonne of Georg & Mary Linford of the parish of hornsey neere higate in the Count. of myddelsex & the nurse childe of the wyfe of Thomas cocke | the iiij th |
| | william Bayly glover } henry Penlee of chartridge } | the vj th |
| | Alexander Blaake maltman | the ix th |
| | Joan the widoe of willm Edwardes | the xiiij th |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Agnes Gaate of Botley | the xv th |
| | Emme wyfe of Rychard Byrch of the barne | the xvj th |
| | John Lewen nurse childe of Raufe weedens wyfe | the same |
| | Anne daught. of John & Joan Fellowe | the xvij th |
| | henry hawkes s ^v ante to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xx th |
| | Agnes wyfe of Ric. Gaate of the corner howse at whealp̃ | the xxviiij th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|--|--|---|
| [1600] | JULY | |
| | Ellen Francklen widoe of John Francklin Isbell the wyfe of Thomas Bowler of Botley, being greate w th childe most fearefully by drowning her selve in a ponde ended this present lyfe | the xiiij th the xj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Alice the wyfe of Georg hawkes laborer Susan daught. of Richard Byrch of Chartridg ponde | the xvij th the xxvij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Joan the wyfe of Richard Turner of Ashly greene Elyzab. wyfe of willm Gardner of Belend. laborer willm Ewer of Ashly greene | the seconde the vij th the xxj th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | old willm Lynger Lidia daught. of Elyzabeth widoe of John Byrch thelder of Chartridge | the first the xxvj th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| A ^o . R. Elyz. the xliij th | Elyzabeth widoe of the said John Byrch of Chartridg | the xxij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Joan widoe of Robert Axstell of Ashly greene | the x th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Jaane the wyfe of Thomas Dell of Char- tridge | the xj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Nathanael sonne of henry & venice Grante Agnes the (second wyfe of that name) of Richard Norwood Maude Atkins an old mayde | the first the xix th the xxv th |
| | MARCHE | |
| | Thomas Penlee of Chartridg laborer Ellen wyfe of Rychard Dell wheeler Priscilla daught. of Rychard & Anne Woodhowse | the xvj th the xxiiij th |
| Regestred | | |
| | Buried this yeare xxxv persons | |
| A ^o . 1601 | A ^o . 1601. MARCHE | |
| | Joan wyfe of hugh longe of Chartridge Georg watkins laborer John sonne of Edmond & Elyzabeth weatherhead | the xxvij th the xxix th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|------------|---|--------------------------|
| [1601] | APRILL | |
| | Mary daughter of John & Bridget hardinge of Botley | the ix th |
| | Robert sonne of Nicholas & Alice Fysher | the xiiij th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Robert Rowbert of Chartridge | the xvij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Sara daught. of Andrew Smyth of London & the nurse childe of Rychard Wymans wyfe | the xij th |
| | Damaris daught. of henry & Agnes Belingh ^m couper | the xix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas Dell of chartridge and s ^v ante to Robert Chaase tanner | the viij th |
| | martha daught. of henry penle deceased and Elyzabeth his wyfe | the xxv th |
| | John sonne of Edward & Elyzabeth Silles | the last |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Margerie the widoe of Robert Rowbert of Chartridg | the xij th |
| | Anne daughter of henry & Anne Wood- howse | the xij th |
| | Abigail daughter of hugh & Luce Smyth, smyth | the last |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Susan dawghter of henry & Isbell wood | the ix th |
| | Isbell the wyfe of John Lochrimas | the xvj th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Jaane daughter of Rychard & Anne Symes | the xv th |
| | Rychard sonne of Rychard Cocke wheeler | the xxiiij th |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Nicholas sonne of williā & Joan Cocke of Belend. | the xiiij th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Elyzur sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | the seconde |
| | Jaane the widoe of old John ware shomaker | } |
| | Martha dawght. of Tho. & Alice Twyt- chell weau) | |
| | John Turner of Ashly greene | the xxvj th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Samuell sonne of Rychard & Alice Ashby carpenter | the vij th |

R Elyzab.
the xliijth

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------|
| [1601] | MARCH | |
| Regestred | John sonne of Thomas & Alice Twytchell weau ⁿ | the seconde |
| | Buried this yeare xxiiij [25] persons | |
| A ^o . 1602 | A ^o . 1602. Aprill | |
| | William sonne of George & Mary Byrch | the fifte |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Nicholas Cock J ^r of Lye greene | the xj th |
| | Edward sonne of Adrian Goodchilde and of Elyzabeth Lovet his wyfe | the xij th |
| | Elyzabeth dawghter of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the xxiiij th |
| | MAYE | |
| | Willm sonne of Thomas & Martha Lewys | the xxiiij th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Robert Byrch laborer | the vij th |
| | Thomas Bennyng s ^v ant to John Grover of Whealpleyhill | the same day |
| | Mary the wyfe of John Byrch of Pedner or hundrich | the xxiiij th |
| | Ellen the widoe of willm Cock of Lyegreene | } the xxv th |
| | Timothie sonne of Thomas & Elyz. Partridg | |
| | Margarite widoe of willm Byrch weauer | |
| | JULY | |
| | Rebecca daught. of willm & Elyzabeth whittfeild | the xij th |
| | Agnes wyfe of willm Reeding of boush ground laborer | the xvij th |
| | Mathew sonne of Rychard & Agnes Cocke of Lye greene | the xix th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Frances brother of John Rapley dyer } Anne the wyfe of Rychard Smyth glover } | the vij th |
| | Rychard sonne of John & wenefreed Edwardes turn ⁿ | the xvij th |
| | Elyzabeth daught. of Jeremie & Elyzabeth weedon | the xxij th |
| | Elyzabeth the wyfe of John wynter | the xxvj th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Mary daughter of henry & Elyzabeth wood | the seconde |
| | Joseph sonne of Thomas & Alice Dickins | the iiij th |

| THE YEARES | BURIED | DAYES |
|---|--|---|
| [1602] | hester daughter of hugh & Mary Rederidg Rychard sonne of James & Katherine weedon | the xxv th the xxx th |
| | NOUEMBER | |
| | Sara wyfe of Rychard Cock tayler Damaris Buckmaster daughter to the wyfe of Thomas harding of Botley } Elyzabeth wyfe of willm whitfeilde Obadiah sonne of Thomas & Jaane Breeden | the iiij th the xiiij th the xvij th |
| R. Elyzab. the xlv th | | |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | John sonne of John & Anne Sebroke Margarite the second wyfe of me William Saunders vicar of Chesham Owborn & Leicester was buried comely, with the great favour & liking of the good people of god, a smale space from the chauncell doore, in the church yarde, neere the place also where Joan my first wyfe was buried & where I desire (if it may be the gracious will of my god) to be buried | the vj th the xiiij th |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Agnes the wyfe of John Foord of whiteend Rychard Gardner of whelpleyhill & sonne to the aforesaid Agnes } Joan the wyfe of Ryc. weedon wheler & } sister to the said Agnes } Elyzabeth Carter widoe & mother to willm Carter Dyer Thomas sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse Anne the wyfe of Robt Feild of Belenden | the first the iiij th the xxj th the xxv th the xxxj th |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Elyzabeth wyfe of Richard Gaate the younger of whealpleyhill James Dell of Leyhill Joan daughter of Rychard Caator glover | the iiij th the xvij th the xxvij th |
| | MARCH | |
| Regestred | Alice the wyfe of Stephin weedon laborer | the first |
| | Buried this yeare xxxix persons. | |
| Regni regis Jacobi p primo A ^o . 1603 | MARCH A ^o . 1603 martha daughter of John & Annewynchest ^r | the xxvj th |
| | APRILL | |
| | Margery wyfe of Rychard Martin sayer martha daughter of willm & Alice Cooke | the fourth the vij th |

THE YEARES

BURIED

DAYS

[1603]

MAYE

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| henry sonne of Rychard & Ellen Dell wheeler | the xxv th |
| Joan the wyfe of wilfm wyer | the xxvj th |

JUNE

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Mary daughter of Thomas & Jois Gosham | the thirde |
| Jeames the sonne of widoe watkins | the x th |
| Stephin sonne of Edmond & Joan Awldwin | the xij th |
| Margery the widoe of Jeames Byrch | the xv th |
| Rychard weeden wheeler | the xix th |
| Margarite Gate widoe | } the xxvj th |
| M ^r Robert Ashfeilde | |

JULY

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Elyzabeth widoe of John Atkins of Berk- hamsteed in the Count. of hartf. by falling out of a chery tree was here buried | the xij th |
| old John Cock of the towne laborer | the xviij th |
| Elyzabeth daughter of Thomas & Elenor Martin | the xviiij th |
| Christian the widoe of hugh Putnā | the xix th |
| Daniell sonne of Anthony & Mary Ashby | the xxj th |
| Susan daught. of Nicholas & S Isbell Cock J ^r of Ly greene | the xxvj th |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Willm Raake strawe s ^v ant to Arthur Plaator | the iij ^{de} |
| Willm Dell s ^v ant to John Turner | the xvj th |
| Thomas Twytchell husbandmā | the xviij th |
| old Robert Sutton Clerc of Chesham Leicester | the xxiiij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Thomas Putnā s ^v ant to m ^r Thomas Ashfeild | the xiiij th |
| Sara daught. of henry & Mary Babb | the xv th |
| Rychard sonne of henry & Anne woodhowse | the xxx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|-----------------|------------------------|
| John Timberlake | the iiij th |
|-----------------|------------------------|

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Alice the wyfe of Rychard Gaate carpenter | the iij ^{de} |
| Thomas hill tayler | the ix th |
| Willm Reeding of bushground laborer | the xxviij th |

BURIED

[1603]

JANUARY

Robert Overstreet potter the vjth

FEBRUARY

Jois the widoe of John harding shomaker the seconde

Maude the widoe of willm Lovet of Belend. the fourth

Samuell sonne of Alexander Blaake
deceased the viijthElyzabeth the widoe of Rychard Kyne the ixthSara daughter of Jeames & Joan Gardner the xxiiijthCicely the wyfe of Georg Lovet of Chennes
& mother to Edward Silles of this
parish of Asheridg the last day

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxxvj persons.

A^o. 1604

APRILL

A^o. 1604B^y Jac. j. 2^oAlice Sawcocke a poore mayden the iiijth

JUNE

Rychard sonne of henry Moores the xxthAlice Gosbell a poore mayden the xxjthMartha daughter of henry & mary Chaase the xxijthhenry sonne of henry Moores the xxvjth

JULY

Margarit daught. of Thomas Overstreete
deceased the vth

AUGUST

Martha daughter of Edward & Anne Pratt the ixthJohn sonne of henry & Elyzabeth Bennyng the xijth

SEPTEMBER

Joan wyfe of John higg^e late of Windsor
in the Count. of Berk. tynker the iiijthMartha daughter of Thomas & Mary
Gardner the xvijth

NOUEMBER

Anne the wyfe of Rychard Gaate of Botley
laborer the secondeRaufe Dell maultster sonne of henry Dell
of Botley & late s^vant to M^r Thomas
Ashfeilde the xxjthElyzabeth daught. of Rychard & mercie
weston the xxxth

DECEMBER

Rychard Gaate of Botley laborer the xxvth

JANUARY

Martha dawght. of Ric. & Martha Biscoe the ixth

BURIED

[1604]

FEBRUARY

Martha daught. of Georg & margarit
Lyttlepage the seconde

MARCHE

Thomas hawkes the first
Elyzab. daught. of Georg & Joan Goshā } the xjth
henry sonne of henry & Mary Babb }
Frances sonne of Robt Rowberd deceased the xiiijth
Jaane daught. of Ric. Byrch of Chartridge
ponde the xixth

Regestred

Buried this yeare xxj persons

A^o. 1605

Anno 1605.

APRIL

RR Jacobi 3^o

William Amonde the xvjth
Cicely widow of Henry Janes the xviijth
Marie daughter of Richard Butcher the xxviijth

MAY

Rebecca daughter of Henry & Jane Pilgram the vijth
Elizabeth wife of Richard Dell wheeler the xiiijth
Marie widow of James Dell the xxjth
Katherin widow of Thomas Overstreete
Botley the xxvth
Daniel soonne of John & Alice Owen Potter the xxxjth

JUNE

George Clator tailor the iiijth
M^r John Lee of Aveley in the Count. of
Salopsojourn^r at Latmersh was buried
in this Church the xiiijth
Anne the wife of M^r Abiatha Buckoake
srv^t to $\frac{1}{2}$ L. Norris the xxixth

JULY

Mary Daughter of John & Jane Birch baker the xvjth

AUGUST

Nicholas Timberlake the xxviiijth

SEPTEMBER

John Rederidge als Smith Collermaker the xxvjth

¹ Additional entry in Bishop's Transcript :—

Willm Reeding of Nashleeth in this pish
was buried wthout my consent at
hawrich but for what cause he was
there buried I certainly know not,
vnles because the whole parish had
him in sute for not paying his due to
the Church as he was rated by
common consent the vijth

BURIED

[1605]

OCTOBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph & Isbell
Grove the xiiijth
¹Timothie Wells of the Kings guard Dieng
at M^r Springs¹ the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Joane Arthur widow the xiiijth
²Joane Winter vetula² the xiiijth
 Robert soonne of Nicholas & Emme
Timberlake the xxvijth

DECEMBER

Sibill Daughter to the wife of John Potter
tanner the iiijth
 Samuel soonne of Thomas & Joyse Gosham
Weaver the ixth
 Henry soonne of Henry Smith of London
grocer the xxvjth
 John Gifford bricklaier the xxxth

JANUARY

Paule the soonne of M^r George Wikes of
Windso^r the third
 John soonne of Jourdane of London
taylo^r the xjth
 Henry Tokefield weaver the xvijth
 Alice wife of John Whitley tanner the xxijth

FEBRUARIE

Robert soonne of Robt & Jane Weeden the xxvijth
 Marie Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe the xxvijth

MARCH

Joane the wife of Henry Overstreete the viijth
 James soonne of John & Susan Birch
Pednar the xvijth
 Agnes Hill widow mother of Corneli Hill the xxijth

Registered

Buried this yeare 33 [32] persons

A^o. 1606
R^o Jacobi 4^o

Anno 1606

APRIL

Jonathan soonne of Thomas & Alice
Twichell weav^r the xiiijth
 Matthew soonne of the same the xiiijth
 William Hawthorne th'elder of Hundrich the xxijth

¹ "Timothie Welles gent one of the Kyng^e gard borne at windesor," in Bishop's Transcript.² "old John Wynter," in B.T.

BURIED

[1606] John Belgrave shomaker a stranger the same
Dorothie wife of Willim Southend of the
grove the xxvth

JUNE

Jason soonne of Richard Chase the iiijth
Elizabeth wife of William Ware shomaker the xxijth

JULY

Henry How the xxxth

AUGUST

Anne Baker srv^t to M^r Weeden the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Richard Crane of Chartrige the xxiiijth
Marie Daughter of Thomas Munde the xxiiiijth

NOVEMBER

William soonne of old Willim Oldfield the xvjth
William Paine the xixth

DECEMBER

William soonne of Edward & Anne Pratt the first
Elizabeth Penlee widow of Henry the ixth
Isbell wife of Joseph Grove the xxxth

JANUARY

Thomas soonne of Willim Smith als
Taylo^r bayliff the xiiijth
Rebecca Partridg Daught^r in law to
Nicholas Welden Belend. the xxvjth
Eleano^r wife of Thomas Martin miller the last

FEBRUARIE

Agnes Geery widow & mother of Willim
Cock Belend. the second
Henry Reding of bushground the xth
Sara Daughter of Nicholas Tracher the xijth
Ellen wife of Walter Linger als Pratt the xixth
Richard Cock tailo^r the xxiiiijth

MARCH

Hugh soonne of Robert & Alice Putnam the third
Elizabeth widow of William Weeden of
Ashlygreene the xxjth

Regred

Buried this yeare 26 psons

A^o. 1607
R^o Jacobi 5^o

Anno 1607

BURIED

APRIL

Alice widow of John Monke the first
Elizabeth wife of Elias Portris the xjth

BURIED

[1607]

MAY

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Henry Overstreete als Potter | the viij th |
| Emme widow of Willi ^m Overstreete als Potter | the xiiij th |
| John soonne of Anthonie Ashby Shomaker | the xxiiij th |
| Richard Dawnser late of Drayton fath ^r to Richard Dawnser Belend. | the xxvj th |
| Francis Daughter of Nicholas & Emme Timberlake | the last |

JUNE

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| William soonne of Willi ^m Cock of Lygreene | } the xxiiij th |
| Richard soonne of Willi ^m Rowberd | |
| Martha Daughter of George & Marie Birch | |

JULY

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Margaret Pawlee | the third |
| Jeremie West of the fulling milles in Bois pish | the xxiiij th |
| Cicely wife of Henry Mores of Chartridge | the xxix th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Joane the wife of George Little Page | the second |
| James soonne of Widow Sawnders | the third |
| John soonne of John & Elizabeth Partridge | the xxvij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Robert soonne of Richard Weeden of Ashridg | the xiiij th |
| Robert Dickinson barber | the xvij th |
| Richard *Tyle ^r joyner | } the xix th |
| Edmund soonne of Thomas & Sense glover painter | |
| Elizabeth daughter Richard & Agnes Cock of Lygreene | the xxj th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| John ^s soonne of Alexander & Marie Lacy Smith | the second |
| Anne the wife of Steeven Weeden | the x th |
| Alice the wife of Willi ^m Taylo ^r als Smith | the xij th |
| Elizabeth base daughter of Dorothe Arundell | the xiiij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Willi ^m & Jane Washington | the xiiij th |
| Joane wife of Richard Winchester | the xvj th |
| Margerie wife of Ch ^r ofer Lancaster | the xxj th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| M ^{rs} Marie wife of M ^r Richard Bowle | the iiij th |
| Hester wife of Josias Sale | the xiiij th |

* This name is blotted. It may be intended for Tayler.

BURIED

| | | |
|--------|--|------------------------|
| [1607] | Henry Lovet broth ^r to ŷ wife of Adrian Goodchild a stranger | the xv th |
| | Joane the widow of Andrew Francklin | the xxix th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| John Foffin soonne of a stranger nursed by Richard Gates wife | the x th |
| Joane Sarvegood widow | the xv th |

JANUARY

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| William Gate of Whelphill | } | the third |
| William Trump carpenter | | |
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Hawes | | |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| M ^r William Sawnders vicar of Chesham Woburn & Leycestr | the xviiij th |
| Jane wife of Henry Pilgram of Chartridg | the xx th |
| Joseph Overstreete of Botley | the same |
| Richard Arnet Sawyer | the xxij th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Samuel Dixon soonne of John Dixon | the xxv th |
| John Harding of Botley | the xxvj th |
| Aaron Baylie shomaker | the xxviiij th |
| Marie Grover sister to John Grover of Whelpl. hill | the same |

MARCH

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Agnes wife of John Sebrooke | the second |
| John Bampton | the iiij th |
| Alice Tiler wife of Richard Tiler | the xvj th |
| Joise wife of John Potter tanner | the xx th |
| Robert Gates soonne of Richard Gates | the xxj th |
| John Foord of Whelpley hill | the xxiiij th |

Buried this yeare 77 [51] psons

A^o. 1608
R^R. Jacob. 6^o

Anno 1608

MARCH Buried

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Katherin Weeden of the Waterside | the xxvij th |
| James Birch soonne of James Birch Vintener | the xxix th |
| —— base borne child of Michael Gardner tanner | the xxxj th |

APRIL

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Agnes Wager | the first |
| George Preston | the viij th |
| Robert Dillam | the xiiij th |
| John soonne of Matthew Browne | the xxvij th |

[1608]

BURIED

MAY

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Daniel Lineden | } | the vij th |
| Martha Edwardes | | |
| James soonne of Richard Greene | } | the xj th the last the xvj th |
| Joane Gossam Daughter of George Gossam | | |
| James Weeden of the Waterside | | |
| Anne wife of Roger Hawkes | | |

JUNE

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Bridgett Harding of Botley widow | } | the first |
| Hugh long of Chartridg | | the iiij th |
| Henry Weeden of the moore | | the viij th |
| Richard Tokefield of the Cherietrees | | the xj th |
| Robert Harding of the Dell | | |
| Robt. Elburne senex | the xxij th | |

JULY

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Jemini wife of Thomas Martin miller | the second |
| Agnes wife of Gilbert Wardall | the third |
| Marke soonne of Marke Brian of Whelpley hill | the xij th |
| John soonne of John Seabroke | the xxij th |

AUGUST

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| John soonne of James Birch vintner | the xv th |
| Widow Baylie | the xvij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Robert soonne of James Benning | the vj th |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Jane Daughter of Richard & Martha Biscoe | the x th |
|--|---------------------|

NOVEMBER

| | | |
|--|---|------------------------|
| Elizabeth wife of M ^r Frauncis Spring | } | the xix th |
| A child of William Eeles wever | | |
| William Palmer a nurse child from London nursed by the wife of John Ketch turner | | the xxij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Henry West soonne of John West of the Crowne | the vj th |
| Lawrence Tokefield | the xxvij th |

JANUARIE

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Henry soonne of Timothie Cock of Lygr. | the xxiiij th |
|--|--------------------------|

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth Putnam sister of Mark Putnam Hundr. | the xxij th |
| Susan wife of John Turner Ashlyg. | the xxij th |
| Stephen Birch of Chartrige | the xxv th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Birch aforesd | the xxvij th |

[1608]

BURIED
MARCHElizabeth Meade an old maide of Whelpl. the xxiiith

Buried this yeare 38 persons.

[1609]
RR Jacobi 7^o

Anno 1609

MAY

Hester daughter of Willim^a Downes als
Clothier the thirdAlice Gate widow moth^r of Richard Gate
corner the vjthThomas soonne of Thomas Weeden
Ashlyg. the xxjth

JUNE

William West the xijth

JULY

M^r Thomas Ashfield proprietarie of
Chesham Leycestr. the firstJohn Taylo^r soonne of Willim^a Taylo^r als
Smith the xiiijth

AUGUST

Willim^a Cumin the xjthMatthew soonne of Edward Pratt Hundr. the xvth

SEPTEMBER

Bahanan soonne of Antony Ashby shom. the vjth
Sibill wife of James Dell Botl. the xxjth

OCTOBER

Amy wife of Willim^a Mallenger the xvijth

NOVEMBER

John soonne of Hugh Ware taylor the third
Susan daughter of Thomas Thetcher the vth

DECEMBER

¹A child of Thomas Hawthorne new borne¹ the vjth
Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes the ixth
Joane Birch widow the xvijth

FEBRUARY

Thomas Fisher the second

Christian Saunders the iiijthAnna Daughter of Robert Birch the vthAnne Ware single woman the vjthAlice Bannister widow the xiiijthJohn soonne of Thomas Lewys the xxth¹Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1609]

MARCH

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Richard Gardiner | the first |
| Alice Gate widow moth ^r of Richard Gate whelpl. | the xix th |
| Alice Heath wife of John Heath | the xxiii th |

Buried this year 25 persons.

Jacobi Ris 8^o
1610

Anno 1610

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas soonne of Thomas Hickman | the xxvij th |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|

APRILL

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Thomas Cocke of Hawrige lane | the third |
| ¹ A child of John Birch of Chartridge ¹ | the iiij th |
| John Gate of Botley | the vj th |
| Henry Pilgram of Chartrige | the vij th |
| Martha wife of Samuell Carter | the ix th |
| ¹ Mother Exon of Latim ^{rs} buried there by my consent ¹ | the xv th |
| Emme wife of Nicholas Cock of the Lane | the xix th |
| ¹ A child of Richard Biscoe ¹ | |
| Cecilie daughter of Robert Birch } trenchermak ^r | the xxiii th |
| Roberte Bachilor of Belendon | the xxvj th |
| John soonne of Giles Ray of Belendon | the xxviii th |

MAY

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| William Palmer senex | the xvij th |
| Richard Butcher of Weeden hill | the xxxj th |

JULY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| ¹ A child of Roberte Birch trenchermaker ¹ | the xiiij th |
|--|-------------------------|

AUGUST

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Thomas Woodward a Prentice of London brought downe sicke died by the way & was here buried | the first |
| Robert Birch soonne of George Birch of Ashridge | the iiij th |
| ¹ A child of Thomas weston ¹ | the xij th |
| Avis Benning widow mother of James Benning | the xxv th |
| John Putnam of the towne | the xxviii th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| James soonne of Richard Wyman | the third |
| Nicholas Wager servant to William Hey- thorne | the xvj th |
| Grace daughter of John Baldwin | the xxij th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

BURIED

[1610]

OCTOBER

¹A child of William Washington¹ the xvijth
Emme wife of Nathan Ware Butcher the xvijth

NOVEMBER

Agnes Steevens widow the vth
Joane wife of Henry Gardiner Glover the xijth
Susan daughter of Thomas Bampton the xxiiijth
Anne Pitcher Widow the xxvth
Roberte soonne of Henry Moreton the xxxth

DECEMBER

Roger soonne of Roberte Weeden Char- the second
tridge the xxxjth
Anne daughter of Josias Sale

JANUARY

Laurence Wilmote Butcher the vth
Sarah Daughter of Richard Gate of the
Corner the viijth
Richard Chase senex ²the xxxijth²

FEBRUARY

Christian wife of Nicholas Johnson the second
John soonne of John Marshall the xth
Richard soonne of Richard & Temperance
Birch the xxvijth

MARCHE

Martha wife of Roberte Halsey of Ashly- the second
greene the same
Elizabeth Dickinson widow
Roberte Dickinson soonne of the sd
Elizabeth the xvth
Susan daughter of Henry West the xvijth
Hester daughter of the sd Henry West the xixth
Samuell Bates a nurse child at Robert
Birches the same day
Marie daughter of Roberte Birch trencher-
mak^r the xxjth

Buried this yeare 45 Persons

Jacobi R^{is} 9
1611

Anno 1611

Henry soonne of the sd Roberte Birch the xxvjth
Elizabeth Tokefeld widow the xvijth
John soonne of John Birch Baker the same
Joane Daughter of Jeames Newett the xxixth

APRILL

William soonne of Henry West the vth
James Newett Mason the vjth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² The same in B.T.

BURIED

| | | | |
|--------|--|---|---------------------------|
| [1611] | Joane wife of Henry West | } | the viij th |
| | William soonne of Robert Birch | | |
| | Thomas soonne of Gemini West widow | } | the xj th |
| | Marie daughter of the widow Dickinson lately Deceased | | |
| | Henry West lab. | } | the xiiij th |
| | Marie daughter of John Edwards | | |
| | Roberte Flude the Father | } | the xvij th |
| | Roberte Fluyde the soonne | | |
| | Francis wife of Benjamin Tyler | | the xxj th |
| | John soonne of Roberte Birch trenchermak ^r | | the xxviiij th |

MAY

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | John Edwards turner | | the third |
| | Marie daughter of Roger Gardiner | } | the v th |
| | Samuell soonne of Joseph Grove | | |
| | Richard Bayford glov ^r | | the vj th |
| | John soonne of Roger Gardiner | | the ix th |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Widow Sclator | | the xv th |
| | Edward sonne of Joseph Grove | | the xviiij th |
| | Roger Gardiner | | the xx th |
| | Robert Page of Belenden | | the xxxj th |

JUNE

| | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------|
| | Joseph Grove | | the vij th |
| | Alice ¹ wife ¹ of Roger Gardiner | | the ix th |
| | Phillip Miles | | the xv th |

JULY

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--------------------------|
| | Ellen wife of William Tyler | } | the xxiiij th |
| | Widow Carvell | | |
| | ² A Child of John Birch Buar ² | | the xj th |

AUGUST

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | Richard sonne of Richard Chadwick | | the xxj th |
| | Joane Fisher wid. | | the xxx th |

SEPTEMBER

| | | | |
|--|--|---|------------------------|
| | Katharine Huchinson a nurse child of London | } | the viij th |
| | John Child shom. | | |
| | James sonne of Thomas Gardiner | | the xvj th |
| | Elizabeth wife of Richard Greenway of Botly | | the xx th |
| | William Lovett servant to Richard wood | | the xxvj th |

OCTOBER

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| | Anne Daughter of Roberte Birch | | the third |
| | Roberte Birch trenchermaker | | the xiiij th |
| | William Ware shomaker | | the xviiij th |

¹ "widow," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B.T.

BURIED

| | | |
|--------|---|-------------------------|
| [1611] | Joane Dell an old maide | the xxij th |
| | John sonne of John Sebroke | the xxiii th |
| | ¹ A child of Bamptons ¹ | |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| William sonne of William Exon | the ix th |
| John sonne of Roger Evans | the viij th |
| Christian wife of Rowland Bourder | the xij th |
| Francis Reding | the xiiij th |
| John sonne of John Gardiner of whitend | the xv th |
| John sonne of Charles Nicols | the same day |
| Faith Tedwick an old maid | the xvj th |
| Agnes wife of Charles Nicols | the xxij th |
| Agnes Russell als ^a watkins widow | the xxiii th |
| Francis Bachilo ^r widow | the xxvij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Edmund soonne of Hugh Ware tailor | the viij th |
| Martha daughter of Lydia Johnson | the xv th |
| Susan Ware singlewoman | the xvij th |
| James soonne of Thomas Mereden | the xxvij th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John Gate an old bachilo ^r | the xij th |
| Elizabeth Reding of Nashleeth widow | the xvij th |
| James Dell of Botly | the xxiii th |
| Alice wife of John Turner of Ashlyg. | the xxx th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| Joyse Daughter of Richard Birch lab ^r | the second |
| John soonne of Thomas Dickins | the v th |
| Damaris Daughter of Matthias Ware | the x th |
| Margaret Hawthorne widow | the xij th |
| John Dabon clothworker a stranger | the xix th |
| John East father to John East of the ² mill ² | the xxj th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Richard Harding of Botly | the iiij th |
| Alice Moreton | the v th |
| Constance Harding widow } of waters. | the vj th |
| Marie wife of Henry Chase } | |
| William Allen | the vij th |
| Joane daughter of George Gosham wheel ^r | the ix th |
| John Grover of waters. | the xij th |
| Susan wife of Isaak Butt lab ^r | the xvj th |
| ¹ A child of Thomas Severne ¹ | the xxiiij th |

1612

Anno Dñj 1612

Jacob. 10

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| ¹ Anne wife of Cornelius Hill ¹ | the xxv th |
| ¹ John Johnson ¹ | the xxvij th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "L^s mill," in B.T.

| BURIED | | |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|
| [1612] | ¹ Sara Daughter of Richard Francklin ¹ | the xxix th |
| | ¹ Martha Daughter of Willm th Burgeine ¹ | the xxxj th |
| APRIL | | |
| | ¹ Martha wife of Richard Franklin ¹ | the ix th |
| | Katherin Plumpton srt to W ^m Dell Leyhill | the xiiij th |
| | Haniell Oldfield soonne of the wife of Nath. Holt | the xvij th |
| | ² ² soonne of Willim ^a Exon | the xxvj th |
| MAY | | |
| | John Fellow of Chartridge | the second |
| | Elizabeth Cummin widow | the iiij th |
| | Richard Sawnders | the xxij th |
| | ¹ A child of Richard Bisco ¹ | the xxiiij th |
| | Martha wife of George Farmer | the xxvij th |
| | ¹ A child of Zacharie Mereden ¹ | the xxx th |
| JUNE | | |
| | of Abell Gate | the xvj th |
| | Antonie Ashby shomaker | the xxj th |
| | Henry soonne of Henry Birch waters. | the xxiiij th |
| JULY | | |
| | John Heath senex | the xij th |
| | Constance wife of John Sebroke | the xxiiij th |
| AUGUST | | |
| | Juliane Ware widow mother of John Ware shom [~] | the xv th |
| SEPTEMBER | | |
| | ¹ A child of Nathanaell Fisher ¹ | the iiij th |
| OCTOBER | | |
| | Richard Frier | the second |
| | Martha Daughter of George Farmer | the xvij th |
| | Christiane Harding widow | the xix th |
| | Lazarus soonne of Thomas Gifford | the xxv th |
| NOVEMBER | | |
| | Daniell soonne of M ^r Rafe Jackson of London citiz. | the third |
| | Willm th Janes smith | the xvj th |
| | Thomas Dickins | the xxiiij th |
| | Helene Gardiner singlewoman | the xxix th |
| DECEMBER | | |
| | Elizabeth Keene singlewoman | the vij th |
| JANUARY | | |
| | Susan Davison wife of Richard Davison | the ix th |
| | Thomas soonne of widow Cock of $\frac{1}{2}$ lane | the xv th |
| | James soonne of John Sebroke | the xxij th |
| | Willim th Exon | the xxvij th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.
² "John," in B.T.

BURIED

[1612]

FEBRUARY

Isabell miller widow the first
Susan Daughter of Josias Sale the xxiiijth

MARCH

Agnes wife of Richard ware the xviiijth

1613

Anno 1613.

APRIL.

Jacob. 11^o

Isabell wife of Samuell Atkins the viijth
Dorothie Gibson sr^t to m^{rs} Weeden the xjth
Thomas soonne of Thomas Twichell weu^d } the xxth
Marie Daughter of Marke Putnam }
Sara Daughter of Matthew Browne the xxvth
Richard soonne of Benjamin Tiler the xxvjth

MAY

James Lawrence of waters. the third
Hanna Daughter of Willim^m Smith weu^d } the iiijth
Thomas Gate of the Dell }
Susan Clarke Daughter of Willim^m Steanes }
wife the vth
Martha wife of Henry Cobham } the xvjth
Jeremiah soonne of the widow Gate }
Marie wife of Thomas Gardiner the xixth
Joane Overstreete widow the xxth
John Greene the xxvijth

JUNE

John soonne of John Winchester the xvjth
Wyborow wife of Daniell Pratt the xxjth

JULY

Martha Daughter of Faith Tokefield the vth
widow the xxjth
Richard Joy a traveller the xxvth
Samuell soonne of Samuell Wright

AUGUST

Agnes wife of Willim^m Tiler the vth
1 1 wife of John Dudsburie the xxiiijth
Martha Daughter of John Dell Ashlyg. the xxvijth

SEPTEMBER

Widow Pratt of Chartridge the xxvijth
2A child of Nathanaell Fisher² the xvth
Robert Hunt the xxiijth

OCTOBER

Thomas soonne of Thomas Thetcher the first
Elizabeth wife of John Tokefield of y^e wood the vjth
Richard Greenwaie of Botly the xvjth
Willim^m Lovett the xxth
Thomas Lewys the xxvijth

1 "Margaret," in Bishop's Transcript.
2 Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1613]

NOVEMBER

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Agnes wife of Thomas Johnson | the first |
| Thomas soonne of the widow Dickins | the iiiij th |
| John soonne of Edward Kitson | } the xv th |
| John soonne of Nicholas Bowly | |
| Martha Daughter of Robert Mott | |
| Ellen Daughter of Jonas Gifford | |
| John soonne of Roger Hawkes | the xvij th the xxij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth wife of John Head | } the vj th |
| ¹ Two children twinnes of John Ward Belend. ¹ | |
| Richard Ashby carpenter | the xij th |
| Mother Birch | the xv th |
| ¹ Two children twinnes of Thomas Brookes ¹ | the xvij th |
| Katherin wife of Richard Grace Belend. | the xxvij th |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| Elizabeth Tailor serv ^t to George Arnold | the v th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Roger Hawkes | } the x th |
| John Grover of Haseldeane | |
| Nathan soonne of Nathan Ware | the xxiiij th |
| William soonne of John Greene | the xxv th |
| Elizabeth wife of Marke Putnam | the xxvij th |
| Joane Gate singlewoman | the xxix th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| John Lokimer | the third |
| John Slater | the xij th |
| Hanna wife of Francis Holiman | the xvij th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| John soonne of Richard Birch lab ^r | the xvij th |
|---|------------------------|

Anno Dñi 1614

1614
Jacob. 12^o

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of John Dod Ashlyg. | the xxv th |
| Emme wife of Nicholas Timberlake | the xxvij th |
| Alice wife of Richard Gate | the xxix th |

APRIL

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Katherin Bampton widow | the first |
| George soonne of Mr Doc ^r Bowle | } the xxx th |
| Brigitt Daughter of the same Doc ^r Bowle | |

MAY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Anne daughter of Mr Doct ^r Bowle | the xj th |
| Widow Smith | the xij th |
| Daniell soonne of Benjamin Tiler | the xvij th |
| Gilbert soonne of Rebecca Wardall | the xxij th |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

| BURIED | |
|---|--------------------------|
| [1614] | JUNE |
| Marie Birch sr ^t to Michaell Birch | the x th |
| JULY | |
| Thomas Overstreete | the xiiij th |
| Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Joyse | the xxij th |
| AUGUST | |
| Martha daughter of Rafe Jackson of London | the xxj th |
| Martha wife of Robert Chambs als Halsy | the xxx th |
| Willim ^s soonne of Francis Tokefield | |
| SEPTEMBER | |
| Antony Twichell soonne of Robert Dells wife | the third |
| Dinah wife of John Weeden | the vij th |
| John Ketch | the x th |
| Martha Daughter of Nathanaell Fisher | the xvij th |
| OCTOBER | |
| Elias soonne of Elias Portris | the xj th |
| Martha Daughter of Thomas Thetcher | the xij th |
| Thomas Butt | the xvj th |
| Eleonor wife of Walter Pratt | the xxvij th |
| NOVEMBER | |
| Isabell wife of Robert Sam | the ix th |
| William Smith als Tailor ^r | the xxvij th |
| DECEMBER | |
| Richard Birch the elder of the barne | the xix th |
| William Gate an innocent | the xxj th |
| Hester Daughter of Robert Fisher | the xxvij th |
| JANUARIE | |
| George Ayer | the xv th |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas Bampton | the xxiiij th |
| Jane Daughter of John Edwardes | |
| Benjamin soonne of Richard Baldwine | |
| FEBRUARY | |
| Nathanaell soonne of Henry Birch | the xxv th |
| MARCH | |
| Henry soonne of Henry Moreton | the third |
| Thomas soonne of John Gate of Leyhill | the vj th |
| Thomas soonne of Walter Pratt | the xiiij th |
| Anno Doñi 1615 | |
| APRILL | |
| Agnes Miles | the x th |
| Sarah Blunt | the xxij th |

BURIED

[1615]

JUNE

John sonn of Willm Cock th'yonger lygr. the xvjth
 John Randoll the xxvjth

JULY

Richard Partrige of Slowland the xijth
 Joyse wife of Steeven Edmonds the xvjth
 Thomas sonn of Roger Hawkes the xixth

AUGUST

Jane Gate Daughter of the wife of Robte Munn the ixth
 Agnes wife of Robert Munne the xth
 Robert sonne of Robert Munne the xxjth

SEPTEMBER

John soonn of Thomas Parrott of London the vjth
 Daniell sonn of Thomas Johnson the xijth
 Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew Smith the xxth
 John sonn of Henry Cobham the xxiiijth
 Francis Wethered the xxxth

OCTOBER

Thomas Dell senex the first
 Mother Woodcoke the the vjth

NOVEMBER

John & Hester ware twinns of Nicodemus } the iiijth
 Sarah daughter of Steeven Lovett }
 William soonn of Thomas Preston the xijth

DECEMBER

Katharine Dawnser widowe the second
 Benjamin soonn of Richard Birch laborer the vth
 Mary daughter of Thomas Gyfford the xxiiijth
 Mary daughter of Tymothy Keene the xxiiijth

JANUARY

Margarite wife of Richard Shrimpton the first
 Agnes wife of Silvester Awby the iiijth
 James Grover Junior the vjth
 Thomas Pratt senex the xxjth
 Daniell sonn of John Edwards the xxxth

MARCH

Alice Penly the third
 John Head the yonger the xvjth

John Pitkin the xviiijth

1616

Anno Doĩj 1616

Jacobi RR^{is}

MARCH

14^o

. wife of Thomas Mickley the xxviiijth

[1616]

BURIED

APRILL

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| John Dell of Amy mill | the xj th |
| Clement Crowder | the xx th |

MAY

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| Mary daughter of James Benning | the xij th |
| Jonathan soonn of John Gardiner | the xxv th |
| Will ^{am} soonne of Willm Cock Junior lygr. | the xxx th |

JUNE

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abigaill daughter of William Edwards | the first |
| Emme wife of John Overstreete Potter | the xxij th |
| Ann wife of John Briggs | } the xxx th |
| daughter of Oliver Goodall | |

JULY

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| John soonn of M ^r John Parker schoole m ^r | the iiij th |
| Richard Gate paup | the xiiij th |
| Richard Bunt ^e Carter | the xv th |

AUGUST

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Tymothy Kirby | } the first |
| William sonn of Willm Ewin | |
| Avelin Bunt ^e wife of Richard Bunt ^e | the third |
| William Washington | the v th |
| Susan wife of James Birch | } the vj th |
| Martha wife of Richard Cock | |
| Mary daughter of Michaell Spender | the xj th |
| Thomas Weston | the xvij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| George Arnold | the first |
| S ^r Edmond Ashfeild knight | the third |
| Debora wife of Ezekieil Norwood | the iiij th |
| Elizabeth wife of John Elburne | the viij th |
| Elizabeth wife of John Hughes | the ix th |
| Margarite Palmer widow | the xij th |
| Agnes wife of Richard Norwood | the xxij th |
| Samuell soonn of William Tyler | the xxv th |
| Jonas Gifford | the xxvij th |
| Agnes wife of Richard Atkins | the xxx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Martha daughter of Richard Biscoe | } the v th |
| John sonn of John Preist | |
| Rebecca daughter of Henry Ringsteede | |
| Agnes Wife of Henry Pratt | |
| | the xxiiij th |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Bedford serv ^t to Benjamin Tyler | the xx th |
|---|----------------------|

BURIED

[1616]

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Marshall serv ^t to m ^r Chase | the first |
| Katharine wife of Thomas Weston | the xix th |
| John sonn of Nathaniell Feild | the xxij th |
| Agnes wife of Thomas Gate of tyl ^r s hill | the xxvj th |
| Matthewe Pratt sonn of Josuah Pratt | the xxx th |

JANUARY

| | |
|--|---|
| Rebecca Harding daughter of Richard Harding | } the first |
| of John Dell | |
| of Matthewe Browne | } the vj th the xij th the xvij th |
| Tymothy Dell sonn of Thomas Dell | |
| Thomas Peke a London Nursechild | |
| Henry Dell of Waterside | |
| Hanna daughter of Matthew Smith a ^{ts} Redrige | |
| John Hill sonn of John Hill of waterside | the xxix th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| John Bachilo ^r Shoemaker | the first |
| a nurse Child from London at Edmund Sawnders house in the moore | the third |
| John Dell of Ashlygreene | the vj th |
| Zacchary wife of Arthur Taylo ^r of London | the xij th |
| John Dixon | the xv th |
| Henry Dell sen ^r of Botly | the xvj th |
| Susan wife of John Putnam | the xix th |
| Margarite wife of Thomas Benning | the xx th |
| Beatrix wife of Richard Martin | the xxvij th |

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Jeames Winchester | the third |
| A child of John Owen potter | the vj th |
| Marie daughter of William Gurny | the vij th |

| | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| Joane Greene widow | } the xvij th the xx th |
| Josiah soonne of Josiah Grover | |
| Agnes Ayer widow | |

1617
Jacobi R^{is} 15^o

Anno Dñj 1617

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Petronell wife of William Winchester | the xxv th |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|

APRILL

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Jeames Sonne of Joseph Johnson | the iiij th |
| Richard Francklin | the xij th |
| Lydia yates a nurse Child from London nursed by the widow Lewes | the xxij th |
| Phœbe Daughter of Tymothie Cock | the xxvij th |
| Joane Evans widow | the xxx th |
| Lawrence Lovett | the same |

[1617]

BURIED

MAY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Anna wief of Jeames weedon | the x th |
| William Winchester Senex | the xv th |
| John yearington weaver | the xiiij th |
| George Farmer | the xvj th |
| Thomas Ware sonn of the widow of old william Ware | the xxj th |
| Nicholas Twitchell of Belenden | the xxvij th |
| Emme Daughter of Jeames Birch | the xxix th |

JUNE

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Harding of Hundrige moore | the iiij th |
| Anna wife of Edward Pratt of Hundrige | the xix th |
| Mary Daughter of Thomas Benning | the xx th |

AUGUST

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Alice Timberlake an old widow | the x th |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| John Branche Senex | the xvj th |
| Cecilie wief of Henry Tokefeild | the xvij th |
| John Hughes | the xxv th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Thetcher | the vj th |
| wife of Steeven Lovett of Cherri- trees | the xiiij th |
| Jeames Sonn of the widow Newett | the xvj th |
| John Overstreete Potter | the xvij th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Katherine wife of Thomas Wyman | } the viij th |
| Samuell soonne of Nehemiah Grover | |
| Marie Harding ¹ of Botly ¹ widow | the xiiij th |
| ² A child of matthew Gate ² | the xv th |

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| John Munne | the xvij th |
| Joane Harding of Botly widow | the xix th |
| Thomas Thetcher glazier | the xxiiij th |
| Thomas Harding ser ^t to Nathanaell Reding | the xxix th |
| Susan Wager | the xxx th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Gilbert Wardall | the xj th |
| ² Dorcas Sale ² | the xij th |
| ² Elizabeth Daughter of William Gregorie ² | the xvij th |
| ² Nicholas base soonne of Martha Tracher ² | the xvij th |
| ² James Dell ² | the xxv th |

¹ " of the moore," in Bishop's Transcript.² Not in B.T.

BURIED

[1617]

JANUARIE

¹Luce wife of Giles Sextiane of waterside¹ the xth
²Thomas Baldwine the xxth²
²S John Cavendish soonne of the R.H.
the Lord & La. Cavendish the same²
³William Sawnders weaver the xxxjth³

FEBRUARIE

Anne daughter of Richard Birch barne the iiijth
Henry Tokefield of Chartridge the vth
¹A child of Philemon Miles¹ the xijth
William Keene Clark of Chesham Ley-
cester the xvjth
Isaak soonne of Joane Baldwine widow of
Thomas the xxijth
Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Reding the xxijth

MARCH

Steeven soonne of Benjamin Tiler the third
¹A child of farrie^r to ŷ L.
Cavendish¹ the xiiijth
Joane Allen widow the xvijth
Christiane wife of Edward Terry the xxiijth

Jacobi R^{is} 16^o
Anno Dñj
1618

Anno Dñj 1618

MARCH

A child of Hugh Ware taylor^r the xxvth
Richard soonne of John Edwards labor^r the xxvjth
John soonne of Jane Munne widow the xxxth

APRIL

Daniell soonne of John Potter of Latim^s }
Steeven soonne of Steeven Grover of } the third
Whelply drowned }
Priscilla Motly a nurse child from London the ixth
Joane wife of Robert Dell of the Towne the xvijth
Joseph soonne of Thomas Gate of Tilers hill the same
James Birch of the hill the xxijth
Marie daughter of George Goodsoonne the xxiiijth
M^{ris} Ellen Hoord sister to the La. Ashfield the xxvjth
Agnes Weeden widow the xxixth
Dorothie wife of Thomas Harding sho-
mak^r the xxxth

MAY

Katherine Daughter of Henry Newett the xvth
John Gate soonne in Law to Robert }
Munne of Botly } the xvjth
Richard Geerie senex }
Elizabeth Goodman servant to Willim }
Gregorie the xxixth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² Dated Dec. 20 in B.T.³ Dated Dec. 31 in B.T.

[1618]

BURIED

JUNE

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| James soonne of William Downes als clothier | the xij th |
| Brigitt Daughter of John Brackly of Latimers | the xiiij th |
| Gemini wife of Michaell Spender | the xx th |
| Rafe Weeden senex | the xxvij th |

JULY

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Richard Adams als Ingleton | the iiij th |
| Hugh Belgrave | the xxvij th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Mawde Birch an old widow | the first |
| Alice wife of George Hawkes | the xiiij th |
| John Weeden soonne of Rafe Weeden of Botly Deceas. | the xxvij th |
| A child of George Dell of the Moore | the xxix th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| A child of Thomas Blake of Waterside | the xj th |
| A child of Sebastian Grace | the xv th |
| Williſſ soonne of Michaell Gardiner | the xxiiij th |
| Williſſ Smith als Redridge wever | the xxx th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Richard soonne of the widow Sawnders | the iiij th |
| Marie Daughter of the widow Keene | the vij th |
| Alice the wife of Thomas Weeden | the xj th |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Fisher | the xij th |
| Marie Daughter of William Cooke | the xxix th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| Samuell soonne of John Edwards turn ^d | the xix th |
| Grace Higg ^e dwelling w th the widow Ketch | the xxiiij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Mr Henry Chase | the x th |
| Henry Dod | the xx th |
| Widow Joane Moreton | the xxvij th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Nehemiah Grover | the first |
| Richard Ware | the xix th |
| Martha Gate Daughter to ſ ^y wife of Fr. Russell | the xx th |
| John soonne of Robert Bilby | the xxix th |
| Samuell soonne of Lazarus Grover | the xxxj th |

BURIED

[1618]

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Alice wife of John West in holder | the vj th |
| William Hydaie carpenter | the x th |
| Daniell soonne of Nathanaell Reding | the xij th |
| Marie Daughter of Richard & Susan Birch | the xiiij th |
| A child of William Cony | the xvj th |
| Two twin children of Robert Humfries a traveiler whose wife was Deliu ^d ed at the Thorne house in Ashlyg. | the xix th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Samuelli soonne of Gamaliell Gardiner | the iiij th |
| Richard Weeden of Ashly greene senex | the ix th |
| Marie Gosbell serv ^t to James Weeden Botly | the xij th |
| Richard soonne of John Woodcock | the xiiij th |
| Daniell soonne of Josias Grover | the xvij th |

Jacobi R^{is} 17
1619

Anno Dñj 1619

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| M ^{ris} Katharine *G widow | the xxvj th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Rowland Pierce | the xxvij th |

APRIL

| | | |
|---|---|------------------------|
| M ^{ris} Margaret Chase widow of Henry Chase | } | the vj th |
| Richard Twichell of the bridge | | |
| Martha Daughter of Michael Gardiner | | the x th |
| Robert Fisher of Whelply hill | | the xij th |
| William Cock sen. of Lygreene | | the xvij th |
| Elizabeth Browne a nurse child from London | | the xxj th |
| Richard soonne of James Gardiner | } | the xxvj th |
| Elizabeth Mereden sister of Thomas | | |
| Thomas soonne of Edward Sale | | |

MAY

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Henry Oldfield | the first |
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Gate of the corner | the xj th |
| William Grover of Codmore | the xiiij th |
| Francis Neuens maides ^r t to Thomas Bampton | the xix th |
| Alice wife of John Hill of Hundrige | the xxv th |
| Susan daughter of Thomas Taylor | the xxxj th |

JUNE

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Henry Pratt Dieng at Flaunden buried heere | the first |
| Henry soonne of William Haylie | the xvij th |
| Joseph soonne of Richard Dell | the xix th |
| Edward soonne of Luke Slow | the xxvj th |

* This name is illegible because of a hole in the parchment. The last letter appears to be *m* or *n*.

BURIED

[1619]

JULY

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| Alice Twichell | the vij th |
| Sara Daughter of Richard Gold | the xvij th |
| Marie wife of George Littlepage | the xxv th |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| John Gregorie of Leyhill smith | the vj th |
| Thomas soonne of Thomas Gifford | the xj th |
| A child of John Dod | the xv th |
| Martha Terry daughter of Edward | the xxx th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Edmund Alden | the first |
| Samuell soonne of David Hawkes | the viij th |
| Georg soonne of Rafe Pratt | the xvij th |
| Elizabeth wife of John Axtell | the xvij th |
| John Halsey | the xx th |
| Hugh Cater senex | the xxix th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Marie daughter of Samuell Allen | the second |
| Thomas Glover painter | the x th |
| Sens Glover his widow | the xv th |
| Henry Skinner a nurse child from London | } |
| A child of Nathanaell Fisher | |
| A child of Ellis Portris | the xxix th |
| Martha daughter of Josias Grover | the xxx th |

JANUARY

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| James Lovett jun ^y of Hundrige | the v th |
| Elizabeth daughter of John Robins | the viij th |
| James soonne of William Gardiner cobler | } |
| William soonne of Steeven Randall | |
| Grace daughter of William Ketch | the xx th |
| Katherin wife of Hugh Ware taylor | the xxj th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Elizabeth wife of Adela Hawes | the first |
| Nathanaell soonne of Nathanaell Bunt ^e | the v th |
| A child of William Coney | the xv th |
| George Collins a nurse child at Tim. Cock ^e Lygr. | the xxviiij th |

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rebecca daughter of John Bright | the second |
| Thomas Oates mason | the xiiij th |
| A child of Henry Short | the xvj th |

APRIL

Jacobi Ris. 18
1620

| | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Agnes wife of Richard Cock s ^{en} of Lygr. | the first |
| ¹ A child of Sebastian Grace ¹ | the third |
| Richard Hawes | the xxvij th |

BURIED

[1620] Elizabeth Daughter of Timothie Weeden } the xxviiith
Sara Rose sister to John Owens wife }

MAY

Jonas Studman a nurse child from London the xjth
Katherine wife of Gabriell Welch the xvth
Timothie Tokefield the xxxjth

JUNE

Thomas Birch of the towne the iiijth
Sara Daughter of the said Thomas Birch the xjth
William soonne of William Overstreete the xjth
Thomas soonne of y^e widow Barnard the xxviiijth

AUGUST

Alice Ashby widow the ixth
Thomas Dell tiler the xxiiijth
Robert Gate senex the xxviiijth

SEPTEMBER

Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Cock the xxiiijth

OCTOBER

Agnes Burton widow the xth
Joane Gifford widow the xijth
Elizabeth Arnold Daughter of y^e widow
Arnold the xxiiijth
Edward Pratt of Hundridge the xxvth
¹A child of Ambrose Aldridge¹ the xxxjth

DECEMBER

Edward Sale churchwarden the xiiijth
Richard soonne of Zacharie Meriden the xxvjth

JANUARIE

Richard Sutton the second
Elizabeth wife of John Partridge the vth
Henry Cole shomaker the xixth
Martha Daughter of John Head the xxviiijth

FEBRUARIE

Henry Moreton of Waterside the vth
Sara Daughter of William Philpott the xvth
Judith wife of Richard Harding shomak^r the xxjth

Anno Dñi
1621
Jacobi R^{is} 19

Anno Dñi 1621

APRILL

A child of Timothie Weeden the third
Thomas soonne of William Weeden gen^t the xxth

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.

[1621]

BURIED

MAY

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Gosham Wever | the xiiij th |
| Sara daughter of Robert Gifford | the xxj th |

JUNE

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Marie daughter of Richard Dell | the vij th |
| Elizabeth Butt widow | the x th |

JULY

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Michael Gardiner subito mortuus | the third |
| Francis Gosham | the ix th |
| Martha wife of Richard Bisco | the xvij th |
| Anne wife of John Lee | the xix th |
| Nathanaell soonne of Abraham Axtell | the xxvij th |
| Benjamin Carter | the xxix th |

AUGUST

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Margaret Lovett widow | the x th |
| Richard Dell | the xiiij th |
| A child of Matthew Browne | the xix th |
| Marie Daughter of Widow Adams | the xxj th |
| A child of Henry Cock | the xxij th |
| John Head Butcher | the xxv th |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Francis Okely of Latimers | the ix th |
|---------------------------|----------------------|

OCTOBER

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Phœbe wife of Francis Pudifatt | the xx th |
| Isabell Lewys widow | the xxj th |
| Nathanaell soonne of John Robinson | the xxvj th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| John soonne of John Wheeler | the v th |
| John soonne of Nathanaell Fisher | the vj th |
| Francis Sydway a London nurschild | the xvij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Richard Payne | the first |
| Martha Daughter of Samuel wright | the xvij th |
| Elizabeth Crane widow | the xxxj th |

JANUARIE

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Joane Daughter of John Woodcoke | the vij th |
| Isabell wife of Nicholas Cock | the xiiij th |
| Anna wife of Henry Birch | the xxiiij th |

FEBRUARIE

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John soonne of Zacharie & Jane Wright | the xiiij th |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Elizabeth Dickinson | the xj th |
|---------------------|----------------------|

BURIED

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| 1622 | Anno Dñj 1622 | |
| Jaco. R ^{is} 20 | William soonne of William Cock Ligr. | the xxvj th |
| | APRIL | |
| | Elizabeth Twichell widow | the first |
| | A child of Zacharie Hawkes | the third |
| | Marie Daughter of William Blunt | |
| | Thomas soonne of Thomas Harding } shom ^r | the iiij th |
| | Thomas Blake of water side | the v th |
| | Marie Daughter of Richard Cock of y towne | the xij th |
| | Francis Springe gent Died at Berk- hamsteed | |
| | Thomas Gate Senex | the xxx th |
| | MAY | |
| | Sara Daughter of the Widow Bayford | the x th |
| | William soonne of William Gregorie | the xxix th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Hanna Daughter of Samuell Twichell | the second |
| | Thomas Foster srv ^t to John Potter of Latim ^{rs} | the x th |
| | Sara Weeden at Thomas Tredweys | |
| | Elizabeth daughter of John Bruer | the xxvj th |
| | Thomas soonne of Thomas Cleydon | the xxvij th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | Jane wife of Edward Sawnders of y more | the v th |
| | Ruth daughter of the widow Arnold | |
| | John soonne of John Bruer | the vij th |
| | Richard Cousin a Londoner dieng at Ashridg | the xj th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Susan wife of Thomas Taylo ^r | the ix th |
| | Damaris Daughter of Richard Thrup | the xxv th |
| | NOVEMBER | |
| | Jane wife of Henry Gosham | the viij th |
| | Jone Dell widow | the xv th |
| | Nathanaell sonne of Nathanaell Bunt ^e | the xxvij th |
| | M ^{ris} Elizabeth Ravenscroft | the xxix th |
| | DECEMBER | |
| | Gabriell Welch | the first |
| | Jonas sonne of Francis Holiman | the xij th |
| | John Hill of Hundrige | |
| | Matthew sonn of Thomas Cleydon | the xvj th |
| | A Child of Timothie Keene | the xxv th |
| | Agnes wife of Richard Grace | the xxvj th |
| | Henry Birch plowmaker | |
| | A poore travailing woman vnknowne } Dieng at ly greene | the xxx th |

BURIED

[1622]

JANUARY

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas sonne of James Harding | the vij th |
| Benjamin Tyler the | the xix th |
| Thomas Prince | the xx th |
| Haniell sonne of Thomas Weedon | the xxj th |
| William Blunt | the xxiiij th |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| John sonne of Richard Gardiner | the third |
| Jane washington widow | the ix th |
| Timothie sonne of Timothie weeden | the xiiij th |

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| A child of Henrie Newett ^e | the xxj th |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|

An^o Dñj 1623
Jacob. R^{is} 21

Anno Dñj 1623

MARCH

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Jeames Benninge of Ashlygreene | the xxviiij th |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|

APRILL

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Sarah Daughter of Nathan Ware | the third |
| Jane Daughter of Nathanaell Bunts | the x th |
| John West of the Crowne senex | the xj th |
| Cawdry a Vagarant | the xx th |
| Nicholas Cock of Lygrene yoman | the xxx th |

MAY

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| Mary Baven | May v th |
| Joan Cock wydowe | } vij th |
| Anna daughter of the wydowe Lee | |
| George Hawkes senex | |
| Alice the wyef of Richard Cock of Lygrene | x th |
| Martha Cock Daughter of Jone Cock wydowe deceased | xiiij th |
| Susan Daughter of Willm Downes | xiiij th |
| George the sonne of George Howe | xvj th |
| Hannah Daughter of W ^m Tyler | xix th |
| Sibill Gate servant to wydow Tiler | xxj |
| Willm sonne of Thomas Fincher | xxj th |
| Henry Cock servant to John Turner | xxiiij th |
| Zachary Ashbye shomaker | xxviij th |
| Ezechiell sonne of Ezechiell Norwood | xxix th |
| Rebecca Daughter of Timothy Cock | } xxv th |
| Elizabeth Daughter of Abraham Preist | |

JUNE

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| John the sonne of George Howe | June j ^o |
| Katherine Daughter of willm Gardiner | } xiiij th |
| Hester Wasshington his servant | |
| John Reading of Missenden dying here | xvj th |
| Mary Woodward servant to M ^r Bowle | xxiiij th |
| Richard sonne of Deborah Grover wydowe | xxix th |

| BURIED | | |
|--------|---|---------------------|
| [1623] | JULY | July |
| | Richard Oteley husbandman | } |
| | Thomas Taylo ^r Laborer | |
| | Fœlix Daughter of Robte Bilby | |
| | Anna the wyef of Richard Arnold yoman | |
| | AUGUST | August |
| | Jone Lyneden widowe Vetula | xiiij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | Septemb |
| | John the sonne of Thom ^s Taylo ^r Deceased | xiiij th |
| | Margaret the wyef of Richard Munne | xxv th |
| | OCTOBER | October |
| | Elizabeth Allmond wydowe Vetula | v th |
| | Nicholas Cock of the lane | viiij th |
| | Henry Gardiner senior | ix th |

Mr Richard Woodcoke—Bachelo^r of Diviniti 36 yeres having byn fellowe of King^e Colledge in Cambridge, and vice provost there. he was the most Reverend Vicar of the parish Church of Chesham Woborn & Chesham Leicester Fiftene yere and nyne monthes. A man excellent in lerning of Deep and sound Judgement, profound in wisdome and in lyfe wthout exception, Hospitable, pitifull, and liberall to the poore, Sociable Loving & Kynde to his neighbo^{rs}, most Diligent paynfull & constant in his preaching—& in all theis vertues, Humble and meeke of spiritt. A Mirror and worthy Example for lyfe and Manner^s to all that knowe hym: He Deceased the xxth day of October 1623 at his Vicareadge howse of Chesham woborn from whence he was caried by divers & sundry worthy Ministers by turnes to the Church. Accompanied also wth Sr W^m Fleetwood Knight high Shirif of Buckingham Shire. and other gentlemen and gentlewomen, and with all his late Parishioners men and wemen. Mr. D. Bowle Deane of Salisbury preached at his funerall who also buried hym the

xxijth of
October
1623
he was Aged
lxviiij yeres

[1623]

BURIED

| | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------|
| Mr Thomas Blechinden : Fellowe of St Johns Colledge in Cambridge : & howshold Chaplen to the right honoble Francis Lord Russell was by the said Lord Russell presented to the vicarredg of Chesham Woborne : & preached there 5 November Mr : Adam Langley : Fellowe of St John Baptist Colledge in Oxford was by mr Tho: Ashfield esquier D ^r sented to the Vicarredg of Chesham Leicester : and preached there 26 November | Agnes Cock of the bottom widowe | xxiiij th | |
| | Sara Daughter of Robte Halsey | xxv th | |
| | NOVEMBER | | November |
| | A yong childe of Adiell Hawes | ij ^o | |
| | Damaris Daughter of Samuel weston | xvj th | |
| | Joseph Sonne of Richard Martyn | xx th | |
| | Margaret Dell widowe vetula | xxiiij th | |
| | John, Sonne of willm Preston | xxiiij th | |
| | John Stanley the elder yoman | xxviij th | |
| | Sara daughter to Thomas Ware | xxx th | |
| DECEMBER | | | |
| Willm Overstreet potter | v th | | |
| A childe of James Hill | xij th | | |
| Samuell Dixon the sonne of Ralf Prat _e wyfe | xiiij th | | |
| ----- | | | |
| Daniell Weedon Turno ^r | xv th | | |
| A child of Nicholas Howes | xviij th | | |
| John the sonne of John Bright | xxviij th | | |
| A child of Robert Mott _e | xxx th | | |
| JANUARY | | January | |
| A Child of Alexander Salters | x th | | |
| Willm sonne of Richard Weedon | } xv th | | |
| Thomas sonne of John Birch de botom | | | |
| Willm sonne of Steven Randall | xxj th | | |
| John Sonne of Thomas Joice | xxviij th | | |
| Thomas sonne of George Gregory | xxviij th | | |
| Jane the wyfe of Thomas Hebb _e | xxviij th | | |
| FEBRUARY | | February | |
| Margaret the wyfe of John Grover | the third | | |
| Richard Harding servant to Nathaniell Bunt _e | the iiij th | | |
| Mary Daughter of Thomas Gate | the vij th | | |
| Jane wyfe of Richard Goold | xij th | | |
| Willm Read | xv th | | |
| John Trevers | xxj th | | |
| MARCH | | March | |
| John the sonne of John Glover | the second | | |
| Daniell the sonne of Thomas Cleydon | xj th | | |
| A yong Child of Nathaniell Bunt _e | xij th | | |
| Richard Weedon senex | xv th | | |
| Sara base borne daughter of Thomas Rud | xvj th | | |
| S ^m of the psons buried in Anno 1623 | } lxxiiij | Registered and d ^r to the commissary. | |

| Anno Dni 1624 | BURIED MARCH | 1624 |
|------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | Anne the Daughter of Anne Ewyn wid. | xxv th |
| | Mary the Daughter of Thomas King | xxvij th |
| | APRILL | Aprill |
| | Richard the Sonne of Willm Gardiner | v th |
| | Agnes Dunton servant to Robert Page | xvij th |
| | Anne daughter of George Smith of Nettleden | xxv th |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Norwood | xxvj th |
| | Nicholas Tracher | xxvj th |
| | MAY | |
| | Anne Williams a Nurse Child w th widowe Edw ^d e | vj th |
| | Thomas Long | xxx th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Daniell, sonne of Thomas Horwood | iiij th |
| | Joice the wyfe of Samuell Weston | vij th |
| | Hester the daughter of Daniell West | xvij th |
| | M ^{rs} Helenor Ashfeild wydowe | xix th |
| | JULY | |
| | Anna Daughter of Luke Slowe | vij th |
| | John, sonne of Richard Huls [?] | xvij th |
| | Steven Edmond ^e | xxij th |
| | Susan Daughter of Nathaniell Turno | xxvj th |
| | AUGUST | |
| | A yong child of Sebastian Grace | f ^y second |
| | Joane the wife of Richard Birch de botom | xij th |
| | Lydea Daughter to Samuell Twytchell | xxij th |
| | SEPTEMBER | |
| | Mary Daughter of William Norton | third |
| | Sara Daughter of Samuell Smyth | vj th |
| | The wyf of Thomas Ashefeild esq ³ | x th |
| | Esay Collett | xvj th |
| | John Okeley s ^v ant to W ^m Carter | xix th |
| | M ^{rs} Embrey Woodcock wydowe | xxj th |
| | M ^r Thomas Weeden | xxiiij th |
| | Nicholas Hart | xxiiij th |
| | Henry Okeley | xxviiij th |
| | OCTOBER | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Birch | the second |
| | Martha Wyf of Richard Birch De barne | the third |
| | Martha Hawes Wydowe vetula | iiij th |
| | Mary Daughter of Humfry Greneway | xij th |
| | Suzan wyf of John Payne | xiiij th |

BURIED

| | | |
|--------|--|----------------------|
| [1624] | Thomas Lewyn s ^v vant to Ambrose Aldredge | xiii th |
| | Elizabeth Daughter to John Boller | xvj th |
| | Suzan wyef to Henry Cock | xix th |
| | John sonne of Abraham Grymsdall | xxj th |
| | Elizabeth wyf of Robte Littlepage | xxij th |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Slater | xxiiij th |

NOVEMBER

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Richard sonne of Richard Birch | second |
| A yong child of Symon Grover | vij th |
| Richard Newton brought from Sarrat | ix th |
| Agnes howe wydowe vetula | xx th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| William Moores | vij th |
| Pricilla daughter to Samuell Weston | ix th |
| Helene Daughter to Robte Gyfford | xvj th |
| Alice Weedon wydowe vetula | xxvij th |
| John Wright buried at Cholsbery by Consent | xx th |

JANUARY

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Adrian Goodchild laborer senex | first |
| Richard Gossam wheeler senex | vij th |
| A yong child of Edward Kitsons | ix th |
| Mary the daughter of George Howe | x th |
| Hanna the daughter of Thomas Bampton | xij th |
| Robert Samme senex | xxij th |
| Jane Honor wydowe | xxix th |

JANUARY [? FEBRUARY]

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Henry Grove, a poore boy | vij th |
| Twoo yong Twyns of Wilfm Ballams | xxij th |

MARCH

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| John Birch Laborer | vj th |
| Wilfm sonne of William Edmond _e | vij th |
| Anne daughter of Thomas Butcher | xij th |
| John Partridge yoman | } xvij th |
| Jane Daughter of Sebastian Grace | |
| Cicely the wife of Richard Gardiner Laborer | |

S^rn of all the Parsons } lxiij [65]
 Buried this yere 1624 }

MARCH 1625

1625

1625 An^o RR_e
 Jacobi 23

APRIL

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Richard Short | v th |
| Francis Tymms | xix th |
| William Byrch | xxij th |
| Sarah daughter to Luke Slowe | xxv th |

[1625]

BURIED

MAY

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Martha wife of Henry Babb | First |
| Annis wife of John Gate | viiij th |
| James sonne of Samuell Byrch | x th |
| Richard Grace | xv th |
| Base borne childe of Ruth Reade | xxvj th |

JUNE

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Annis okeley Widowe | } | ix th |
| John Potter | | |
| Richard Martin | | xxij th |
| Lydia Newton | | xxiiij th |
| Henry sonne of Richard Byrch | | xxviiij th |

JULY

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| George sonne of Mathewe Browne | ix th |
| Clare Preston daughter of George Presto | xxvij th |

AUGUST

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Eliz : wife of Richard wilkins | second |
| Joane Potter | v th |
| William sonne of Roger ¹ Hawkes ¹ | ix th |
| William sonne of Henry Batchelour | xxvij th |

SEPTEMBER

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|
| Joane wife of Alexander Bateman | } | Second |
| Mary daughter of widowe Dell | | |
| Margarett wife of John Gate | | |

OCTOBER

| | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rebecca daughter to George Howe | Second | |
| A yong childe of John Hickmans | xviiij th | |
| Bridgett Gate widowe | xxvj th | |
| Richard Carter | } | xxviiij th |
| Anthony sonne of Anthony Hill | | |
| Nicolas Johnson | | |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Thomas sonne of Edward Kitson and his brother vnbaptised | First |
| John Snowe from the widowe Catches | Second |
| William sonne of Richard Byrch | v th |
| Yong childe of Josias Grouer | xiiiij th |
| Martha wife of Thomas Hare | xv th |
| Richard Norwood | xvij th |

DECEMBER

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Henry Williams | xij th |
| Susan Gill | xv th |
| M ^{rs} Ann Montacue | xxiiiij th |
| Sybilla Johnson widowe | xxxj th |
| Isabell the wife of Thomas Bryan | xxix th |

1 "Hawkins," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1625]

BURIED

JANUARY

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| Elizabeth Morton widowe | Second |
| John sonne of the widowe Morton | ixth |
| John Winchester | xxiiijth |
| John sonne of John Byrch | xxviiijth |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Joane Taylour relicta Henrici Taylour | iiijth |
| Robert Morton sonne of widowe Morton | } |
| William sonne of Philip Feild | |
| Alice daughter of John Groner | xth |
| William sonne of William Taylour | xxvjth |

MARCH

| | |
|--|----------|
| Alice the wife of John Byrch | ixth |
| Thomas Breedon | xth |
| John sonne of Nicolas Bowly | } |
| ¹ Yong Childe of Tymothy Cocke ¹ | |
| Stephen weedon | xixth |
| × Wylliam Tyler | xxviijth |
| × Thomas King | xxxjth |
| ² James sonne of Samuel Byrch ² | xxth |
| 1626 William Tyler | xxviijth |
| Thomas King | xxxjth |

APRIL

| | |
|--|--------|
| ¹ Yong childe of John Hill ¹ | second |
| Joane wife of John Bowly | vjth |
| Annis Butcher widowe | ixth |

MAY

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Sarah daughter to William Gregory | vjth |
| Nicolas Cocke | } |
| Elizabeth Foster | |
| Elizabeth Taylour | xiiiijth |
| Anthony base sonne of Thomas Gifford | xiiiijth |

JUNE

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| John sonne of John Stanley | vth |
|----------------------------|-----|

JULY

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Edward Turney | third |
| Jane wife of Thomas Butt | xiiijth |

AUGUST

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Thomas Ashby | xth |
|--------------|-----|

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|----------------|------|
| Richard Byrch | vth |
| Samuell Wright | ixth |

OCTOBER

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Thomas Meriden | iiijth |
| John sonne of Thomas Warde | xxviijth |
| John Cocke | xxth |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript
² Dated Mch. 26, 1626, in B.T.

| BURIED | | |
|--------|---|---------|
| [1626] | DECEMBER | |
| | ¹ Yong childe of Henry Cocks ¹ | third |
| | M ^r Richard Bowle | xxth |
| | JANUARY | |
| | Daniel Grig | First |
| | Henry sonne of Thomas Gate | ixth |
| | William Rudd | xixth |
| | ¹ A base-borne chylde ¹ | |
| | ¹ A yong childe of James Hill ¹ | xxvijth |
| | FEBRUARY | |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Cocke | Second |
| | Elizabeth daughter of John Axtil | vijth |
| | Nathaniel Reade | xjth |
| | Bridgett daughter to M ^r Williã Clifton | xiiijth |
| | MARCH | |
| | Jane Atkins widowe | viiijth |
| | Wynefred Edwards wydowe | xiiijth |
| | ¹ Mary daughter to Thomas Hare ¹ | xxith |
| | Rich : winchester Clerc of Chesham woborn | xiiijth |
| ----- | | |
| 1627 | ¹ Isabell wife of William Edmonds ¹ | xxvijth |
| | APRILL | |
| | John Potter | 6th |
| | Thomas sonne of Josias Grouer | 8th |
| | John sonne of John Seabrooke | 10th |
| | Yong childe of William Downes | 15th |
| | Nathan Holt | 28th |
| | MAY | |
| | John Grouer | 3d |
| | Yong childe of Simon Goshã | 8th |
| | John Owen | 16th |
| | Ann Brookes | 31th |
| | JUNE | |
| | Elizabeth Boorder | 2d |
| | Thomas sonne of Richard Munn | 22th |
| | JULY | |
| | Sarah daughter to Edward Kitson | First |
| | Stephen Dells wife of Latimas | First |
| | ² Wife of Hughe Redridge ² | 5th |
| | Richard Twitchill | } 22th |
| | Thomas Harding of Botley | } 22th |
| | Alice Tokefeild widowe | 23 |

¹ Not in Bishop's Transcript.² "Hughe Smiths wife," in Bishop's Transcript.

[1627]

BURIED

AUGUST

| | |
|--|----|
| Margarett daughter of Mr Randoll | 13 |
| Widowe Arnett | 19 |
| Sarah Bryan | 23 |
| Yong childe of Jeffrey ¹ Childerlies ¹ | 26 |
| Childe of Widowe Tyler | 27 |

SEPTEMBER

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Wife of John Sowthen | 11th |
| Mary Terry | 12 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Francis daughter of Richard weedon | 7th |
| Widowe Rudd | 8th |
| Olde Grouer | } 14th |
| Edward Sanders | |
| Yong childe of William Gregories | 17th |
| Childe of M ^r Altophs | 26 |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| Yong childe of George Barnes | 16 |
|------------------------------|----|

DECEMBER

| | |
|---|----|
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bamptō | 3d |
| Yong childe of Thomas Robinson | 22 |
| ² Mary Putnams childe ² | 13 |

JANUARY

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Sarah daughter to John Brewar | 2d |
| Mary Brigenshawe | 15 |
| Abraham Preist his daughter | 20 |
| William Burgen | 22 |
| Mary Dell widowe | 24 |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Preston | 9 |
| Benaiah sonne of Benaiah Aldin | 10 |
| Raph sonne of Thomas Fryar | 20 |

MARCH

| | |
|---|------|
| Mary daughter of Henry Babb | 18 |
| ³ Olde ³ Gate of the Corner | } 12 |
| ⁴ Yong childe of Brites ⁴ | |

¹ "Childersly," in Bishop's Transcript.² "Mary Putnam," in B. T.³ "Richard," in B.T.⁴ Not in B.T.

| BURIED | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1628 | ¹ APRILL |
| Judith daughter to Nathan Steanes | First |
| ² Sonne ² of widowe Write | 9 |
| Yong childe of William Cocke | 14 |
| Richard Biscoes wife | 22 |
| Abraham Axtill | 24 |
| ¹ MAY | |
| Henry Atkins his ³ wife ³ | 5 |
| ⁴ Harding ⁴ | 11 |
| Elenor Spring | 18 |
| ⁵ Widowe Twitchill ⁵ | 23 |
| ¹ JUNE | |
| Yong childe of Sam: Westons | 13 |
| Elizab: wife of Henry Wilkins | 14 |
| ⁶ Ann ⁶ Keene widowe | 14 |
| Annis wife of Williã Edwards | 27 |
| Stephen Grouer | 28 |
| Henry Atkins | 30 |
| JULY | |
| ⁷ Widowe Blunt ⁷ | 2d |
| Mary Woodcocke | 18 |
| AUGUST | |
| William Weston | 4th |
| Ann wife of Robert Warde | 7 |
| Mary Penley | } |
| Elizab: Dauison | |
| ⁷ Annis wife of Michael Byrch ⁷ | 19 |
| SEPTEMBER | |
| Lucy wife of Hughe Smith | 3d |
| ⁸ Katharine Shepheard ⁸ | 13 |
| Samuell Brampson | 17 |
| John Edwards | 19 |
| Richard Weston | 23 |
| OCTOBER | |
| Jane wife of Henry Ringsted | 3d |

¹ Additional entries in Bishop's Transcript:—

John Leach, April 13.

Josias Grouer, May 7.

Jane Wife of Gamaliel Gardiner,
June 6.

Widdow Hunt, June 7.

² Named "John," in Bishop's Transcript.

³ Named "Christian," in B.T.

⁴ "Thomas Hardinge," in B.T.

⁵ "Marie Twitchill vid," in B.T.

⁶ "Annis," in B.T.

⁷ Not in B.T.

⁸ "Katharine wife of Mr Sheapheard citizen of London," in B.T.

| | | BURIED | | |
|--|--|--------|----|--|
| [1628] | NOUEMBER | | | |
| | John sonne of Jeffry Childersly | | 3d | |
| | Zacheus Gate | | 8 | |
| | Childe of ¹ Richard ¹ Pooly | | 9 | |
| | Marke sonne of Mathewe Coleburne | | 26 | |
| | Ruth daughter of John Stanley | | 27 | |
| | ² JANUARY | | | |
| | Elizab : daughter of Tymothy Downes | | 8 | |
| | Mary daughter of John Bright | | 9 | |
| | ³ Ellin Atkins ³ | | 18 | |
| | ³ Childe of John Gate ³ | | 28 | |
| | FEBRUARY | | | |
| | Mary daughter to Ralph Munn | | 5 | |
| | John Tokefeild | | 7 | |
| | John sonne of Samuells Cocke | | 8 | |
| | ³ Ann wife of John Randoll ³ | | 19 | |
| | Emm Littlepage | | 19 | |
| | Childe of John Hill | | 26 | |
| | MARCH | | | |
| Childe of James Weedon | Second | | | |
| Childe of Richard Byrch | First | | | |
| Childe of Stephen Grouer | | 14 | | |
| wife of John Ware | | 14 | | |
| ³ Childe of widowe Tyler ³ | | 15 | | |
| 1629 | APRILL | | | |
| | John Harding | Second | | |
| | John sonne of Robert Fellowe | | 18 | |
| | Joyce Gosham | | 20 | |
| | MAY | | | |
| | Henry Short | | 4 | |
| | Thomas Hare | | 5 | |
| | Childe of Luke Slowe | | 20 | |
| | JUNE | | | |
| | Wife of John Cocke | | 9 | |
| | Widowe Dod | | 15 | |
| | childe of Richard Gardner | | 17 | |
| | Mary daughter to Thomas Bachelour | | 23 | |
| | John Cole Nurs = childe | | 28 | |
| | JULY | | | |
| | Daniell Byrch | | 10 | |
| | Mary Axtill | | 12 | |
| | Childe of Edward Boones | | 13 | |
| | Widowe Crowder | | 14 | |
| | Elizab : Browne Nurs = childe | | 20 | |

¹ "Henrie," in Bishop's Transcript.

² There is in B.T. another entry, dated Jan. 18, but only the end is legible: the name appears to be "Wilkinson wid."

³ Not in B.T.

[There appear to be some other variations in the B.T. for the year 1628 but the parchment is in very bad condition, and many words are not legible.]

| | | BURIED | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------|------|
| [1629] | Nathaniell sonne of Samuell Buns | | 21 |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Dell | | 22 |
| AUGUST | | | |
| | John Woodward of Newport | | 5 |
| | Henry sonne of Henry Dell | | 8 |
| | Cornelius Hill | | 15 |
| | Rebecca Gardner | | 19 |
| | Frideswide wife of Richard Hughes | } | 31 |
| | James sonne of Daniell Wyar | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | |
| | Childe of Richard Thrup | | 8 |
| | Richard Gold | | 9 |
| | wife of Edward Sylles | | 10 |
| | Childe of Samuell weston | | 19 |
| | Childe of John Hill | | 17 |
| | wife of Abell Gate | | 29 |
| OCTOBER | | | |
| | Zephaniah Settle | | 29 |
| NOUEMBER | | | |
| | Childe of Joseph Harding | | 5 |
| | Childe of Daniel west | | 14 |
| DECEMBER | | | |
| | John sonne of Robert Gifford | | 11 |
| JANUARY | | | |
| | Stephen sonne of Thomas Cleydon | | 14 |
| | Wife of James Weedon | | 15 |
| | Margarett Byrch | | 16 |
| | Widowe Dyllam | | 18 |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| | Sarah daughter of Thomas Rudd | | 4 |
| MARCH | | | |
| | Thomas Dudsbery | | 5 |
| | Thomas sonne of Thomas Gate | | 14 |
| 1630 | APRILL | | |
| | Hester the wife of John wheeler | | i |
| | Richard sonne of Richard Franklin | | 26 |
| MAY | | | |
| | Richard Hughes | | 19th |
| JUNE | | | |
| | A younge child of william Birch | | 8 |
| | Widowe Belgraue | | 15th |
| JULY | | | |
| | George Keene | | 28th |

BURIED

[1630]

AUGUST

| | |
|--|---|
| Phœbe Kinge | 5 |
| John sonne of Richard Gilbey | 6 |
| *William Alden . . . Robert Halsy; 23; Ann Duckett; 27* | |

SEPTEMB.

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| Alice Twitchill | i |
|-----------------|---|

OCTOB.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Jane the wife of Thomas Lack | 12 |
| Sicilie the wife of Thomas Tokefield | 26 |
| Elizabeth Ingleton vid. | 31 |
| John Gates | 24 |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| Widowe Wardall | 1 ^o |
| Martha Franklin | 5 ^o |
| Childe of Richard Arnold | 6th |
| Childe of John Harding | 27 |

DECEMB.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Alice the wife of Benet Pierce | 8 |
| Thomas Gate | |
| Martha the daughter of Gualter Bray | } |
| Annis the daughter of Nicolas Bowley | |
| Sammuell sonne of the widdow Gould | 12 |
| Childe of Sebastia Grace | 1 ^o |
| John Halle | 14 |
| Childe of John whitfeild | 15 |

JANUAR.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| Widowe Arnold | 13 |
| Childe of Will : Philpott | 19 |

FEBRUAR.

| | |
|---|----|
| Childe of Marie the daughter of m ^r Mathew Chase | 17 |
| Roger Sarah daughter to Sammuell Huggins | 19 |
| Hawkes; 25; William sonne of Daniell Wire | 20 |

MARCH

| | |
|-------------------------------|------|
| Robert a beggars child | 3 |
| Thomas Bampton | 10th |
| William Mauton | } |
| William Cock | |
| Sammuell owin | 19 |
| A child of Abraham Wiggintons | 20 |

1631

APRILL

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Samuell sonne of Samuell Belgraue | 7th |
| Jonathan sonne of Richard Biscoe | 12 |
| William Rooberd | 29 |
| Samuell sonne of Samuell Cummin | 30 |

*In rebinding the Register the bottom of this page has been cut off, so that only the upper part of the last three names remains. The name "Robert Halsy," and the date "23," are probable, but not certain. The day of William Alden's burial is indistinguishable.

| BURIED | |
|---|-----------------|
| [1631] | MAY |
| Thomas Ashby | 3 ^d |
| Francis Gate | 4 th |
| Wife of Richard Dancer | 6 |
| Wife of Rowland Peirce | 30 |
| Elizab : Wright | 30 |
| JUNE | |
| Thomas Hare | 6 |
| James sonne of James Pudifatt | 7 |
| Martha Gardner | 8 |
| John Tracher | 21 |
| M ^{ris} Elizab : Pickering | 22 |
| M ^{ris} Harris | 30 |
| JULY | |
| Ezechiell Norwood | 22 |
| George Louett | 24 |
| Yong childe of Stephen Grouers | 24 |
| *John Ware | 25 |
| AUGUST | |
| John Weedon | 28 |
| Childe of John Benning | 28 |
| SEPTEMBER | |
| William Bowly | 11 |
| Henry Newett | 11 |
| Thomas Butt | 14 |
| Ann Edwards widowe | 17 |
| Wife of Richard Humfrey | 22 |
| Thomas Cocke | 23 |
| Mary daughter to Richard Humfrey | 26 |
| Richard sonne to Richard Humfrey | 27 |
| OCTOBER | |
| Widowe Bampton | 4 |
| M ^{ris} Smith | 8 |
| Thomas sonne of Mr Thomas Ashfeild | 12 |
| Childe of Nathan Edwards | 16 |
| William Edwards | 22 |
| Childe of Luke Slowe | 22 |
| wife of Henry wood | 22 |
| Ellin daughter to M ^r Daniell weedon | 27 |
| Margery Jones | 28 |

* This name is probable but not certain, the leaf having been cut through the middle of the words in re-binding the Register.

BURIED

[1631]

NOUEMBER

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| William Cocke | First |
| Edward Withered | 13 |
| Ann Penley | 14 |
| Thomas Ayer | 19 |
| Robert Putnam | 24 |
| Joane Weedon widowe | 25 |

DECEMBER

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Widowe Grouer | 4 |
| Widowe Louett | 14 |
| Widowe Peirce | 17 |
| Richard Gourney | 29 |

FEBRUARY

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Thomas Meriden | 6 |
| Wife of Edward Carter* | 8 |

| | |
|---------------|----|
| Widowe Heyday | 18 |
| Bennet Peirce | 27 |

MARCH

| | |
|---|-------|
| Elizab : daughter to Francis Barker | First |
| Thomas Burrowe | 3d |
| Thomas Weedon | 4 |
| Wife of John Moores | 8 |
| Childe of William Downes | 9 |
| Francis Tofield | 9 |
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Robinson | 14 |
| Francis daughter to Edward Kitson | 16 |
| The Lady Morton buried in the chappell at Latimers | 12 |
| 1632 Edward sonne of Edward Kitson | 29 |

APRILL

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Childe of Christopher Dazeny | 4 th |
| Sarah daughter of Zachary Hawkes | 17 th |
| The wife of Richard Fryar | 17 th |
| M ^{rs} Margaret Woodroffe; 6; The Lady Ann Moretō; 12; | |

MAY

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|
| James Pratt | 24 |
| Thomas Gate | 6 |
| The wife of Tymothy Grouer | 6 th |

JUNE

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Susan Wheeler | 10 |
| Widdow Saunders | 18 |
| A younge Child of Peter Batcheller | 24 |

*There was another entry at the bottom of the page, but almost all of the name has been cut away in re-binding the Register, and the little that remains is not legible.

BURIED

[1632]

JULY

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| A younge child of William Gregorie | 21 |
| Henry woodhouse | 10th |
| wife of John Jennings | 12th |
| Thomas Groue | 25 |
| wydowe Gregory | 27 |

AUGUST

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Martha daughter to Henrie Etheridge | 19 |
| Childe of williã Keene | 8th |
| wydowe Newett | 20th |
| wife of Richard Lewis | 20th |

SEPTEMB.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-----|
| A younge child of Thomas Ailwood | } | 11 |
| Nehemiah sonne of Nehemiah Bampton | | |
| Marie daughter of Thomas Fincher | | 12 |
| Roger Hauks | | 16 |
| Marie Edmans | | 25 |
| Childe of williã Parratt | | 8th |

OCTOB.

| | |
|-------------------------|------|
| John Tyllyard | 6th |
| Childe of wydowe Newett | 29th |

NOUEMB.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|
| John Gardiner | } | 19 |
| John sonne of Edward Raine | | |
| Sammuell Bunce | } | 22 |
| Sammuell sonne of Edward Carter | | |
| williã whitfeild | | The First |
| Daniell Owen | | 2d |
| Mayde of Thomas Butcher | | 25 |

DECEMB.

| | |
|--------------------|----|
| Richard Deane | 6 |
| Marie Bunce Widdow | 18 |

JANUAR.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Marie the wife of Francis Russell | 28 |
| Mary Gate | 11th |
| John Grouer | 13 |
| Childe of Thomas Bowly | 24 |

FEBRUAR.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Jane Breedon widdow | 13 |
| Henrie Birch | 17 |
| Martha daughter of Thomas Preston | 25 |
| Robert Little-Page | 21 |
| williã Feild | 22 |
| william wilkinson his wife | 24 |

BURIED

[1632]

MARCH

| | |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Elias Portrisse | 12 |
| Marie the wife of Nicolas Cock | 13 |
| Henrie sonne of Henrie Ringsted | 17 |
| williã Richardson | 5th |
| william Carter | 20th |

1633

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Hannah daughter of Thomas Groue | 29 |
|---------------------------------|----|

APRILL

| | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|----|
| Jane Gardner | Margarett Tracher widowe | 10 |
| 2d; | Richard Tracher | 12 |
| wife of Ric- | Susan Cator | 13 |

hard Thrupp

MAIJ

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| 4th; | Elizab : daughter of Mr Daniell weedon | 11 |
| | Childe of Richard Biscoe | 16 |
| | Richard Harding | 18 |

JUNE

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| William sonne of William Preston | 4 |
| Richard Robinson | 10 |
| Martha Euins | } |
| Stephen Deane | |
| Thomas sonne of Daniell Wyar | 17 |
| Francis sonne of William Keene | 23 |
| Margarett Seare | 27 |
| Wife of Richard Dell | 30 |

JULY

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Yong childe of William Byrches | First |
| Henry Turner | 10 |

AUGUST

| | |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Prudence wife of John Fulmer | 12 |
| William Feild | 16 |
| Martha Tracher | 18 |
| George Cocke | 29 |
| Hester daughter of Thomas Childe | 30 |

OCTOBER

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| The wife of Thomas Childe | 17 |
| John Grouer | 19 |

NOUEMBER

| | |
|----------------|----|
| Martha Parratt | 13 |
|----------------|----|

DECEMBER

| | | |
|----------------------|---|----|
| Marke Bryan | } | |
| Margarett Keene | | 11 |
| John Smith of Bissom | | 18 |

JANUARY

| | |
|----------------|----|
| Rebecca Carter | 2 |
| John Gibbs | 13 |

| | | BURIED | |
|----------|---|-----------|------|
| [1633] | Jane Munn | | 14 |
| | childe of John Tredway | | 20 |
| | Beniamin Carter | | 26 |
| | Henry sonne of Richard Biscoe | | 27 |
| FEBRUARY | | | |
| | wife of william Gourney | | 17 |
| | wife of William Preston | | 22 |
| | Joseph Moores | | 23 |
| | James Louett | | 27 |
| MARCH | | | |
| | William Dancer | | 7 |
| | Sarah Grouer | | 8 |
| | Yong childe of Thomas Gate | | 12 |
| | Yong childe of John Reade | | 16 |
| 1634 | Richard Wood | | 25 |
| | Margaret daughter of John Bright | | 28 |
| APRILL | | | |
| | Robert Wright Buried at Choulsberie with leaue | | 7 |
| | Prudence daughter to William Perrot | | 24 |
| | Anne Eames Widdow | | 25 |
| | Thomas soone of Richard Tripp | The First | |
| | ¹ John Grouer à childe ¹ | | 30th |
| MAY | | | |
| | Elizabeth daughter to Thomas Child | | 11 |
| | Marie daughter to Thomas Puddifat | | 21 |
| | Marie daughter to James Seagraue | | 23 |
| | Lydia the wife of Henry Keene | | 13 |
| | ² Robert Gardner à childe ² | | 31 |
| JUNE | | | |
| | Alice Chase widdow buried from Agmundesham | | 17 |
| | Mary Yong seruant to Edward Seagraue | 11th | |
| | Amy warde childe of Robert warde | | 28th |
| JULY | | | |
| | William sonne of William Birch | } | 19 |
| | Nicolas sonne of Nicolas Jones | | |
| AUGUST | | | |
| | Elizabeth Sale Vid. | | 14 |
| | Lydia weedō childe of Richard weedō | | 10th |
| | Joane Meriden wydowe | | 21 |

¹ "Jonas sonne of John Grouer," in Bishop's Transcript.
² "Robert sonne of the Widdow of John Gardiner," in B.T.

[1634]

BURIED

SEPTEMB.

| | |
|---|------|
| Jane the wife of Daniell Carter | 7 |
| Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Preston | 10 |
| Elizabeth Fisher vid. Buried at Latimers | 12 |
| M ^r Charles ¹ Bayly ¹ | 21 |
| ² Mary daughter of Thomas Fryar ² | 29th |

OCTOB.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| Thomas sonne of Thomas Benninge | 25 |
| Williã Richards | 16th |
| Josias à Childe of Josias Twitchill | 18th |
| Williã à childe of Williã Rooberd | 20th |

NOUEMB.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| The wife of Richard Washington | 17 |
| A younge child of Thomas Butterfeild | 19 |
| Lazarus Grouer | 25 |
| Thomas Joyce à Childe | 26 |

DECEMB.

| | |
|----------------------------------|------|
| Rebeckah the wife of John Bright | } 17 |
| A younge childe of John Birch | |

JANUARIE

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Bedford Stasie a Nursechild | 1 |
| William Cock | 14 |
| Mary the wife of Thomas Bryant | 6th |
| Ann the wife of John Byrch | 9th |

³FEBRUAR.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------|
| John Hare | 10 |
| Jane the Wife of William Catch | 24 |
| John Cocke | 17th |
| John sonne of John Larkin à Childe | 22 |

⁴MARCH

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| ³ Elizabeth Thorneton a nursechild buried at Bouingdon | 23 ³ |
| ³ Rebecca daughter of Richard Munn | 22 ³ |

1635

APRILL

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Margarett Grouer | 2d |
| Richard weston | 3d |
| Rebecca Munn | 5th |
| John Cole | 15 |
| Elizab : Cocke | 28 |

¹ " Bailiff buried at Latimers," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

³ The entries under March in the Register are dated February in the Bishop's Transcript.

⁴ Additional entry in B.T. :-

Martha daughter of David Haukes

| BURIED | |
|--|------------------|
| [1635] | MAY |
| Alice Thredder | 6 |
| M ^s Halsey buried at Barkamsted | 19 |
| Marie the wife of Richard Filbie | 21 |
| Francis the sonne of Francis Benninge | 23 |
| John Robins | 15 |
| Hester washingtō | 16 |
| Samuell Downes | 16 |
| wife of Thomas Elliott | 29 |
| JUNE | |
| Elkin Volbergẽ a Dutch maid who liued with M ^r Langley | } 17 |
| James sonne of Henrie Tokefield | 18 |
| Elizabeth Shepheard | 13 |
| Ann Pratt | 13 |
| JULY | |
| Richard Gardiner | 13 |
| Wife of Williã Rooberd | 9 th |
| Martha Benning | 12 |
| AUGUST | |
| M ^r Francis Barker | 11 |
| Edward Benninge | 15 |
| SEPTEMBER | |
| Robert Terry à Childe | 20 th |
| OCTOBER | |
| The wife of Thomas Joyse | 28 th |
| The wife of Henry Babb | 28 th |
| Annis daughter of Nicolas Joanes | 6 |
| NOUEMBER | |
| Samuell Sylles à childe | 10 |
| Anne Roobert Widdow | 6 |
| John sonne of Sammuell Sills | 8 |
| DECEMBER | |
| The wife of Samuell Sylles | 10 th |
| Sicilie daughter of Sir Henrie Crofts | 30 |
| martha Balã | 26 |
| JANUARY | |
| William sonne of William Rose | 16 |
| Richard Hardinge | 17 |
| FEBRUARY | |
| Henry Babb | 7 th |
| A younge child of Robert Ward | 8 |
| Alexander Salter | 9 |

BURIED

| | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|----|
| [1635] | George Clare at Latimers | 11 |
| | A younge child of John Ware | 13 |
| | M ^s Elizabeth Langley | 14 |
| | A younge child of John Adams | 28 |

MARCH

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------|
| | the wife of Richard Chadwicke | First |
| | Thomas Adams & Childe | 2 ^d |
| | William Geery | 17 th |
| | Julius Payton a nursechild | 11 |
| | 2 Murthered infants | 15 |

1636

APRIL

| | | | |
|--|---|---|----|
| | Agnes the wife of Thomas Benninge | } | 4 |
| | Thomas sonne of John Keene | | |
| | William sonne of William Grace | | 20 |
| | John ¹ Bridges ¹ & Childe | | 12 |
| | ² Wydowe Moores ² | | 15 |

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| | Ellin Jones | 15 |
| | ³ Josias Barker ³ | 19 th |

MAY

| | | |
|--|--|----|
| | John Richards | 6 |
| | Susan daughter of micah Woodhouse | 7 |
| | Elizabeth Benninge a child from London | 19 |
| | Edmond Barmes | 10 |

JUNE

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| | Elizabeth daughter of M ^r Barrow buried at Latimers | 4 |
| | wife of Thomas Joyce | |

JULY

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| | Elizabeth Hyde seruant to Robert Altoph | 17 |
| | Ellin the wife of Thomas Dell | 28 |
| | Grace daughter of Timothie Downes | 29 |
| | williã weedō gent : | 10 th |

AUGUST

| | | |
|--|---|------------------|
| | William sonne of Joshua Pratt | 10 th |
| | Sarah daughter of Joseph Belgraue | 25 |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Sir Henrie ⁴ Crafts ⁴ buried at Latimers | 26 |
| | Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniel Pratt | 27 |
| | Childe of Nathan Oates | 12 |
| | Henry Godfree | 15 |

¹ "Brigs," in Bishop's Transcript.

² Not in B.T.

³ "Josias sonne of Mr Francis Barker deceased," in B.T.

⁴ This name appears to be "Leigh" in the Bishop's Transcript, but the ink has faded, and the letters cannot be made out with certainty.

| BURIED | |
|--|-----------------|
| [1636] | SEPTEMB. |
| Anne daughter of Sammuell Carter | 5 |
| John sonne of John Douglas a trauailer | 19 |
| OCTOBER | |
| Sarah Euans | 30th |
| NOUEMB. | |
| John sonne of Thomas Rudde | 29 |
| John Edmonds | 7th |
| Childe of Williã Keene | 9th |
| DECEMB. | |
| A younge child of Robert Louet | 2 |
| Jane Weedon widdow | 11 |
| Steuens Salter | 18 |
| ¹ A younge child of Richard ² Clark ² | 1 ¹ |
| ¹ Thomas Tokefield | 11 ¹ |
| williã Grace | 9th |
| John Gate | 21 |
| JANUAR. | |
| FEBRUAR. | |
| Elizabeth wife of Richard Weedon | 8 |
| Henrie Gossam | 24 |
| mary Pudifatt | 20th |
| James Pudifatt | 28th |
| MARCH | |
| John sonne of John Richards deceased | 9 |
| Marie Hardinge Widdow | 10 |
| William sonne of william Kemp buried at Latimers | 21 |
| The wife of James Johnson | 22 |
| Thomas Philips à childe | 4th |
| Francis Pudefatt | 13 |
| Henry Wood | 13 |
| Elizabeth Filby | 19th |
| ³ Thomas sonne of William Kent ³ | 24 |

¹ These entries are dated January in Bishop's Transcript.

² "Cock," in B.T.

³ Not in B.T.

APPENDIX I.

Transcript of a copy of a Deed and a Memorandum relating to Cheney's Charity, entered at the end of the first volume of the Chesham Parish Register.

The Copie of a Deed past from M^r Thomas Cheney to M^r John Cheney for a rente of v^{li} by the yere as Fallowing it may appere, as also another copie of the true vse, intent, & meaning of the same Deed.

To all Christian people to whome this p^rsent writing shall come, Thomas Cheney of Bāmblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf^r Esq. sendeth greeting in oū Lord God everlasting knowe ye y^e I the sayd Thomas Chenye at the request of myne vnclē John Cheney of Chesham Boyse in the County of Buck. Esq., & in Consideraçon of one hundreth pound_e of good & Lawfull money of England to me payd at thensealing of this p^rnt_e writing by the sayd John Cheney & for the better relefe of the pore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the townes of Chesham Agmondisham & Draiton Bauchampe in the said County of Buck; haue geven granted & by theis p^rsent_e Do give & graunte vnto Myles Sand_e nicholas West Esquiers Francis Cheney Henry Chenye Thomas Ashefeild gentlemen Robert Caloner pson of Agmondishm in the County of Buck. clerc. & John Lawton pson of Drayton Beuchamp in the sayd County of Buck: clerc. & their heirs one yerely rente of Fyve pound_e of good & Lawfull money of England going out of a Tenem^t called the mose & out of a garden & Orchard therto adioyning & out of two meadowes conteyning thre acers & a half & out of theese pcell_e of ground hereafter named: a wood called the owt wood conteyning by estemaçon fower acers & a road, & a wood called the mose grove conteyning by estemaçon Fower akers & an half, a close next outward called little wottage conteyning by estemaçon fyve akers & a road, a close ioyning to yt called Broad close conteyning by estemaçon Tenne ackers & an half: a close ioyning to it called barne feild conteyning by estemacō xj acr_e & a half: and a close ioyning to it called Bakers cont. by

estemaçon ten akers & thre road_e: a close ioyning to it called the furthur Bakers cont. by estemaçon viij akers: a close ioyning to it called basset feild conteyning by estemaçon iiij akers. a close ioyning to it called blackmorfeild conteyning by estemaçon iiij akers: a close ioyning to it called faukmere conteyning by estemaçon fower akers & a half: a wood ioyning to yt called Blackmore wood, & two pikl_e conteyning by estemaçon viij akers & an half: a close ioyning to yt called nether close conteyning by estemaçon seven akers: a close thereto adioyning called long croft conteyning by estemaçon Tenn akers & three road_e: a close one the other syd on the lane lying agaynst the sayd longe Crofte Called nether woodfeild conteyning by estemaçon seaven akers: an other close ioyning to it Called overwood feild cont: by estemaçon ix akers: two closes called Rushmears one of them next the howse conteyning by estemaçon xvj akers, the other Bushmores conteyning by estemaçon xij akers & thre road_e: a close called Bramblecroft in the pish of Chesham Betwene certeyne ground of Thomas Axtell_e & Thoñs preist_e conteyning by estemaçon two akers & three road_e: a little wood conteyning half an aker, wth thapputenanc_e sett lying & being in the pish of Chesham in the County of Buck: aforesayd To have hold & yerely to receave the said yerely rent of Fyve pound_e vnto the sayd Myles Sandes Nichalas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeild Robert Chaloner and John Lawton there heirs & assignes for ever to the only vse intent_e & behof_e as are expressed in a certeyne Sedule to this p̄sent graunt annexed & to none other vse: to be payd at the nativitie of our Lord God & at thañciaçon of the Blessed virgin Mary, at the Feast_e of S^{te} John the Baptist; & S^t Michall Tharchangell by even porçons. And yt fortune the said yerely Rent of five pound_e or any pte & pcell thereof to be behind vnpaid in pte or in all at any of the sayd Feast_e at the w^{ch} it ought to be payd that then and at all tymes after it shall & may be Lawfull to & for the said Myles Sandes nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashefeld Robert Caloner John Lawton & every of them their heirs & assignes and the heirs and assignes of every of them in any of the sayd Land_e Tenement_e or hereditament_e before rehearsed to enter & Distreine & the Distres then & there so taken Lawfully to lead Dryve & carry away and the same to Deteyne & kepe vntill the sayd yerely rente of Fyve pound_e and every parte and pcell thereof wth tharrerages thereof yf any be vnto the said Miles

Sandes Nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Roberte Caloner John Lawton their heirs or assignes to the vse aforesaid fully contented satisfied & payd. And furthurmore Knowe yee me the sayd Thomas Cheney to haue put the sayd Myles Sande nicholas West Francis Cheney Henry Cheney Thomas Ashfeild Robert Caloner & John Lawton & every of there heirs & assignes in full and peacable posession of the sayd yerely rent of Fyve pounde by the Delivery of iiij^d vnto the said John Lawton in the name of all the rest In witnes where of I the above named Thomas Cheny to this p̄sente graunt have set my hand & seale the one and Twentith Day of November in the xxth yere of the reigne of oū sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of England France & Ireland Quene Defendō of the Fayth &c. Provyded always that the p̄son of the said Thomas Cheney shall not be charged wth any such rente or Rent_e as is aforesaid as is agreed the Day & yere above written

The originall Deed of the p̄misses remayneth in the Custodie of Francis Cheny second sonn to thabovenamed John Cheney.

The Copie of the Sedule.

The true intent vse & meāning of this p̄sent grant herevnto annexed is as hereafter in this p̄sente sedule is menconed and none other that is to say that the wthin named Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome the yerely rent of Fyve pounde mencōed in the said graunt is given & their heirs & assigēs for ever shall stand seised of the sayd yerely rente of five pounde to the onely vse & behoof of the poore people inhabiting & Dwelling in the wthin named Townes of Chesham Agmondishm̄ & Drayton Beauchampe, that is to witt only to such of the said poore people as are good & godly in living & haue most need of the releiff. & Furthur the true meāning of this p̄sent graunt is such that when and as often as all the said Esquiers gentlemen & others to whome this p̄sent graunte of the said Fyve pounde is made shall Depart from this p̄sent lyfe saving two of them, that then the said two over living shall graunte the said yerely rente over vnto fyve or six other p̄sons & to their heirs to the vses aforesayd & to none other vses intent_e &

purposes. And also the true meaning of the said graunt is & shalbe for ever that ſayd esquiers gentlemen and other their heirs & assignes shall yerely at fower tymes of the yere Distribute & pay the said yerely rente of Fyve pound_e to the said poore people inhabiting & Dwelling wthin the said Townes of Chesham agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in the County of Buck. in maner & forme Following that is to say to the poore people of towne of Chesham at the Feast of the Nativitey of our Lord God x^s to the pore people of the towne of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s to the pore people of the Towne of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. Also to the pore people of the Towne of Chesham at the feast the Anuntiãcon of S^{te} Mary the virgin x^s to the pore of Agmondisham at the same tyme x^s & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. all so to the pore of Cheshame at the Feast of S^t John the Baptist x^s to the pore of Amēsham at the same tyme x^s and to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s. All so to the pore of Chesham at the Feast of S^{te} Michaell tharchangell x^s to the pore of agmondisham at the same tyme x^s & to the pore of Drayton Beauchampe at the same tyme v^s and this Distribucon to remayne & the true meaning of this present graunt is that for the better execution the Lord of the Mannō of Cheshm̄ boyse aforesayd for the tyme being for ever shall over see the sayd Esquiers & gentlemen and others & call them their heirs & assignes to accounte how in what Mannē the said yerely rente of Fyve pound_e is & shalbe imployed in Manner & forme as is in this present Sedule sett forth & Declared: and thus Desyring that all Christian people may consider the saying of God that who regardeth wyfe or children more then me is not worthy of me, And sayeth also whatsoever is geven to his pore creatures for his sake is geven to himself. And thus wee besech god to receive vs to his mercy for ever.

Sealed and Delivered in the p̄sence of vs Thomas Cheney Thomas Northefolke Thomas moseley Hugh Bachillor John Gaates Henry Norwod Thomas Gaskeyne Robert Bachillō Lawrence Hawkes & John Dracott.

This writing_e be in the Keping of the above named M^r Francis Cheney sonne of the aforesayd M^r John Cheney Esquier.

**The Renewing of the Feofment for the Moze
Land_e in Chesham for the yerely payment of
v^{li} to be Distributed among the pore people
of Chesham agmondisham & Drayton
Beuchampe**

Memorandum that S^r Francis Cheney Knight and Robert Caloner Docter of Divinity & pson of Agmodisham being the only surviving Feoffes or graunt_e of Thomas Cheney of Bramblehanger in the pish of Luton in the County of Bedf. Esquier intrust for fyve pound_e yerely to be receyved out of the Moze farme in Chesham and to be Distributed to the godly pore of Chesham Agmondisham and Drayton Beauchampe in such Manner & by such por^ons & at such tymes as in the Deed poll of the sayd Thomas Cheney appereth the true Copie whereof is written verbatim in the begining of this paper Booke for the continua^on of the sayd Añuetie out of the said farme to the vses in the sayd Deed poll of Thomas Cheney expressed and to establish a ppetuetie thereof, by vertue of a power geven & granted to the two surviving feoffees or grauntes as in the said Deed poll doth appere to witt in a schedule therevnto annexed and afore written in this Booke Did vpon the three and twentieth Day of May Anno D^oni 1618 assigne & sett over aswell the said Deed poll as allso the sayd yerely Rente of Fyve pound_e vnto Francis Cheney of Chinduth in the County of Hartf. Esq. Thomas Cheney esquier Sonne & heir of S^r Thomas Cheney Knight, W^m Dracke gent. Thomas Ashfeild of Chesham Esq. Richard Woodcok of Chesham clerk & Richard Baldwin of Dundridge in the County of Buck. gent. & their heirs for ever to the same Charitable vses as in the said Deed poll & schedules are exp^ossed

Recorded out of a true copie of the setover or
assignemen^t of the said S^r Francis Cheney & Robte
Caloner sent vnto me from m^r feild of Draytō

Ita testor Richard' Woodcoke

Vicar^o Chesham { Leicester
 { Woborne

July 20. 1622

APPENDIX II.

Vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham
Woburn, 1538-1636

CHESHAM LEICESTER

William Daniel, instituted 1527, on the presentation of the Convent of Leicester.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen. (He was afterwards minister of St. Alban, Wood Street, London.)

John Barker, Fellow of Eton College, was in office 1572, Thomas Martin being his "minister and curate."

William Saunders, 1572-1607, presented by the Queen.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623, presented by Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Adam Langley, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; inst. 1623, on the presentation of Thomas Ashfield, Esquire.

Elkanah Gladman appears to have held both mediocrities in 1636, for he signed himself as "Minister of Chesham" on the Bishop's Transcript of that year.

CHESHAM WOBURN

John Sloe, (*or* Slow), instituted 1519, on the presentation of the Convent of Woburn.

John Peryn(ge), inst. 1557, on the presentation of Francis, Earl of Bedford.

John Smith, inst. 1559, on the presentation of the Queen, according to Lipscomb, but on that of the Earl of Bedford, according to others.

John Barker, (*or* Barber), Fellow of Eton College, inst. 1572, on the presentation of the Earl of Bedford. Thomas Martin was "minister and curate" under this vicar.

William Saunders, A.M., 1572-1607.

Richard Woodcock, B.D., 1607-1623.

Thomas Blechinden, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; presented by Francis, Lord Russell, 1623.

Elkanah Gladman, as vicar, signed the Bishop's Transcript for the year 1626, and continued to hold office in 1636.

APPENDIX III.

Churchwardens named in Register or Bishop's
Transcripts, 1538-1636.

John Hunton, 1538.
Robert Bachilor, 1538.
Rychard Wood, 1598.
Edward Sa(a)le, 1598; buried 1620.
Richard Gate of the Corner, 1610.
Elias Portris, 1610.
Richard Huggins, 1611, 1626.
Thomas Breeden, 1612-3.

James Lovett, 1613.
Humphrey Grenway(e), 1617.
William Prestonn, 1617
——— Birche, 1626.
Willyam Ooke (?), 1627.
Benaiah Breeden, 1627.
William Dell, 1636.

APPENDIX IV.

Place-names contained in the first volume of the Register.

The spelling is that of the period. Variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent. Words so enclosed summarize information given in the Register.

In names composed of two words, a dash under the space between them, — as in "Lye_greene," — indicates that they are sometimes found as one word.

In some cases of material difference between the old names and those of the present day, the latter have been added in brackets.

- Agmondesham Woodside.
 Albury, Awbery(e).
 Alisbury, Aylesburie, Aylisbury.
 Amersham, Admondesham, Agmondesham, Agmundesham, Amersam.
 Amy Mill.
 The Ash(e), Th'ashe, Th'ash in Asheridge.
 Ash(e)ridg(e).
 Ashligreene, Ashly_gre(e)ne, Ash ly greene.
 Ashton Clinton, Asten Clinton.
 Aveley, (Salop).
- The Barne, The Barne House, The Barne of Hundrich.
 Barnet.
 Batcher [Batchworth] Heath (near Rickmansworth).
 Bawldocke, (Herts).
 Beckonsfeild(e).
 Beerton.
 Belenden, Belendon.
 Berkhamstead, Barkamsted, Barkhamsted(e), Bearkhamsteade, Berhamstead, Berkhamstede, Berkhamsteed(e).
 Bissom, [Bisham ?]
 Blackwel(l)_Hawle.
 Bledloe.
 Bois, [see Chesham Bois].
 Bois Moore.
 Bois Moore Hatche.
 Botl(e)y,
 The Bottom, Bot(t)om.
 Bovingdon, Bovington.
 The Box Bush, Boxbush.
 The Bridge
 Broughton, (parish of Beerton).
- The Bury.
 Bushground, Boush ground, Bushground.
 Cadington, (Herts).
 Cambridge,
 Kinges Colledge,
 St. Johns Colledge.
 Chartridg(e), Chartrige.
 Chartridg Pond(e).
 Chaunfonte, St Giles.
 Chaunfont(e), St Peter.
 Chedington.
 Cheenes.
 Cherry trees, Cheri(e)trees, Cherritrees, Cherytrees.
 Chesham, Great(e) Chesham, Great Chessam.
 Chesham Bois, Chesham Boys, Bois, Boys.
 Chesham Leicester, -Leycest(e)r.
 Chesham Woburn, -Owborn(e), -Woborn(e), -Wooborne.
 Cholesbury(e), Cholsbery, Cholsbury, Choulsberie.
 Codmore.
 The Corner, The Corner_howse at (or of) Whelpley Hill.
 The Crowne.
- The Dell.
 Dongrove.
 Drayton.
- Eaton [Eton] ; Eaton, (Beds).
 Eaton Colledge.
 Edlesborough, Edesbrough.
 Ellisboroe.
 Eppinge, (Essex).

- Flamstede, (Herts).
 Fla(u)nden.
 The Fulling Milles, (Bois).
 Lyttel(l) Gaddesden.
 Gerrardes.
 Gilford, (Surrey); Guilford.
 Grafton, (Hereford).
 Grove, The Grove.
 Hamsteed(e), (Middlesex).
 Harrow on the Hill, Harrowhill.
 Haseldeane.
 Hawrich(e), Hawrige, Hawritch,
 Hawrytch.
 Hawrige Lane.
 Hedgeley, Hegeley.
 Hedgworth.
 Hem(p)steed, Hemste(a)d, Hemsteede.
 Hendon, (Middlesex).
 Higate, (Middlesex).
 The Hill.
 Hillingdon.
 Hornsey, (Middlesex).
 Huckot, [Hulcott?].
 Hundri(d)ge, Hundrich(e), Hundrych.
 Hundrige Moore.
 Idlstree, (Herts), [Elstree].
 Ivyngoe.
 Kings Langley, Kynges Langeley.
 The Lane.
 Langeley.
 Langley, King's, [see above].
 Latimer(s), Latimas, Latimersb, Latimus,
 Latmersh, Lattimers, Latymers,
 Latymersh(e).
 The Lee.
 Leyhill, Lee Hill.
 Leyton.
 London.
 London,
 Midle Temple,
 St Albons, Wood Street,
 St Brides,
 St Ethelbourges parish by Bishops
 gate.
 Ls Mill, [Lord's Mill].
 Luton.
 Lye greene, Lygreen, Ly_gre(e)ne.
 Marcate, (parish of Cadington, Herts),
 [Markyate Street].
 Great Marlow, Marlow Magna.
 Marsworth.
 Mawdelines, (parish of Northchurch).
 Mentmore.
 The Mill, [Lord's Mill].
 Great(e) Missenden, Myssenden Magna.
 Lyttell Missenden,—Myssenden.
 The Mo(o)re.
 Hundrige Moore.
 The Mose, Mose, The Mo(o)ze.
 Nashleeth.
 Nettleden.
 Newport.
 Northall, (Middlesex).
 Nort(h)church.
 Oxford, St John Baptist Colledg.
 The Parsonage, The Personage, The
 Parsonage Howse of Chesham
 Woborn.
 Pednor, Pednar, Pedner.
 Pen(n).
 Pippers.
 Pond(e), [of Chartridge].
 Preston, (Kent).
 Prickswell.
 Prince Rysbrough.
 Randals in Hundrich, Randolles.
 Rickmanswo(o)rth.
 Rislippe, Ryeslippe, (Middlesex).
 Saffron Waldon.
 St Albans, St Albons.
 St Giles Chaulfonte.
 St Michaels, (St Albans).
 St Peters Chaulfont(e).
 St Stephens, St Stepkins, (Herts).
 Salisbury.
 Sanderton.
 Sarrat, Sarret.
 Sloland, Slowland(e).
 Stoake Mansfeild, [Stoke Mandeville].
 Stratford of the Bowe, (Middlesex).
 Tame.
 Tennā, (Kent), [Teynham].
 Tetsworth, (Oxon).
 The Thorne House, (Ashley Green).
 Thursley, (Surrey).
 Tomlins.
 Tring, Tryng(e), Greate Tryng(e).
 Tylers Hill, Tilers Hill
 Vicaredge Howse of Chesham Woborn.
 Waddesden.
 Water_side.
 Watford(e).
 Weeden Hill
 Wendover.
 West Howse.
 Weston Turvile.
 Whealpley, Whelply.
 Whe(a)lpley hill, Whealpeley hill,
 Whealpleyhill, Whelply Hill; [see
 Corner].
 White_end(e), Whitend.
 Great(e) Wickham.
 West Wickombe.
 Wig(g)inton, Wyginton.
 Wilstorne Grene, (near Tring).
 Wind(e)sor.
 Wooburne, (Bucks); Owborne.
 The Wood, The Wood of Asheridg(e).
 Woodside, (Amersham).
 Woxbridg(e), [Uxbridge].
 Wyngce.

Place-names in the copy of a Deed and Memorandum transcribed in Appendix I.

The names of fields are distinguished by an asterisk.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Amersham, Agmodisham, Agmondisham. | *Faukmere. |
| *Bakers. | *The Furthur Bakers. |
| *Barne Feild. | |
| *Basset Feild. | *Little Wottage. |
| Blackmore Wood. | *Long (e) Croft(e). |
| *Blackmorfeild. | |
| *Bramblecroft. | The Mose, The Moze, The Moze Farme. |
| Bramblehanger in the parish of Luton. | The Mose Grove. |
| *Broad Close. | |
| *Bushmores. | *Nether Close. |
| Chesham, Cheshame. | *Nether Woodfeild. |
| Chesham Boyse. | |
| Chinduth, (Herts). | *Overwood Feild. |
| Drayton Beauchampe, Draiton | The Owt Wood. |
| Bauchampe, Drayton Beuchamp(e). | |
| Dundridge, (Bucks). | *Rushmears. |

APPENDIX V.

Occupations mentioned in the Register, 1538-1636; with the number of persons to whom each seems to be ascribed, (see p. viii.). Persons apparently belonging to places outside the parishes of Chesham and Chesham Bois are not included.

| DESCRIBED AS :— | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Shoemaker, 23 | Joiner, 3 | Haberdasher, 1 |
| Tailor, 19 | Mason, 3 | Inn holder, 1 |
| Weaver, 19 | Schoolmaster, 3 | Ironmonger, 1 |
| Glover, 17 | Bailiff, 2 | Mercer, 1 |
| Wheeler, (wheelwright), 15 | Barber, 2 | Pedlar, 1 |
| Tanner, 12 | Currier, 2 | Physician, 1 |
| Smith, 11 | Glazier, 2 | Ropemaker, 1 |
| Butcher, 7 | Husbandman, 2 | Salter, 1 |
| Carpenter, 7 | Meretrix, 2 | Sawyer, 1 |
| Maltster, or maltman, 7 | Midwife, 2 | Tinker, 1 |
| Miller, 7 | Painter, 2 | Trenchmaker, 1 |
| Collarmaker, 6 | Pinner, 2 | Vintner, 1 |
| Tilemaker, or tiler, 6 | Ploughwright, 2 | |
| Turner, 6 | Sayer, 2 | Servants and labourers are very numerous. |
| Potter, 5 | Brewer, 1 | |
| Shovelmaker, 5 | Bricklayer, 1 | |
| Baker, 4 | "Buar" (?), 1 | "The fulling milles in Bois pish" are mentioned, 1607. |
| Cutler, 3 | Carter, 1 | |
| Dyer, 3 | Clothworker, 1 | |
| | Cooper, 1 | |

Besides the vicars of Chesham Leicester and Chesham Woburn, several persons are described as "priest," "minister," "preacher of the word," &c.; and two are named as "chaplein" of Chesham Bois and Latimer, respectively.

APPENDIX VI.

Surnames which occur both in this book and in the Registers for the year 1900 of the Parochial Electors of the parishes of Chesham, Ashley Green, Chartridge, Latimer, and Chesham Bois. The spelling is that of the present time.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| Abbott | Clare | Grace | Leach |
| Adams | Clark(e) | Green | Lee |
| Aldridge | Cogdell | Grimsdale } | Lewis |
| Almond | Collins | Grimsdell } | Long |
| Arnold | Cook | Grove | Lovett |
| Ashby | Cooper | Grover | |
| Atkins | Cox | Gurney | Marshall |
| Austin | Culverhouse | Hailey | Martin |
| Ayres | Cutler | Hammond | Matthews |
| | | Harding | Mead |
| Baker | Dancer | Hare | Mercer |
| Baldwin | Darvell | Harris | Merridan |
| Barber | Davis | Hawes | Miles |
| Barker | Dean | Hawkes | Miller |
| Barnard | Dell | Hawkins | Mills |
| Barnes | Deverell | Haydon | Mitchell |
| Barrett | Dickens | Hearn | Moore(s) |
| Batchelor | Dickenson | Hewett } | Morten } |
| Bateman | Dodd | Hewitt } | Morton } |
| Bates | Dormer | Higgs | Mortimer |
| Bedford | | Hill | Mott |
| Bennett | East | Hobbs | |
| Benning | Edmonds | Holliman | Nash |
| Birch | Edwards | Holt | Neal |
| Bishop | Elbourn | Honour | Newitt |
| Blackwell | Eldridge | Horne | Newton |
| Blake | Ellis | Horwood | Norwood |
| Blunt | Evans | How | |
| Boarder | | Howard | Osborn(e) |
| Bone | Filby | Hughes | Oxley |
| Brackley | Finch | Humphrey | Page |
| Bridges | Fisher | Hunt | Painter |
| Brown | Ford | Hutchinson | Palmer |
| Bruton | Foster | | Parker |
| Bryant | Fountain | Jackson | Parrott |
| Buckoke | Fowler | Janes | Parsons |
| Burgess | Fox | Jenkins | Payne |
| Burgin | Franklin | Jennings | Peacock |
| Burnham | Freeman | Johnson | Pearce |
| Burton | | Jones | Phillips |
| Butcher | Gardner | Jordan | Pitkin |
| Butler | Garrett | | Potter |
| Butt | Geary | Keen | Powell |
| Butterfield | Gibbons | Kemp | Pratt |
| | Gibbs | Kilby | Price |
| | Gilbert | King. | Priest |
| Carter | Gill | | Puddephatt |
| Caudery | Glenister | Lacey | Putnam |
| Cavendish | Glover | Lane | |
| Chaney | Golding | Larking | Randall } |
| Chapman | Goodwin | Lawrence | Randle } |
| Child | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Read } | Shelton | Thompkins } | Wells |
| Reed } | Shepherd | Tomkins } | West |
| Reading | Shrimpton | Thompson | Wheatley |
| Reeve | Sills | Thorn | Wheeler |
| Reynolds | Simpson | Timms | White |
| Richardson | Slater | Treacher | Wilcock |
| Roberts | Smith | Turner | Wilkins |
| Robinson | Spicer | | Wilkinson |
| Rogers | Sprigens | | Williams |
| Rolph | Stacey | Walker | Wilson |
| Rose | Staple | Waller | Winch |
| Rowe | Stephenson | Walton | Wingrove |
| Russell | Stevens | Ward | Wood |
| | Stokes | Ware | Worrell |
| | Styles | Watts | Wright |
| Sale | | Webb | |
| Sa(unders) | Taylor | Weedon | Yates |
| Seabrook | Thomas | Welch | Young |
| Sear | | | |

APPENDIX VII.

Christian-names, with variants.

The spelling is that of the period. The variants are arranged in alphabetical order, except that the form now in use has, where it occurs, been taken as the head-word. Names which differ only in the use of *j* for *i*, or *y* for *i*, and *vice versa*, have not been treated as variants. Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

MASCULINE NAMES.

| | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Aaron | Charles, (see p. xii.) | Gabriel(l) | Jacob |
| Abel(l) | Christopher, | Gamaliel(l), | James, Jeames |
| Abiatha(r) | Christofer | Gamaleel | Jane, (Bapt. Nov. |
| Abraham | Clement | Gawen | 30, 1621. Per- |
| Adam | Cornelius | Georg(e) | haps an error) |
| Adela, Adie(l) | | Gerard | Ja(a)son |
| Adrian, Adrean | Daniel(l) | Gershom | Jasper |
| Ahicham | David | Gilbert | Jeffer(e)y |
| Alexander | | Giles | Jeremiah, Jeremie. |
| Ambrose | Edmund, Edmond(e) | Godfrey | Jeremy |
| Andrew(e) | Edward | Gother | Jerome |
| Anthony, Antonie, | Edwin | Gualter, see Walter | Jethro |
| Antonie, Antony. | Elcanah, Elkanah | Gwalfride | Job |
| Aquila | Elias, Ellis | | John, Jhon |
| Armyger | Elidad | Hampden | Jonas |
| Arthur | Elijachuh | Hananeel, Haniell | Jonathan |
| Austin(e) | Elyznr | Henry, Henrie | Joseph |
| | Ephraim | Hugh(e) | Joshna, Josua(h) |
| Bahanan | Esaiab, Esay, Isa, | Humphrey, Hum- | Josiah |
| Bartilmew | Isay | frey, Humfrie, | Josias |
| Basill | Ezechiel(l), Eze- | Humfry, | Julian(e) |
| Bedford | chiall, Ezeziell | Humphry | Julius |
| Benaiah, Benejah, | | | |
| Bennajah | | Isa, Esaiab, Esay, | Lamech |
| Benjamin | Ferdinandus | Isay | Lawrence, Laurence |
| Bennet, Benet(t) | Francis, Frances | Isaac, Isaack(e) | Lazarus |
| Brian | Fraunces | Isaac | Levy |

| | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|
| Lewys | Nehemiah | Ralph, | Ra(u)fe, | Timothy, Tymothie |
| Luke | Nic(h)olas | Raph(e), | Raulf(e) | Tobias |
| Marc, Marke | Nic(h)odemus | Rance | | Triamour |
| Matthew(e), | Noe | Raphael | | Tristram |
| Mathew(e) | Nor(r)is | Richard | | |
| Mat(t)hias | Obadiah | Robert(e) | | |
| Micah, Michaiah | Oliver | Roger | | Walter, Gualter, |
| Michael(l) | Origen | Rowland | | Wa(n)lter |
| Micheas | Oswold | Russell | | William |
| Miles | Owen | | | Willy |
| Mordant | Patrick | Samuel(l), Sammuell | | Wylfride |
| Mordecaie, | Paul(e) | Sebastian | | |
| Mordechai | Peircivall | Silvester | | |
| Morice | Peregrine | Simon | | Zacharias, |
| Moyses | Perot | Stephen, Steeppen, | | Saccharie, |
| | Peter | Stephin, Ste(e)ven | | Zac(c)harie |
| Nathan | Philemon | Symeon | | Zachary |
| Nathaniel(l), | Phil(l)ip. | | | Zac(c)heus |
| Nathanael(l), | Pierce | Thomas | | Zephaniah |
| Nathanel | | Thurstance | | |

FEMININE NAMES.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| Abia | Dorothy, | Ja(a)ne | | Pri(s)cilla |
| Abigail(l), Abigal ⁽¹⁾ | Dorothe(y), | Jel(l)ion, Gillion | | Prudence, Prudens |
| Abijah | Dorothie | Jemime, Jemini, | | Purnel(l), Petronel(l) |
| Agnes, Agnys, | Douglas | Gemini | | |
| Annice, Annis | | Joan(e), Jone | | Rachell |
| Alice | Eeden | Joanna | | Rahab |
| Amn [?] | Eleanor, El(l)enor, | Joyce, Jois(e) | | Rebecca, Rebeckah |
| Amy, Ame, Amie | Eleonor(e), | Judith, Judy | | Rhoda |
| Ann(e), Anna, | Elinor, Helenor | Julian(e) | | Rose, Roase, Roose |
| Hanna(h) | Eliza | Katharine, | | Ruth |
| Annis, <i>see</i> Agnes | Elizabeth(e), | Catherine, | | |
| Arabella | Elybeth | Katherin(e) | | Sara(h), Saraa |
| Avelin, Avelen | Elkin | Lettice, Lettis | | Sens(e) |
| Avis | Ellen, Ellin, | Lucy, Luce, Lucie | | Sibil(l) |
| | Helen(e), Hellin | Lydia, Lydea | | Susan, Susanne, |
| Barbara, Barbary | Ellis | Magdalen | | Suzan |
| Bathsheba | Embrey | Margaret(t), | | Susanna |
| Bathshua(h), | Emlin | Margarit(e)(ie) | | Sybilla |
| Bathsua(h), | Emm(e), Eme | Margery, Margerie | | Tabitha |
| Bethuah | Emps | Margite | | Temperance |
| Beatrice, Bett(e)ris | Eve | Marian | | Tomazin, Tomezin |
| Bersabe | Faith | Martha | | True |
| Bethjah, Betiah | Felix, Falix, | Mary, Marie | | Tryphoena |
| Bridget(t), Brigat, | Foelix | Mathilda | | |
| Brigett, Brigitt | Frances, Francis | Maude, Mawde | | Ursela |
| | Frideswide, | Mercy, Mercie | | |
| Catherine, <i>see</i> | Frisewide | Miriam | | Venice |
| Katharine | Gemini, <i>see</i> Jemime | Patience | | |
| Christian(e) | Gillion, Jel(l)ion | Paulina | | Wenefrede, Wene- |
| Cicel(l)y, Cecilie, | Godsgrace | Penelope | | freed(e), Wine- |
| Sicely, Sicilie | Grace | Perin | | fride, Wynefred, |
| Clare | Gris(s)ell, Grisill | Petronel(l), | | Wynefre(e)de |
| Constance | Hanna(h), <i>see</i> Anne | Purnel(l) | | Wyborow |
| | Helen(e), <i>see</i> Ellen | Phil(l)ip, Philippe | | |
| Damaris, Damares | Hester | Phillis | | Zachariah, |
| Debora(h) | Isabell, Isbell | Philotheta | | Zacchary, |
| Delice | Isehell | Phoëbe, Phebe(e), | | Zacharie, |
| Den(n)is | | Phoëby | | Zecharia |
| Dina(h) | | | | Zippora(h) |
| Dorcas | | | | |

APPENDIX VIII.

Entries in which the surnames of persons baptized, married, or buried are not stated, excepting burials of "nurse-children."

- "John the sonne of Georg," bapt. Oct. 29, 1546 (7).
 "Thomas a poore mā that dyed in west howse aboue mother Geonys," bur. Dec. 9, 1547 (?)
 "the daught. of a stranger," bur. Nov. 8, 1548.
 "Mary a stranger of London," bur. Dec. 26, 1548.
 "Patrick servant of henry Atkins," bur. Jan. 27, 1548.
 "A poore man," bur. Feb. 16, 1549.
 "Anne Daughter of Robert," bapt. May 16, 1550 (1)
 "Rowland sonne of a poore travayling womā," bapt. July 18, 1550 (1)
 "A stranger at Gerrardes," bur. Oct. 8, 1552.
 "Bridget & Elyzabeth the Daughters of Adultery," bapt. Jan. 1, 1560.
 "Edward sonne of a myller of latymersh," bur. Aug. 26, 1562.
 "the child of the myller at latym^hsh," bapt. Jan. 25, 1564.
 "A stranger comyng by the way at ly greene," bur. Mch. 17, 1564.
 "Agnes a poore woman," bur. Oct. 9, 1567.
 "Alice Daught. of margery meretrix," bapt. Dec. 25, 1567.
 "Edward sonne of an harlot," bur. April 17, 1568.
 "x^ptian Daught. of John of latym^hsh," bapt. Sept. 21, 1570.
 "A stranger from Latymersh," bur. Dec. 5, 1571.
 "Josias sonne of a stranger travayling by the waye," bapt. Jan. 20. 1576.
 "Josias sonne of a travailling strang womā," bur. July 26, 1579.
 "Margarite a poore strang travailling womā," bur. Aug. 23, 1579.
 "Rychard st to Robert moreton," bur. April 6, 1591.
 "Agnes the sisters daught. of the wyfe of willm newet deceased," bur. Nov. 2, 1592.
 "Rychard of th^hash in Asheridge," bur. Feb. 20, 1594.
 "Margarite daught. of Gryffyth & Good travaillers by the high wayes," bapt. Dec. — 1595.
 "John sonne of a poore travayling womā by common highwaye," bur. Jan. 10, 1596.
 "John sonne of Thomas & Bridget labor^h of the towne," mar. Oct. 11, 1597.

- "a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Dec. 6, 1597.
- "John vp Robert soone of a poore woman travailling by the high waye," bur. Feb. 15, 1597.
- "martha Daughter of nashleeth of this," [Martha daughter of (of) Nashleeth of this (parish ?)] mar. Mch. 7, 1602
- "Elizabeth Daughter of George & Elizabeth" bapt. June 28, 1607.
- "A poore travailling woman vnknowne Dieng at ly greene," bur. Dec. 30, 1622.
- "Grace daughter of a Wanderour," bapt. Mch. 29, 1625.
- "A base-borne chylde," bur. Jan., 1626.
- "Robert a beggars child," bur. Mch. 3, 1630.
- "2 Murthered jnfants," bur. Mch. 15, 1635.
-

INDEX

THE names are spelt according to present usage wherever they so occur in the Register. In other cases the form most frequently found there has generally been adopted.

Cognate forms, such as Alden and Aldwin, are entered separately, unless they obviously relate to the same family. Other variants of surnames, except those in which the differences consist only in the use of *i* for *j* or *y*, or *u* for *v*, and *vice versa*, are bracketed in alphabetical order after their respective head-words.

Christian names such as Anna, Anne and Hannah; Josiah and Josias, etc., are entered separately, unless there is evidence that the cognates denote the same person, in which case the entries are made under the form most frequently found, and the other spellings are given in brackets.

Parentheses enclosing a letter indicate that it is sometimes present and sometimes absent.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Abbot(t), John, 175, 243 Martha, 230 Robert, 243 Abe, Elyzabeth, 5 John, 5 Abrey, William, 224 Adams, Elizabeth, 160 Jane, 153 John, 153, 160, 337 Margarett, 160 Marie, 315 Mathewe, 153 Thomas, 337 Widow, 315 Adams <i>al.</i> Ingleton [Ingleton <i>al.</i> Adams, Englton <i>al.</i> Adams; <i>cf.</i> Ingleton], Elyzabeth, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82, 94 Gillion [Jellion], 52, 56, 60, 66 Henry, 75, 76 Isbell, 272 Jerome, 52, 56, 60, 66, 189, 272 Joan, 82 John, 66 Martha, 70, 222 Mary, 94 Richard, 60, 65, 70, 75, 76, 82, 94, 194, 311 Stephin, 52 Thomas, 56, 65, 219</p> | <p>Adison, Elyzabeth, 57 John, 57 Margarite, 57 Ailwood, Thomas, 332 Aires, <i>see</i> Ayers Akers, David, 258 Albe, Joan, 233 Alden [Aldin; <i>cf.</i> Aldwin], Agnes, 176 Alice, 188 Ann(e), 136, 149, 155 Benaiah, 136, 149, 155, 222, 325 Edmund, 96, 103, 313 Elizabeth, 145, 215 Jane, 96, 103, 145 Joane, 229 John, 145 Sara, 96 Susan, 136 Thomas, 13, 174 Thurstance, 188 William, 13, 329 Aldridge [Aldredg(e), Aldrige], Am- brose, 118, 121, 124, 127, 314, 321 Elizabeth, 127, 224 Emme, 118, 121, 124, 127 Isabell, 124 Jellion, 189 Marie, 118, 221 Thomas, 121 William, 194</p> |
|---|---|

- Aldwin [Auldwin, Awldwin; cf. Alden], Alice, 257
 Edmond, 90, 289
 Joan, 90, 289
 Robert, 257
 Stephin, 90, 289
 Thurstance, 184, 260
 Alice, Joan, 188
 Allen [Alen], Agnes, 183
 Christian, 177
 Elyzabeth, 183
 Henry, 16, 244
 Hester, 121
 Isbell, 192
 Joan, 76, 310
 John, 3, 5, 8, 11, 236, 237
 Jois, 3
 Mary, 121, 129, 132, 145, 180, 227, 313
 Richard, 11, 14, 16, 174, 181, 198, 242
 Samuel, 121, 129, 132, 145, 219, 313
 Stephin, 5, 237
 Thomas, 8, 236
 William, 76, 301
 Allen *al.* Ellis *al.* Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
 Allinson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
 Allison, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
 Allmond, see Hamond
 Ally, Alice, 221
 Allyson, see Ellys *al.* Allyson
 Alte, Edmund, 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 Robert, 116
 Altoph, Ann, 153
 Robert, 153, 337
 Mr., 325
 Amond, see Hamond
 Amyas, Margarit, 237
 William, 236, 237
 Anderson, Frances, 20
 Richard, 20, 24
 Andros, Margarite, 178
 Anne, Elyzabeth, 178
 Anthony [Anthonie, Antony], Agnes, 10
 Amie, 169
 Ann, 145
 Anthony, 145
 George, 12
 Joan, 238
 John, 169, 209, 231
 Jois, 21
 Katherine, 209
 Anthony [Anthonie, Antony]—*continued*:
 Richard, 18, 24, 27
 Robert, 10, 12, 15, 18, 21, 24, 27, 178
 Apdavit, Rychard, 171
 Arinot, see Arniot
 Arnet(t) [Arnatt, Arnault, Arnott], Elizabeth, 216
 Jane, 152
 Joanna, 156
 John, 224
 Richard, 295
 Zachary, 152, 156
 Widow, 325
 Arniot [Arinot(?)], Edward, 185
 Arnold(e), Agnes, 131, 148
 Anna, 131, 136, 318
 Elizabeth, 68, 144, 159, 314
 Ellen, 59, 62, 68, 75
 George, 59, 62, 68, 75, 192, 304, 307
 Hannah, 148
 James, 167
 Lydia, 144, 154, 159, 167
 Mary, 62, 154, 217
 Richard, 59, 131, 136, 144, 148, 154, 159, 167, 221, 318, 329
 Ruth, 75, 316
 Widow, 314, 316, 329
 Arthur [Arthure *al.* Arthur], Elizabeth, 28
 Joane, 292
 Robert, 28, 265
 Arundell [Arundal], Dorothee, 100, 294
 Elizabeth, 100, 294
 Ashby(e), Alice, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74, 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 281, 286, 314
 Anthony, 51, 55, 60, 63, 68, 78, 83, 85, 90, 197, 269, 283, 284, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302
 Bahanan, 297
 Bennajah, 51
 Bridget, 181
 Daniel, 60, 90, 269, 289
 Edward, 3, 6, 8, 236
 Elizabeth, 79, 85, 135, 194, 287
 Hester, 74, 281
 Isbell, 3
 John, 68, 255, 294
 Jone, 8
 Josias, 66
 Margery, 281
 Martha, 61

- Ashby(e)—*continued* :
 Mary, 51, 55, 57, 60, 63, 68, 78,
 83, 85, 90, 127, 215, 217,
 269, 283, 284, 287, 289
 Nehemiah, 63, 283
 Rachell, 115, 119, 127, 135
 Richard, 6, 57, 61, 66, 69, 74,
 79, 85, 92, 99, 106, 236, 281,
 286, 304
 Samuel, 85, 92, 286
 Sara, 69
 Thomas, 78, 106, 323, 330
 William, 119
 Zacharias, 55, 115, 119, 127,
 135, 317
 Widow, 194
- Ashe, John, 216
- Ashfield [Ashfeild, Ashfield, Ash-
 feild(e)], xi, xiv
 Christopher, 35
 Clare, 98
 Edmond, 23, 98, 307
 Elenor [Helenor], 35, 38, 320
 Frances, 247
 Hampden, 98
 Jois, 27
 Mary, 28
 Myles, 32
 Robert, 23, 27, 28, 32, 35, 38,
 187, 188, 189, 200, 247, 289
 Thomas, x, 40, 183, 186, 187,
 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197,
 197, 198, 198, 201, 205, 206,
 207, 207, 208, 209, 210, 213,
 257, 261, 278, 283, 284, 289,
 290, 297, 319, 320, 330, 339,
 340, 341, 343, 344
 Mrs., 213
 the Lady, 310
- A(t) Clee, Mary, 143
 Robert, 143, 223
- Atkins [Adkins], Agnes, 118, 180,
 180, 307
 Alice, 178, 242
 Anna, 125, 126
 Bridget, 132, 141
 Christian, 41, 64, 69, 182, 326
 Edmond, 176, 247
 Edward, 29, 32
 Ellin, 327
 Elyzabeth, 4, 25, 289
 Henry, 4, 41, 64, 69, 186, 196,
 239, 326, 326
 Hester, 115, 119, 126, 138
 Hugh, 22
 Isabell, 242, 303
- Atkins [Adkins]—*continued* :
 Jane, 29, 50, 56, 324
 John, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 50, 56,
 132, 177, 235, 242, 250, 251,
 289
 Mary, 69
 Maude, 285
 Nathanael, 41
 Patience, 118
 Phillip, 119
 Rebecca, 56
 Richard, 115, 118, 119, 126,
 138, 216, 217, 307
 Roger, 32, 132, 141, 221
 Rose, 119, 125
 Samuel, 64, 119, 125, 303
 Sarah, 119
 Susan, 50
 Thomas, 28, 251
 William, 19, 138, 141
 Goodman, 212
- Atslow, Edward, 257
 Dr., xi, 257
- Audeley, John, 98, 101
 Marie, 98, 101
 Richard, 98
- Aumond, see Hamond
- Austin [Austen], Edmond, 18, 22
 Henry, 18, 19
 Joan, 201
 John, 22, 22, 237
 Robert, 15, 19
 Rychard, 11, 15
 Thomas, 11, 237
 William, 22
- Austin *al.* Mereden, see Mereden *al.*
 Austin
- Avis, Edward, 228
- Awby(e), Agnes, 306
 Alice, 70, 278, 282, 283
 Henry, 54, 56, 62, 70, 201, 266,
 273, 278, 282
 Jaane, 56, 266
 Joan, 54, 62, 70, 201, 278, 282
 John, 23, 62
 Priscilla, 56
 Silvester, 213, 283, 306
 Thomas, 17, 23, 54, 266
 Wyborow, 213
- Axtell [Axstell, Axtil(l)], Abraham,
 116, 119, 122, 131, 137, 315
 326
 Agnes, 195
 Anna, 105
 Dorcas, 118, 121
 Edward, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134

Axtell [Axstell, Axtill(l)]—*continued*:

Elizabeth, 94, 100, 105, 110,
114, 119, 124, 129, 313, 324
Emme, 234
Francis, 118, 121, 124, 130, 134
Hanna, 134
Henry, 195
Isaak, 116
Jaane, 7, 192
Jeremiah, 110
Joan, 285
John, 4, 94, 100, 105, 110, 114,
119, 124, 129, 222, 313, 324
Martha, 137
Mary, 116, 119, 119, 122, 131,
137, 327
Nathanaell, 119, 122, 315
Robert, 124, 267, 285
Roger, 4, 7
Samuell, 124
Sara, 129, 130
Stephin, 94
Thomas, 340
Mr., 187
Ayer [*cf.* Ayers], Agnes, 36, 41, 46,
60, 64, 69, 73, 269, 308
Anne, 56
Ellen, 259
George, 56, 60, 64, 69, 73, 186,
191, 259, 269, 305
Jaane, 46
Jeames, 254
Joseph, 64
Margarite, 3
Martha, 60
Mary, 56, 69, 269
Rychard, 41
Sara, 73
Thomas, 3, 7, 13, 36, 41, 46,
184, 331
William, 13
Ayers [Aires; *cf.* Ayer], Ann, 137, 146
Ephraim, 137
Rebecca, 146
Thomas, 137, 146
Ayleborne, Elyzabeth, 40, 207
Joan, 40, 49, 280
John, 49
Robert, 40, 49, 207, 280
William, 49
Babb(e) [Bab], Agnes, 42
Elyzabeth, 198
Henry, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106,
122, 206, 224, 289, 291, 322,
325, 336, 336

Babb(e) [Bab]—*continued*:

John, 5
Martha, 89, 223, 322
Mary, 86, 89, 95, 97, 106, 122,
289, 291, 325
Robert, 5
Sara, 86, 289
Susan, 42, 97
William, 42, 106, 198
Bachelor [Bachelior, Bachiler,
Bachil(l)or, Batchel(l)er,
Ba(t)chelour], Agnes, 171,
235
Alice, 15, 16, 32, 217, 241
Ame, 20
Andrew, 16, 177
Anne, 191
Catherine, 42, 44, 48, 51, 54,
57, 199, 255
Christian, 11, 249
Cicely, 30, 42, 181, 199
Daniel, 47
Elizabeth, 5, 23, 41, 47, 52,
58, 102, 106, 119, 177, 194,
215, 229
Francis, 301
Hannah, 153
Henry, 106, 124, 131, 141, 155,
322
Hugh, 11, 15, 21, 181, 241,
249, 249, 342
Jaane, 48
James, 155
Joan, 12, 44, 187
John, 8, 27, 41, 47, 47, 50, 52,
55, 57, 58, 65, 119, 155, 159,
187, 189, 194, 218, 240, 247,
308
Joseph, 58
Margarite, 4, 17, 47, 50, 55,
65, 177, 177
Martha, 52
Mary, 55, 153, 158, 159, 164,
216, 327
Mathew, 4
Peter, 153, 159, 221, 331
Priscilla, 124, 131, 141, 155
Richard, 10, 171, 239, 259
Robert, 1, 5, 8, 10, 42, 44, 48,
51, 54, 57, 102, 164, 174, 191,
199, 240, 268, 298, 342, 344
Sarah, 131, 155
Susan, 141
Thomas, 21, 27, 30, 32, 155,
181, 187, 235, 236, 244, 255,
327

- Bachelor [Bachellor, etc.]—*continued* :
 William, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 51, 106, 124, 158, 164, 174, 222, 239, 244, 248, 259, 322
 Zacheus, 47, 50
- Bacon, Agnes, 184
 Margarite, 184
 Nicholas, 184
- Baker [cf. Baker *al.* Greygoose],
 Agnes, 186
 Alice, 195
 Anne, 293
 Bridgett, 224
 Christopher, 58, 192
 Elyzabeth, 58
 Margarite, 58
 Susan, 202
- Baker *al.* Greygoose [cf. Baker],
 Christopher, 66
 Jeames, 66
 Margarite, 66
- Baker, Lee *al.* : see Lee *al.* Baker
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin], Agnes, 30, 36, 41, 44, 46, 50, 83, 108, 113, 257, 260, 265
 Ame, 24, 34, 38, 40, 46, 257, 277
 Ann(e), 89, 96, 102, 121, 128, 128, 162, 222, 229, 283
 Austin [Augustin], 135, 142, 147, 156, 162, 169
 Avelin, 31, 201
 Benjamin, 116, 305
 Christian, 120
 Dorothy, 162
 Edmund, 128
 Elizabeth, 64, 142, 149, 162
 Ellin, 225
 George, 26, 121, 128
 Grace, 108, 298
 Henry, 74
 Isaak, 124, 310
 Isabell, 27, 40, 120, 203
 James, 128
 Jane, 113, 204
 Joan, 34, 106, 120, 124, 135, 142, 147, 156, 169, 182, 310
 John, 21, 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 50, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 89, 96, 102, 108, 113, 149, 181, 189, 199, 260, 265, 281, 283, 298
 Joysse, 116
 Martha, 89, 96, 227
 Mary, 64, 67, 71, 74, 77, 83, 89, 106, 222, 281, 283
- Baldwin(e) [Bawldwin]—*continued* :
 Rebecca, 222
 Richard, 24, 26, 29, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 46, 102, 116, 120, 120, 201, 203, 204, 252, 257, 269, 272, 277, 305, 343
 Rose, 149
 Sammuell, 169
 Sarah, 41, 71, 147, 260, 281
 Stephin, 29, 252
 Thomas, 21, 24, 24, 29, 50, 67, 106, 113, 120, 124, 135, 149, 162, 252, 265, 310, 310
 Triamour, 38
 William, 44
 Winefride, 121, 128
- Ball, Eve, 180
- Ballam [Bal(a)am], Abijah, 145
 Anna, 145
 Jaane, 194
 Martha, 336
 William, 145, 321
- Bampton, 301
 Abraham, 134
 Agnes, 7, 251
 Alice, 11
 Constance, 48, 214, 272, 277
 Edward, 4, 7, 11, 14, 177, 237, 243, 250, 251
 Elizabeth, 113, 134, 141, 148, 163
 Hannah, 138, 321
 Isbell, 250
 Joan, 4, 30, 33, 182, 237, 243, 256, 257
 John, 30, 33, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 128, 172, 181, 182, 251, 256, 257, 272, 277, 295
 Katherine, 39, 43, 48, 56, 61, 67, 172, 304
 Lazarus, 148
 Margarite, 14
 Nehemiah, 67, 128, 134, 141, 148, 163, 325, 332
 Origen, 56, 277
 Philippe, 180
 Richard, 33, 149, 249, 257
 Sara, 132
 Susan, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 299
 Thomas, 43, 109, 113, 117, 119, 124, 132, 138, 149, 215, 299, 305, 312, 321, 329
 Timothie, 163
 Zacharie, 61, 272
 Widow, 330

- Bannister [Banyster], Agnes, 24, 191
 Alice, 236, 297
 George, 236
 John, 21, 24, 191, 270, 276
 Widow, 209
- Baraston, William, 253
- Barber [Barker], John, 344
- Barber *al.* Grigg, Georg, 206
 Jaane, 206
- Barker [Barkar], Anna, 141
 Benjamin, 162
 Elizabeth, 136, 141, 146, 152,
 154, 158, 162, 331
 Francis, 136, 141, 146, 152,
 154, 158, 162, 331, 336, 337
 John, 29, 31, 33, 344
 Josias, 31, 154, 158, 337
 Margarite, 33
 Sara, 33
- Barnes, Edmond, 337
- Barnard, Alice, 110
 Richard, 110
 Thomas, 110, 314
 Widow, 314
- Barnes, x
 Alexander, 164, 170, 228
 Ann(c), 164, 170, 228
 George, 154, 160, 168, 225, 325
 Hannah, 154, 160, 168
 Joan, 37
 Richard, 170
 Robert, 37
 William, 154
- Barret, Phillip, 205
- Barrow, Elizabeth, 337
 Mr., 337
- Batchelor, x; see Bachelor
- Bate [Baate], Margarite, 179
 Marie, 221
- Bateman [Baateman], Alexander,
 322
 Edward, 19
 Elizabeth, 214
 George, 16, 19
 Jone, 16, 322
- Bates [Baates], ix; Ellen, 256
 Samuell, 299
- Baugh, Anna, 138
 Elizabeth, 138
 Nicholas, 138
- Baven, Mary, 317
- Bawldwin, see Baldwin
- Bayford, Elizabeth, 107
 Richard, 107, 300
 Sara, 316
 Widow, 316
- Bayly(e) [Bailiff, Baylie], Aaron, 46,
 295
 Agnes, 176
 Charles, 335
 Jaane, 24
 John, 5, 252
 Joseph, 5
 Margarite, 30, 204
 Margery, 36, 46
 Mary, 36, 206
 William, 24, 30, 36, 46, 179,
 204, 252, 284
 Widow, 206, 296
- Bayly, Whitehead *al.*; see White-
 head *al.* Bayly
- Beaumont [Beumond], Agnes, 282
 Benjamin, 228
 Joseph, 88
 Rachell, 88, 90
 William, 88, 90, 204, 206, 282
- Bedder, William, 229
- Bedford, 307
 Agnes, 239
 John, 239
 Duke of, xiv
 Earl of, xi, 344
- Beeche, Rychard, 237
- Beeson, William, 20
- Beeston [Beston], Agnes, 198
 William, 191
- Belgrave, Agnes, 23, 34, 188, 255
 Christian, 69, 73, 92
 Elenor [Helenor], 26, 194
 Elizabeth, 152, 232
 Fœlix, 148, 152, 157, 163
 Hugh, 21, 69, 73, 92, 197, 311
 Isbell, 27
 Joan, 19, 245, 258
 John, 21, 23, 23, 24, 27, 179, 293
 Joseph, 92, 148, 152, 157, 163,
 337
 Rychard, 24, 245
 Samuel, 73, 148, 152, 163, 225, 329
 Sarah, 69, 148, 148, 152, 337
 Thomas, 19, 23, 26, 34, 188,
 245, 246, 255
 William, 148, 179, 258
 Widow, 328
- Belingham, Agnes, 84, 286
 Damaris, 84, 286
 Henry, 84, 286
- Bennet, Alice, 183
 Jaane, 21
 John, 21, 183, 254
 Joyce, 223,
 Mary, 231

- Benning(e), Agnes, 337
 Alice, 17, 200
 Ann, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
 Avis, 34, 36, 40, 255, 298
 Dorcas, 64
 Edmond, 107
 Edward, 336
 Elizabeth, 70, 73, 77, 81, 82, 86, 86, 91, 93, 97, 99, 99, 103, 107, 112, 118, 119, 129, 158, 161, 164, 166, 166, 219, 226, 290, 337
 Francis, 34, 81, 158, 161, 166, 255, 336
 George, 143, 146, 151, 162, 170
 Henry, 25, 82, 86, 93, 99, 118, 162, 204, 290
 James, 22, 70, 73, 77, 81, 86, 91, 93, 97, 103, 105, 107, 112, 119, 153, 206, 226, 296, 298, 307, 317
 Jane, 153
 Joan, 64, 171
 John, 64, 77, 82, 99, 162, 170, 181, 235, 290, 330
 Joseph, 166, 170
 Margaret, 93, 99, 105, 111, 119, 308
 Martha, 112, 134, 161, 336
 Mary, 36, 73, 119, 129, 134, 146, 162, 307, 309
 Michael, 226
 Nicholas, 3, 40, 91, 129, 134, 235; 236
 Richard, 118, 171, 233, 238
 Robert, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28, 34, 36, 40, 86, 103, 170, 174, 200, 204, 251, 255, 278, 281, 296
 Russell, 153
 Sarah, 170
 Sibill, 189
 Susan, 111, 119
 Thomas, 28, 93, 97, 99, 105, 111, 119, 164, 166, 221, 229, 287, 308, 309, 335, 337
 William, 3, 166, 233
 Willy, 164
- Bentley, Edmund, 146
 Elizabeth, 146, 149, 157
 Josias, 157
 Richard, 146, 149, 157, 224
 William, 149
- Bernard, Alice, 92, 246
 Anne, 191
 Hester, 92
 Jeames, 20
- Bernard—continued :
 Joan, 267
 Rychard, 92
 Thomas, 20, 246, 246, 254
- Berry(e) [Bery], Christian, 63, 197
 Jeames, 63
 Margery, 173
 Richard, 63, 177, 197
- Beston, see Beeston
- Bibsworth, William, 172
- Biby, Luce; see Bilby
- Bigg, Ann, 227
- Bilby [Biby, Bilbe(e)], Denis, 105, 126, 131, 147
 Felix, 105, 318
 John, 126, 225, 311
 Luce, 211
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 225
 Robert, 126, 131, 147, 232, 311; 318
 Sara, 131
 Thomas, 105
- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)], ix, 344
 Agnes, 4, 14, 24, 93, 174, 178, 243, 244, 246, 258
 Alice, 6, 19, 32, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 49, 65, 138, 178, 256, 263, 284, 323
 Ame, 93
 Anna, 110, 118, 123, 125, 297, 315
 Ann(e), 47, 84, 87, 98, 98, 101, 113, 156, 160, 164, 169, 222, 300, 310, 335
 Annis, see Agnes
 Arthur, 12, 262
 Bathshua, 116, 119, 126
 Benjamin, 129, 306
 Christian, 13, 23, 173, 198, 246, 258
 Christopher, 243
 Cicely, 9, 84, 182, 298
 Cornelius, 36
 Damaris, 118, 155, 226
 Daniel, 72, 121, 157, 163, 227, 327, 330
 Dorcas, 52
 Dorothy, 160, 165
 Edmund, 126, 225
 Edward, 25, 213, 225, 249
 Elenor [Helenor], 27, 35, 194, 256
 Elizabeth, 8, 10, 16, 37, 41, 46, 52, 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 103, 106, 126, 134, 140, 146, 157, 163, 173, 179, 187, 226, 265, 285, 285, 296

Birch[Burch,Byrch(e)]—*continued* :

Emme, 33, 38, 39, 44, 50, 55,
61, 101, 205, 258, 270, 284,
309
Ezechiël, 46, 284
Felix, 99
George, 8, 12, 55, 61, 66, 71,
76, 81, 85, 94, 187, 190, 257,
278, 287, 294, 298
Grisill, 72
Henry, 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15,
47, 78, 90, 98, 106, 107, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121,
123, 125, 160, 169, 173, 177,
210, 246, 299, 302, 305, 315,
316, 322, 332
Hester, 76
Isabell, 3, 11, 175, 177, 237,
239
James, 3, 6, 9, 9, 12, 22, 32,
33, 46, 76, 87, 94, 96, 101,
102, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116,
119, 126, 138, 142, 144, 155,
160, 165, 178, 187, 202, 218,
226, 243, 246, 255, 282, 289,
292, 295, 296, 307, 309, 310,
322, 323
Jane, 6, 22, 39, 49, 52, 95, 130,
180, 241, 291, 291
Joan, 3, 8, 13, 38, 40, 46, 52,
52, 54, 59, 59, 62, 64, 66, 68,
72, 73, 76, 76, 78, 84, 101,
175, 177, 184, 186, 241, 253,
258, 279, 297, 320
John, 5, 9, 12, 25, 27, 36, 37,
40, 41, 42, 46, 47, 47, 52, 57,
58, 62, 65, 66, 72, 72, 76, 84,
87, 87, 93, 95, 96, 101, 102,
103, 106, 110, 116, 118, 123,
133, 138, 143, 147, 156, 156,
160, 173, 180, 184, 187, 205,
205, 206, 210, 222, 227, 234,
249, 263, 265, 278, 284, 285,
285, 287, 291, 292, 296, 298,
299, 300, 300, 304, 319, 321,
323, 323, 335, 335
Joyse, 96, 106, 114, 301
Judith, 166
Katharine, 219
Lidia, 52, 57, 265, 285
Margaret, 47, 72, 84, 84, 87,
87, 90, 94, 94, 98, 99, 102,
107, 112, 116, 216, 219, 287,
328
Margery, 246, 289
Margite, 58

Birch[Burch,Byrch(e)]—*continued* :

Martha, 54, 55, 85, 95, 100,
101, 105, 110, 115, 121, 123,
125, 126, 133, 135, 143, 147,
157, 294, 320
Mary, 26, 45, 50, 55, 59, 59,
61, 63, 65, 66, 71, 76, 81, 85,
87, 89, 91, 95, 98, 102, 105,
111, 120, 130, 146, 168, 198,
223, 250, 278, 287, 287, 291,
294, 299, 305, 312
Maude, 33, 263, 311
Michael, 27, 93, 226, 305,
326
Nathaniel, 115, 118, 152, 166,
169, 305
Rebecca, 148
Richard, 3, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22,
23, 24, 26, 27, 27, 29, 30, 33,
33, 35, 38, 39, 44, 45, 49, 50,
52, 54, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63,
66, 68, 72, 76, 84, 84, 87, 89,
91, 95, 96, 100, 103, 105, 106,
107, 110, 111, 112, 115, 115,
119, 120, 123, 123, 125, 126,
129, 130, 134, 135, 143, 152,
153, 158, 162, 166, 175, 178,
184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 194,
198, 202, 208, 224, 226, 237,
241, 241, 247, 250, 256, 260,
262, 263, 270, 273, 278, 278,
282, 282, 284, 284, 285, 291,
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 310,
312, 320, 320, 320, 321, 322,
322, 323, 327
Robert, 3, 8, 19, 20, 23, 28, 73,
81, 84, 84, 90, 94, 98, 102,
173, 178, 198, 201, 237, 239,
252, 279, 287, 297, 298, 298,
298, 299, 299, 299, 300, 300,
300, 300
Roger, 239
Samuel, 66, 76, 132, 138, 144,
148, 156, 164, 322, 323
Sarah, 62, 84, 153, 158, 162,
166, 215, 314
Stephen, 15, 38, 40, 46, 52, 59,
64, 68, 73, 78, 166, 258, 279,
296, 296
Susan, 38, 52, 61, 87, 93, 94, 96,
101, 102, 106, 111, 111, 112,
112, 115, 118, 120, 123, 123,
129, 135, 137, 142, 143, 152,
155, 230, 231, 270, 285, 292,
307, 312
Susanna, 105

- Birch [Burch, Byrch(e)]—*continued* :
 Susanne, 133
 Symon, 10, 252
 Temperance, 84, 87, 91, 96,
 103, 107, 112, 125, 299
 Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14,
 16, 19, 22, 23, 27, 44, 62, 63,
 64, 66, 76, 84, 87, 89, 94,
 95, 99, 105, 107, 110, 112,
 114, 116, 134, 135, 138, 140,
 146, 166, 221, 239, 243, 244,
 282, 284, 314, 314, 319,
 320
 Trne, 132, 138, 144, 148, 156,
 164
 William, 9, 10, 12, 14, 30, 33,
 61, 63, 87, 87, 94, 100, 105,
 116, 137, 142, 143, 147, 156,
 162, 164, 164, 173, 178, 201,
 243, 243, 248, 258, 263, 278,
 282, 287, 287, 300, 321, 322,
 328, 333, 334
 Zippora, 42, 263
 Mother, 304
 Widow, 184, 189
- Bisco(e) [Biscowe], Alice, 148
 Ann, 169
 Eme, 161
 Emlin, 154
 Henry, 161, 334
 Jane, 103, 296
 John, 115, 169, 209
 Jonathan, 154, 329
 Marie, 96, 292
 Martha, 93, 99, 103, 115, 121,
 126, 130, 290, 292, 296, 307,
 315
 Richard, 93, 96, 99, 103, 115,
 121, 126, 130, 148, 154, 161,
 209, 290, 292, 296, 298, 302,
 307, 315, 326, 329, 333,
 334
 Robert, 148
 Sarah, 99, 227
 Susan, 126
- Bishop [Byshoppe], Agnes, 235
 Cicely, 6, 177
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Joan, 179, 216, 246
 John, 178
 Rychard, 3, 12, 238, 241
 Simon, 3, 6, 12, 14, 235, 238,
 241, 244
 Thomas, 231
- Blackborne, Elyzabeth, 263
 William, 181, 263
- Blackwell, Christian, 17
 Elyzabeth, 17
 Isbell, 193
 Thomas, 17
- Blake [Blaake, Bleake], Alexander,
 60, 64, 69, 74, 80, 193, 284,
 290
 Elyzabeth, 60, 64, 69, 74, 80
 John, 144
 Jonathan, 161
 Josua, 64
 Martha, 80, 131, 136, 144, 149,
 161, 227
 Mary, 74, 136, 138
 Samuel, 60, 290
 Thomas, 69, 131, 136, 149, 220,
 311, 316
 William, 138, 144, 149, 161,
 222
- Blechinden, Thomas, 319, 344
- Blunt(e), Mary, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,
 269, 277, 280, 316
 Sarah, 60, 65, 269, 305
 Timothie, 73, 77, 277, 280
 William, 60, 65, 73, 77, 84,
 193, 269, 277, 280, 316, 317
 Widow, 326
- Boller, Elizabeth, 321
 John, 321
- Boone, Damaris, 150
 Edward, 113, 120, 129, 134,
 141, 150, 327
 Elizabeth, 113, 120, 129, 134,
 141, 150
 Francis, 113
 Jane, 141
 Joyce, 120
 Marie, 134
- Booth(e) [Bouth, Bowthe], Chris-
 tian, 177
 Hugh, 177
 John, 173
 Rychard, 10, 253
 Symon, 10, 173, 243
- Bosse, Mr., 200
- Boultee, Rev. Charles Eustace, xv
- Bourder [Bo(o)rd(er)], Christian, 94,
 103, 107, 301
 Elizabeth, 107, 324
 Martha, 94, 228
 Mary, 103
 Rowland, 94, 103, 107, 209,
 301
- Bovingdon [Bovington], Anne, 83
 Elyzabeth, 71, 75, 83
 Joan, 183

- Bovingdon [Bovington]—*continued* :
 Perin, 178
 Richard, 71, 75, 83
 Tristram, 229
 Mother, 257
- Bowen, Joane, 130
 Marie, 130
 Owen, 130
- Bowle, Anne, 304
 Brigitt, 304
 George, 304
 Marie, 294
 Richard, xi, 212, 294, 324
 Dr., xi, 304, 304, 304, 318
 Mr., 213, 317
- Bowley [Bowlee, Bowler, Bowlie, Bowly], Agnes [Annis], 108, 329
 Benjamin, 136
 Elizabeth, 130
 Isbell, 72, 78, 285
 James, 160, 166
 Joane, 323
 John, 113, 117, 149, 216, 304, 323, 323
 Josias, 72
 Margarite, 219
 Martha, 96
 Nicholas, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 208, 304, 323, 329
 Priscilla, 78
 Richard, 123, 217
 Roase, 200
 Sarah, 149
 Susan, 92, 96, 102, 108, 113, 117, 123, 130, 136, 160, 166, 226
 Thomas, 72, 78, 92, 160, 166, 226, 285, 332
 William, 102, 330
- Bowthe, see Booth
- Bowyer [Boyer], Thomas, 14, 176
- Brackley [Brackly], Benjamin, 87
 Brigitt, 311
 Elyzabeth, 77, 81, 87
 John, 311
 Joseph, 81
 Martha, 227
 Mary, 77, 215, 227
 William, 77, 81, 87
- Bramson [Brampson, Braunson],
 Agnes, 166
 Anne, 223
 John, 166, 230
 Martha, 166
 Samuell, 326
- Branch(e), Agnes, 19, 266
 Elyzabeth, 184
 John, 3, 19, 24, 178, 266, 309
 Mary, 24
 William, 3, 10, 241
- Brandom(-n), ix
- Braunson, see Bramson
- Bray(e), Ann(e), 155, 159, 161, 164, 168
 Frances, 264
 George, 231
 John, 161
 Martha, 155, 168, 329
 Mary, 155
 Thomas, 164
 Walter, 155, 159, 161, 164, 168, 227, 329
 William, 264
- Breedon [Breeden], Abigail, 92, 225
 Anna [Hanna], 73, 219
 Bathsheba, 133
 Bathshna, 67, 215
 Benaiah, 79, 133, 138, 151, 344
 Beniamin, 144, 157
 Elyzur, 86, 286
 Jane, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 157, 286, 288, 332
 John, 151
 Judith, 138, 144, 151
 Margery, 143
 Mary, 143
 Obadiah, 89, 288
 Sara, 133
 Thomas, 57, 67, 73, 79, 86, 89, 92, 138, 192, 202, 211, 286, 288, 323, 344
 Zacharie [Zecharia], 57, 217
 Zacheus, 143, 157
- Brewer [Brewar, Bruar, Bruer],
 Abigail, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167
 Daniell, 167
 Elidad, 161
 Elizabeth, 131, 316
 Ellen, 274
 Joan, 69, 73, 80
 John, 69, 73, 80, 131, 136, 142, 148, 152, 161, 167, 194, 199, 204, 204, 280, 316, 316, 325
 Martha, 142
 Mary, 80, 136
 Sarah, 148, 152, 325
- Brian, see Bryant
- Bridges, see Briggs
- Brigenshawe, Mary, 325

- Briggs [Bridges, Brig(g)es], Ann,
307
John, 163, 167, 214, 229, 307,
337
Richard, 211
Susan, 163, 167
- Bright [Brite], 325
John, 130, 132, 139, 142, 149,
164, 313, 319, 327, 334, 335
Margaret, 334
Mary, 142, 327
Rebecca, 130, 132, 139, 142,
149, 164, 313, 335
Thomas, 132
- Briscoe, Daniell, 129
Gawen, 129
Marie, 129
- Brooke, William, 233
- Brookes, Alice, 107, 111, 119, 132,
143
Ann, 324
Edward, 132
Elizabeth, 111
Marie, 119
Susan, 143
Thomas, 107, 111, 119, 132,
143, 304
- Brown(e), x
Agnes, 6, 235
Alice, 200, 281
Benjamin, 281
Daniell, 136
Elizabeth, 312
George, 122, 142, 322
Hannah, 147
Jeames, 246
Joan, 236
John, 3, 5, 102, 150, 170, 236,
295
Mary, 170
Matthew, 102, 106, 112, 116,
122, 125, 131, 136, 142, 147,
150, 295, 303, 308, 315, 322
Richard, 106, 170, 231
Robert, 131
Sarah, 102, 106, 112, 116, 122,
125, 131, 136, 142, 147, 150,
303
Thomas, 3, 6, 235, 236
William, 5, 116, 236
- Browning, Jane, 222
- Bruer, see Brewer
- Bruton, Mary, 226
- Bryant [Brian], Elizabeth, 69, 76,
85, 90, 153
Francis, 153, 169
- Bryant [Brian]—*continued* :
Isabell, 322
John, 169, 243
Marc, 69, 76, 85, 90, 196, 296,
333
Mary, 335
Sarah, 85, 325
Thomas, 227, 322, 335
Timothie, 76, 222
- Buckley, John, 27
William, 27
- Buckmaster, Andrew, 133, 204
Damaris, 288
Elizabeth, 160, 215
James, 141
John, 27, 30, 127, 133, 141,
160, 219
Margery, 25
Mary, 27, 204
Paulina, 231
Sarah, 127, 133, 141, 160
Thomas, 25, 30
- Buckoake, Abiathar, 95, 291
Anne, 95, 291
Noris, 95
- Bucktubb, Isbell, 263
- Buffat [Buffet], Elizabeth, 95, 230
John, 95
- Bunbury, Anne, 172
Elizabeth, 211
- Bunce [Buns, Bunt(e)s; cf. Bunne],
Alice, 27, 67, 251, 252, 276
Avelin, 56, 61, 70, 76, 307
Elizabeth, 61, 214, 243
George, 22
Hester, 118, 123, 129, 133
Jane, 123, 317
Mary, 67, 118, 125, 130, 135,
145, 150, 232, 332
Nathaniel, 56, 118, 123, 129,
133, 145, 216, 313, 316, 317,
319, 319, 328
Phoebe, 130
Rebecca, 135
Richard, 19, 52, 61, 70, 76,
150, 191, 199, 204, 307, 307
Samuel, 70, 125, 130, 135, 145,
150, 219, 328, 332
Susan, 76, 223
Thomas, 24, 32, 67, 196, 199,
253, 276
William, 19, 22, 24, 27, 32,
177, 191, 251, 252, 253
- Bunne [cf. Bunce], Alice, 107, 113
Phoebe, 218
William, 107, 113

- Bunts, see Bunce
 Burde, Elyzabeth, 176
 Burford [Burfoord], Margarite, 174, 185
 Thomas, 255
 Burgess, Rev. Bryant, xvi
 Burgon [Burgein(e), Burgen], Christopher, 250
 Clare, 123
 Ellen, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149
 James, 149
 John, 250
 Joseph, 129
 Marie, 115
 Martha, 112, 302
 Thomas, 142
 William, 112, 115, 119, 123, 129, 137, 142, 149, 216, 302, 325
 Burnam, William, 259
 Burrowe, Margaret, 227
 Thomas, 331
 Burton, Abigail, 52, 215
 Agnes, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 280, 281, 282, 314
 Anne, 42
 Christopher, 27
 Cicely, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 265
 Dyna, 41, 204
 Ellen, 38
 Elyzabeth, 42, 272
 Isbell, 10, 176
 Jaane, 42
 Jemini, 47, 213
 Jeremy, 55
 Joan, 8, 182
 John, 5, 27, 31, 36, 41, 45, 52, 55, 182, 193, 202, 204, 235, 253, 265, 265, 280
 Jois, 31
 Josua, 60
 Katherine, 52, 265
 Lazarus, 75, 281
 Margarite, 38, 42, 47, 52, 195
 Mary, 69, 219
 Richard, 38, 42, 47, 52, 185, 265, 272
 Saraa, 45
 Timothie, 48
 William, 5, 8, 10, 12, 23, 36, 42, 48, 60, 69, 75, 80, 176, 185, 202, 240, 280, 281, 282, 282
 Bury, Edward, 26
 Helene, 26
 William, 212
 Butcher, Agnes [Annis], 50, 53, 57, 70, 265, 323
 Anne, 136, 321
 Elyzabeth, 64
 Margarite, 64
 Mary, 70, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 291
 Richard, 50, 53, 57, 64, 70, 151, 190, 265, 291, 298
 Thomas, 53, 136, 144, 151, 158, 166, 222, 321, 332
 William, 166
 Butler [cf. Butler *al* Richardson, Richardson], Bridgett, 106, 114
 Joane, 228
 John, 228
 Margaret, 106
 William, 106, 114
 Butler *al*. Richardson [cf. Butler, Richardson], Bridget, 95, 100
 Elizabeth, 95
 John, 100
 William, 95, 100
 Butt, Agnes, 28, 252, 281
 Alice, 176
 Anne, 70, 73, 277, 278
 Christian, 3
 Clare, 73, 281
 Elizabeth, 43, 194, 226, 315
 Henry, 16
 Isaac, 43, 107, 301
 Jane, 140, 244, 323
 John, 73, 277
 Jone, 6
 Margery, 73, 277, 277, 277
 Martha, 107
 Mary, 81
 Nathan, 70, 278
 Susan, 107, 301
 Thomas, 3, 6, 16, 20, 24, 28, 43, 70, 73, 73, 81, 140, 176, 194, 225, 239, 244, 252, 268, 277, 277, 278, 281, 323, 330
 Walter, 24, 73, 81, 200, 201, 277, 277, 277
 Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)], Alice, 8
 Anne, 188
 Elenor, 202
 Elyzabeth, 268
 Henry, 176, 268, 274
 Hester, 141
 Joan, 8, 175
 John, 172, 237

- Butterfield [Butterfeild(e)]—*continued* :
 Richard, 98, 141, 150, 158, 211
 Robert, 202
 Sarah, 98, 141, 150, 158, 224
 Thomas, 211, 335
 Timothie, 150
 William, 172, 173
 Widow, 185
 Buttolph, Rance, 231
 Byrch, see Birch
 Byrges, William, 174
- Caloner, see Chaloner
 Cam, Joan, 184
 Campaigne, Agnes, 57
 Alice, 47
 Edmond, 254
 Edward, 72
 Eeden, 78
 Joan, 36, 47, 57, 81, 254, 257, 281
 John, 72, 76, 81, 195
 Mary, 78
 Petronel, 72, 76, 81
 Rychard, 31, 76, 78
 William, 29, 31, 36, 47, 57, 195, 254, 257, 281
 Carbockes, Elyzabeth, 181
 Cardell, Jaane, 181
 Carnock, 268
 Wynefreede, 268
- Carter, Alice, 116, 130, 139, 171,
 Ann(e), 150, 153, 157, 161, 163,
 165, 165, 338
 Benjamin, 71, 138, 150, 161,
 165, 315, 334
 Daniel, 68, 126, 132, 138, 143,
 149, 155, 157, 162, 335
 Edward, 138, 145, 150, 222,
 230, 331, 332
 Elyzabeth, 288
 George, 135, 191
 Hester, 60, 114, 143
 James, 135
 Jane, 126, 132, 138, 143, 149,
 150, 155, 162, 335
 Jeremie, 155
 Joan, 68, 71, 75, 77, 82, 88,
 135, 279
 John, 114
 Joseph, 138
 Lydia, 88, 149
 Marian, 51, 56, 60, 65, 266, 272
 Martha, 101, 105, 116, 165,
 229, 298
- Carter—*continued* :
 Mary, 75, 126, 138, 139, 145,
 150, 266, 279
 Nathaniell, 82, 150, 153, 157,
 161, 165
 Raulfe, 191
 Rebecca, 77, 162, 333
 Richard, 11, 322
 Robert, 11
 Samuel, 56, 101, 105, 116, 130,
 139, 155, 163, 211, 226, 298,
 332, 338
 Sarah, 65, 155, 163, 217
 Thomas, 105, 114, 165, 229
 William, 51, 56, 60, 65, 68, 71,
 75, 77, 82, 88, 130, 196, 203,
 203, 205, 209, 209, 211, 213,
 213, 266, 272, 274, 279, 282,
 288, 320, 333
 Zipporah, 51, 213
 Mother, 278
- Carter *al.* Rauenedg, Jane, 192
 Thomas, 192
- Carvell, Widow, 300
 Catch(e), see Ketch
 Cater [Caater, Ca(a)tor], Alice, 19,
 171, 277
 Bridget, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81, 273,
 275
 Debora, 67, 273
 Ellen, 243
 Elyzabeth, 28, 76, 251
 Henry, 19, 23, 24, 28, 30, 33,
 40, 46, 176, 177, 191, 192,
 243, 248, 251, 255, 266, 276
 Hester, 40
 Hugh, 70, 76, 188, 194, 206,
 277, 313
 Jaane, 33, 40, 46, 72, 192
 Joan, 24, 24, 76, 191, 248, 248,
 255, 288
 John, 24, 25, 30, 185, 248, 255
 Jois, 23
 Josiah, 69, 275
 Richard, 30, 67, 69, 72, 76, 81,
 273, 275, 288
 Robert, 30
 Susan, 46, 333
 Thomas, 25
- Cavendish, x
 Sir John, x, 310
 the Lord, 310
 the Lord and Lady, x, 310
- Caward, Agnes, 22
 Richard, 22
- Cawdry, 317

- Chadwick(e) [Chedwick(e)], Abraham, 82
 Elizabeth, 225, 279
 Joan, 70, 279, 282
 Margaret, 82, 89, 110
 Mary, 89
 Richard, 70, 82, 89, 110, 197, 204, 279, 282, 300, 337
 William, 70
 Chalkley, Thomas, 228
 Chaloner [Caloner], Dr. Robert, x, 210, 339, 340, 341, 343
 Chamberlayne [Chamberlen], Alice, 6
 Isbell, 234
 John, 233
 Thomas, 6, 233
 Chamber(s), Elyzabeth, 10
 Isbell, 3, 233
 Joan, 237
 John, 5, 234
 Richard, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 233, 234, 236, 237
 William, 8, 9, 236
 Chambers *al.* Halsy, Martha, 305
 Robert, 305
 Chamlett, Jeames, 84
 Chamlet(t) *al.* Tompson [cf. Tompson], Alice, 84, 210
 Martha, 84
 Chapman, John, 20, 178, 248
 Purnell, 180
 Roase, 20
 Rychard, 248
 Chase [Chaase], Abigail, 62
 Agnes, 14, 182
 Alice, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 258, 267, 278, 334
 Anne, 76
 Aquila, 46
 Benajah, 92
 Brigitt, 117
 Christian, 186
 Daniel, 65, 278
 Dina, 36, 258
 Dorcas, 41
 Elizabeth, 10, 52, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 180, 251
 Ezechiel, 38, 128
 Frances, 86
 Henry, 25, 33, 77, 83, 93, 98, 217, 290, 301, 311, 312
 Isbell, 33
 Jason, 50, 293
 Chase [Chaase]—*continued* :
 Joan, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 87, 92, 253, 280
 John, 5, 22, 24, 32, 36, 39, 43, 48, 52, 56, 59, 65, 70, 76, 83, 91, 184, 194, 194, 196, 253, 254, 258, 267, 278, 283
 Lidia, 34
 Margaret, 312
 Martha, 70, 93, 158, 169, 290
 Mary, 24, 77, 83, 93, 97, 98, 194, 290, 301, 329
 Matthew, 39, 86, 91, 97, 103, 109, 117, 121, 124, 128, 329
 Mordechai, 67
 Ralph, 43, 121
 Richard, 8, 23, 25, 34, 38, 41, 46, 50, 55, 62, 67, 179, 280, 293, 299
 Robert, 23, 87, 92, 286
 Samuel, 48
 Stephen, 59, 98
 Thomas, 5, 8, 10, 14, 32, 55, 87, 109, 158, 169, 186, 188, 190, 245, 251, 251, 254, 268
 William, 22, 33, 124, 169, 183, 194, 196
 Mr., 213, 308
 Chedwick, see Chadwick
 Cheney [Chenney, Chenye], x
 Anne, 3
 Francis, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343
 Henry, 247, 258, 339, 340, 341
 John, x, 3, 6, 247, 339, 341, 342
 Mary, 6
 Thomas, 339, 341, 342, 343
 Chesham, Lord, x
 Child(e), Agnes, 184
 Alice, 236
 Christian, 72
 Elizabeth, 334
 Giles, 152
 Hester, 333
 Jellion, 175
 John, 155, 203, 224, 300
 Jois, 72
 Judith, 144, 152
 Katherine, 254
 Robert, 203
 Sarah, 155
 Susan, 155
 Thomas, 72, 144, 152, 183, 198, 254, 333, 333, 334
 William, 184, 236

- Childersly [Childerlies, Childerly],
 Jeffrey, 151, 325, 327
 Joane, 151
 John, 151, 327
 Christill, Henry, 175
 Churchill, Clare, 156
 Richard, 156
 Sarah, 156
 Claator *al.* Slaator [cf. Clator,
 Slater], Robert, 281
 Clare, George, 337
 Clark(e) [Clerc, Clerk(e)], Abell, 179
 Agnes, 188
 Alice, 246
 Ame, 199
 Elyzabeth, 35
 Joan, 35, 38, 47, 52, 189, 263
 John, 189, 199
 Margery, 243
 Rebecca, 253
 Richard, 178, 181, 253, 253, 338
 Robert, 47, 229
 Simon, 35, 38, 47, 52, 188, 190,
 191, 263
 Susan, 303
 Thomas, 263
 Clator [Claator, Cla(a)ter; cf.
 Claator *al.* Slaator, Cossen-
 den *al.* Claator], Agnes, 59,
 64, 235
 Alice, 176
 Anne, 191
 Christian, 34, 256
 Elijahuh, 64
 George, 59, 64, 193, 243, 291
 Isbell, 176
 Jois, 34, 256, 263
 Martha, 99
 Mary, 99, 151
 Richard, 23, 99, 151, 212
 Robert, 23, 26, 30, 34, 151, 191,
 193, 243, 256, 263
 Thomas, 26
 William, 235, 243
 Zephaniah, 59
 Claydon, see Cleydon
 Cleaver, Brigitt, 127
 Matthew, 127
 Clee, see At Clee
 Cleydon [Clayden, Claydon, Cley-
 den], Clare, 103
 Daniell, 139, 319
 Elizabeth, 109
 John, 126
 Mary, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,
 126, 136, 139
 Cleydon, etc.—*continued* :
 Matthew, 136, 316
 Stephen, 118, 328
 Thomas, 93, 96, 103, 109, 118,
 126, 136, 139, 209, 211, 316,
 316, 319, 328
 Clifton, Bridgett, 324
 Elizabeth, 221
 William, 324
 Clothier [cf. Downes *al.* Clothier],
 Jeames, 80
 Susan, 80, 83
 William, 80, 83
 Cobham, Henry, 119, 216, 303, 306,
 John, 119, 306
 Martha, 303
 Rebecca, 119
 Cock(e), ix
 Abraham, 38, 211
 Agnes, 11, 26, 36, 41, 46, 46,
 49, 56, 74, 77, 79, 79, 81,
 91, 102, 176, 186, 200, 251,
 252, 263, 276, 278, 287, 294,
 313, 319
 Alice, 31, 36, 84, 172, 172, 282,
 317
 Ann(e), 28, 35, 39, 46, 90, 108,
 147, 201, 228, 282
 Bennet, 43, 182, 251, 253
 Christian, 233
 Damaris, 141, 153, 159, 167
 Daniel, 53, 56, 57
 Dorcas, 71
 Dorothy, 108, 113, 117, 126,
 132, 137, 142, 146, 153
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 57,
 249
 Elizabeth, 34, 36, 38, 43, 47,
 48, 53, 57, 57, 63, 64, 69,
 79, 81, 84, 98, 117, 122, 126,
 132, 134, 143, 181, 183, 186,
 189, 190, 209, 218, 232, 251,
 257, 276, 277, 287, 294, 314,
 335
 Ellen, 276, 287
 Emme, 42, 47, 52, 65, 298
 Francis, 160
 George, 43, 48, 53, 58, 66, 71,
 79, 85, 100, 189, 333
 Henry, 5, 8, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18,
 20, 24, 26, 29, 30, 36, 92,
 103, 118, 136, 172, 186, 221,
 224, 233, 235, 249, 257, 296,
 315, 317, 321, 324
 Hester, 74, 278
 Hugh, 18

Cock(e)—*continued* :

Isbell, 40, 46, 53, 60, 66, 70,
75, 189, 253, 274, 277, 289,
315
James, 98, 144
Jane, 13, 42, 162, 166
Jeremy, 85
Joan, 3, 5, 11, 13, 27, 60, 64,
69, 69, 74, 75, 79, 80, 85, 87,
90, 92, 102, 109, 173, 173,
177, 178, 180, 238, 241, 253,
286, 317, 317
John, 4, 10, 12, 20, 23, 24, 26,
30, 34, 38, 47, 60, 66, 70, 75,
84, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118,
143, 144, 152, 168, 172, 173,
173, 173, 174, 187, 190, 193,
199, 201, 211, 211, 233, 239,
249, 250, 264, 274, 276, 277,
282, 289, 306, 323, 327, 327,
335
Joseph, 128, 153
Josias, 48
Judith, 167
Lydia, 52, 166
Margaret, 22, 48, 53, 58, 66,
71, 79, 85, 100, 179, 261
Martha, 75, 77, 84, 100, 105,
108, 109, 109, 113, 114, 118,
144, 163, 229, 230, 307, 317
Mary, 36, 69, 119, 127, 133,
219, 222, 282, 282, 316, 333
Mathew, 287
Nathanael, 46, 53, 120, 263
Nicholas, 4, 8, 9, 9, 10, 18, 40,
42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 53, 57,
63, 65, 69, 87, 142, 160, 166,
171, 173, 173, 174, 186, 187,
189, 198, 200, 230, 241, 242,
276, 286, 287, 289, 298, 315,
317, 318, 323, 333
Norris, 125
Phillip, 60, 219
Phoebe, 122, 308
Priscilla, 47
Raufe, 7
Rebecca, 58, 103, 107, 112,
120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132,
133, 137, 138, 143, 147, 168,
217, 317
Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21, 22,
26, 28, 35, 41, 46, 49, 53,
56, 63, 74, 77, 81, 102, 105,
109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125,
128, 131, 133, 137, 143, 162,
166, 173, 173, 183, 186, 200,

Cock(e), Richard—*continued* :

200, 201, 201, 217, 221, 224,
229, 236, 238, 242, 252, 261,
261, 263, 276, 278, 282, 286,
287, 288, 293, 294, 307, 313,
316, 317, 324, 338
Robert, 39, 69, 117, 122, 134,
217, 314
Rose, 152, 163
Samuel, 66, 74, 75, 152, 163,
225, 231, 327
Sarah, 70, 102, 113, 114, 119,
124, 131, 147, 277, 277, 288
Steeven, 114
Susan, 40, 136, 232, 289, 321
Susanna, 66, 274
Symon, 10
Thomas, 5, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22,
23, 25, 27, 31, 35, 36, 39, 46,
60, 65, 79, 84, 85, 91, 98,
114, 143, 146, 153, 168, 171,
189, 199, 203, 239, 249, 263,
267, 276, 277, 282, 282, 284,
298, 302, 324, 330
Timothy, 47, 48, 103, 107, 112,
122, 127, 132, 138, 147, 160,
296, 308, 313, 317, 323
William, 3, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 20,
21, 29, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 69,
74, 75, 79, 80, 84, 85, 87, 90,
92, 102, 102, 107, 108, 109,
109, 113, 117, 120, 122, 126,
132, 137, 141, 142, 153, 159,
162, 166, 167, 173, 183, 186,
189, 223, 240, 252, 252, 253,
272, 276, 286, 287, 293, 294,
306, 307, 312, 316, 326, 329,
331, 335
Mother, 242
Widow, 302
Cockdell, see Cogdell
Cocker, Frances, 256
Cockett, Henry, 224
Cocks [Cockes], Christian, 174
Henry, 324
Symon, 194
Cockshott, Gillion, 279
Thomas, 279
Cogdell [Cockdell], Anne, 168
Ellen, 172
Henry, 168, 172
Rychard, 175
Colborne [Coleburne], Emm, 143
John, 143
Marke, 327
Mathewe, 143, 327

- Cole [Coole], Ellen, 98
 Henry, 211, 314
 John, 327, 335
 Marie, 98
 Robert, 98, 211
 Coleman [Cooleman], Agnes, 175
 Elizabeth, 117
 Georg, 275
 Margaret, 113, 117
 William, 113, 117, 216
 Collett, Esay [Isa(y)], 94, 209, 320
 Hester, 94, 225
 Jois, 94
 Margery, 279
 Collins [Colins], George, 313
 John, 199, 244
 Comyn [Cnm(m)in], Ann, 148
 Elizabeth, 21, 34, 39, 45, 51,
 135, 141, 148, 156, 302
 Jois, 39
 Katherine, 51, 210
 Margarite, 45
 Margery, 24
 Samuell, 135, 141, 148, 156,
 221, 329
 Thomas, 34
 William, 21, 24, 29, 34, 39, 45,
 51, 141, 179, 297
 Coney [Conie, Cony], Abraham, 114
 John, 137
 Marie, 129
 Priscilla, 114, 120, 129, 137, 145
 Simon, 120
 William, 114, 120, 129, 137,
 145, 210, 216, 312, 313
 Cooke, Abraham, 105, 232
 Alice, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110, 116,
 288
 Elyzabeth, 93
 Hester, 116
 Martha, 288
 Mary, 88, 311
 Moses, 110, 232
 Phebe, 98
 William, 88, 93, 98, 105, 110,
 116, 205, 288, 311
 Coomes, Mr., 203
 Cootes, Widow, 213
 Copperwhite, Jane, 225
 Copshowse, Joan, 177
 Cordell, Thomas, 273
 Coren, James, 211
 Cossenden *al.* Claator [cf. Clator],
 Agnes, 270
 Jeames, 187
 Thomas, 270
 Cotton, Alexander, 24, 27, 31, 35,
 40, 184
 Elyzabeth, 40
 John, 24
 Richard, 31
 Robert, 27
 Tomazin, 35, 40
 William, 35
 Coufield, Anne, 230
 Cousin, Richard, 316
 Cowper, Ellen, 177
 Elyzabeth, 175
 George, 47, 264, 271
 Joan, 47
 Margarite, 47, 264, 271
 William, 236
 Cox, ix
 Crafts, see Crofts
 Crane [Craane], Elizabeth, 167,
 315
 Margarite, 263
 Perot, 167
 Richard, 177, 189, 230, 263,
 293
 Crawley, Elizabeth, 140
 Grace, 140
 Thomas, 140
 Crofton, Jaane, 276
 William, 192, 276
 Crofts [Crafts], Elizabeth, 337
 Henrie, Sir, 336, 337
 Sicilie, 336
 Crosman, Ellen, 70
 John, 70
 Croughton, Isbell, 174
 Croutch, Agnes, 190
 Crowder, Anne, 41
 Clement, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59, 63,
 68, 75, 187, 307
 Elyzabeth, 41, 45, 49, 54, 59,
 63, 68, 75
 John, 45
 Joseph, 68
 Margaret, 63, 220
 Susan, 54
 Thomas, 59
 Timothie, 49
 Widow, 327, 327
 Culverhowse, Jeames, 4
 Rychard, 3, 233
 William, 3, 4, 6, 233
 Cnmmin, see Comyn
 Curby, Emme, 210
 Curryer, Anne, 198
 Curteis, Margarite, 219
 Cutler, John, 173

| | |
|---|--|
| Dabney, Debora, 212 Oliver, 212 | Deane— <i>continued</i> : Jaane, 208 |
| Dabon, John, 301 | Martha, 157, 160, 232 |
| Dale, Joan, 235 Thomas, 235 | Michael, 45, 50 |
| Dancer [Daunser, Dawnser], Henry, 207, 284 | Richard, 50, 157, 160, 172, 227, 332 |
| Jane, 85, 96 | Robert, 206 |
| Joan, 85 | Stephen, 160, 178, 333 |
| Katharine, 207, 306 | William, 208 |
| Mary, 224 | Deasnie, see Deinsey |
| Richard, 85, 96, 294, 330 | Debory, Elizabeth, 155 Thomas, 155 |
| Susan, 96 | Deerman, Sara, 222 |
| William, 334 | Deinsey [Deasnie], Christopher, 159, 164, 203 |
| Daniel(l), Robert, 169 | Hannah, 159, 164 |
| William, 1, 242, 344 | Dell, ix |
| Darbye [Derbie], Gabriel, 83, 205 | Agnes, 23, 28, 30, 40, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117, 127, 181, 234, 244, 253, 259, 268 |
| Joan, 83 | Alice, 25, 78, 234, 236, 263, 269, 280 |
| William, 83 | Ann(e), 42, 97, 156, 197, 211 |
| Darvell [Darvoll], ix | Avis, 243 |
| Elyzabeth, 204 | Christian, 8, 28, 42, 45, 45, 48, 183, 245, 258, 265 |
| Margarite, 216 | Cicely, 5, 9, 9, 18, 20, 32, 241, 244, 245 |
| Davis, Joan, 78 | Daniell, 109, 138 |
| Josias, 78 | Edmond, 234 |
| Martha, 226 | Edward, 36, 42, 103, 256, 260 |
| Richard, 226 | Elizabeth, 12, 14, 21, 26, 27, 40, 47, 88, 93, 114, 115, 120, 122, 123, 129, 130, 131, 136, 138, 139, 141, 147, 148, 150, 153, 157, 173, 182, 194, 197, 223, 226, 259, 260, 263, 271, 291 |
| Thomas, 234 | Ellen, 79, 80, 85, 149, 156, 156, 161, 164, 224, 226, 285, 289, 337 |
| Davison, Edward, 230 | George, 31, 60, 156, 220, 311 |
| Elizabeth, 82, 326 | Henry, 8, 17, 20, 21, 24, 28, 28, 30, 31, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56, 60, 61, 80, 114, 149, 156, 164, 179, 189, 190, 193, 195, 203, 203, 210, 213, 243, 251, 268, 269, 269, 272, 289, 290, 308, 308, 328 |
| Richard, 82, 212, 217, 302 | Hester, 85 |
| Susan, 82, 302 | Hugh, 64 |
| Davy [Davie], Alice, 193 | Isabell, 26, 80, 83, 91, 97, 177, 282 |
| Joane, 217 | James, 4, 7, 11, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36, 38, 42, 47, 70, 78, 80, 83, 91, 97, 99, 99, 111, 171, 180, |
| Dawbney, Agnes, 70, 74 | |
| Anne, 56 | |
| Beniamin, 74 | |
| Deborah, 56 | |
| Olyver, 56, 70, 74, 191 | |
| Timothie, 70 | |
| Dawes, Margarite, 172 | |
| Thomas, 172 | |
| Day, Elizabeth, 152, 166 | |
| John, 143 | |
| Mary, 143 | |
| Rebecca, 152 | |
| Thomas, 152, 166 | |
| Dazeny, Christopher, 331 | |
| Deacon, Hester, 146, 153, 158, 165 | |
| John, 146, 153, 158, 165, 224 | |
| Martha, 165 | |
| Mary, 158, 196 | |
| Deane, Alice, 45, 50 | |
| Anne, 172 | |
| Elyzabeth, 45 | |
| Fayth, 200 | |
| Frances, 195 | |

Dell, James—*continued* :

198, 203, 216, 228, 234, 234,
241, 249, 256, 282, 288, 291,
297, 301, 309
Jane, 20, 36, 39, 42, 47, 54, 109,
115, 134, 136, 164, 220, 285
Joan, 4, 6, 36, 41, 46, 51, 56,
60, 83, 88, 99, 121, 130, 134,
140, 172, 179, 225, 234, 235,
248, 301, 310, 316
John, 5, 7, 15, 18, 19, 20, 22,
24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 41, 47,
57, 88, 99, 109, 115, 120,
121, 131, 164, 171, 172, 173,
175, 175, 176, 178, 194, 236,
243, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252,
253, 274, 303, 307, 308, 308
Jois, 36, 40, 45, 49, 54, 57, 62,
64, 70, 265, 265, 266, 269,
276
Joseph, 124, 153, 312
Katherine, 176
Lidia, 48
Margaret, 61, 164, 272, 319
Margery, 188
Marian, 17
Martha, 93, 104, 107, 109, 127,
149, 303
Mary, 17, 36, 38, 42, 47, 54,
79, 80, 85, 88, 92, 99, 99,
104, 107, 111, 115, 120, 120,
124, 129, 139, 140, 150, 159,
161, 161, 229, 256, 266, 282,
291, 315, 322, 325
Nathan, 161
Nathanael, 47, 101, 123, 159,
164, 263
Nicholas, 22, 23, 179, 247
Noe, 62, 269
Petronell, 97, 103
Pierce, 122
Raufe, 36, 210, 290
Richard, 6, 6, 8, 8, 11, 12, 14,
19, 23, 25, 30, 32, 38, 42, 45,
48, 49, 78, 80, 85, 93, 97, 99,
103, 104, 111, 120, 124, 129,
157, 172, 173, 182, 200, 203,
206, 211, 219, 234, 235, 240,
244, 260, 261, 280, 285, 289,
291, 312, 315, 315, 333
Roase, 22, 247
Robert, 6, 9, 18, 18, 20, 24, 25, 26,
28, 30, 30, 51, 120, 123, 129,
130, 134, 136, 140, 141, 150,
181, 197, 214, 221, 244, 248,
248, 251, 252, 258, 305, 310

Dell—*continued* :

Roger, 6, 235
Sarah, 147, 148
Sibill, 297
Stephen, 138, 324
Susan, 36, 56, 115, 120, 228
Thomas, 5, 5, 17, 23, 25, 27, 30,
32, 32, 36, 36, 39, 40, 42, 45,
46, 47, 49, 54, 54, 57, 61, 62,
64, 70, 88, 95, 101, 109, 117,
127, 156, 159, 161, 177, 180,
183, 211, 211, 211, 226, 245,
265, 265, 266, 269, 269, 270,
271, 274, 276, 276, 285, 286,
306, 308, 314, 328, 337
Timothy, 54, 117, 308
William, 5, 5, 22, 28, 30, 45,
79, 85, 92, 99, 107, 115, 120,
120, 122, 131, 139, 147, 148,
153, 161, 172, 202, 214, 240,
286, 289, 302, 344
Widow, 322
Derdes, William, 205
Deuerill, Thomas, 224
Devet, William, 252
Devin, Susan, 203
Devonshire, Earl of, x
Dickins [Dickens], Abigail, 122
Alice, 58, [61, 63, 85, 271,
287
Christian, 115, 122, 126, 131,
138, 144, 150, 155
Dorcas, 155
Elizabeth, 126
Joane, 117
John, 85, 301
Joseph, 287
Lamech, 144
Margarite, 222
Martha, 138
Mary, 61, 150, 271
Nathanaell, 117
Sara, 63, 131
Thomas, 58, 61, 63, 85, 115,
117, 122, 126, 131, 138, 144,
150, 155, 271, 287, 301, 302,
304
Widow, 304
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 81, 85, 89,
94, 104, 299, 299, 315
Jaane, 85
Mary, 94, 300
Robert, 81, 85, 89, 94, 294,
299
Thomas, 104
Widow, 300

- Dickson, see Dixon
 Dillam, Anne, 71
 Daniel, 52
 Elizabeth, 215
 John, 47
 Mary, 63
 Nathanael, 56
 Phillis, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71
 Robert, 47, 52, 56, 63, 71,
 188, 272, 295
 Widow, 328
 Dixon [Dickson, Dixson], Eliza-
 beth, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,
 120, 220
 Hester, 120
 John, 94, 98, 103, 108, 115,
 120, 209, 295
 Mary, 103, 232
 Samuel, 98, 115, 295, 319
 Sara, 108
 William, 176
 Dod, Agnes, 112
 Alice, 54
 Christofer, 112
 Francis, 160
 Henry, 54, 112, 132, 311
 Hester, 219
 Joan, 123, 132, 138, 160
 John, 54, 123, 132, 138, 160,
 304, 313
 Jonas, 138
 Widow, 327
 Doddes, Alice, 61, 66
 Christian, 195
 Henry, 61, 66, 191, 211,
 268
 Hester, 66
 Martha, 61, 211
 Doked, Joan, 19
 Rychard, 19
 Dominicke, Mr., 192
 Dorell, Judith, 202
 Dormer, Frances, 181
 Dorsett, Mary, 226
 Dosett, Walter, 179
 Douglas [Dowglasse], John, 168,
 338
 Dover, Francis, 161, 166
 John, 161
 Prudence, 161, 166
 Rychard, 207
 Sarah, 166
 Dowler, Anne, 178
 Downes [Douns; cf. Downes *al.*
 Clothier], Daniell, 154
 Elizabeth, 149, 327
 Downes—*continued* :
 Grace, 167, 337
 John, 153
 Joseph, 127
 Lydia, 118, 230
 Martha, 104
 Mary, 145, 149, 153, 154, 158,
 158, 162, 164, 165, 167
 Samuell, 164, 336
 Sarah, 165
 Susan, 104, 113, 118, 122, 127,
 317
 Thomas, 113, 231
 Timothy, 145, 149, 154, 158,
 164, 167, 224, 327, 337
 William, 104, 113, 118, 122,
 127, 153, 158, 162, 202, 225,
 317, 324, 331
 Downes *al.* Clothier [Clothier *al.*
 Downes; cf. Clothier,
 Downes], Hester, 99, 297
 James, 311
 Marie, 108
 Susan, 89, 93, 99, 108
 Timothie, 89
 William, 89, 93, 99, 108, 297,
 311
 Dracke, Wm., x, 343
 Dracott, John, 342
 Duckett, Ann, 329
 Duddesbury(e) [Duddesburie, Duds-
 berie, Dudsbery, Dnds-
 borowe, Dudsburie, Duds-
 bury], Anna, 136
 Ann(e), 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,
 163, 167
 Daniel, 86, 163
 Eleonore, 134
 Joane, 134
 John, 56, 150, 303
 Joseph, 167
 Mary, 71, 223
 Richard, 67, 134, 194
 Samuel, 81, 159
 Sarah, 156
 Susan [cf. Susanna], 56, 60, 67,
 71, 81, 86
 Susanna [cf. Susan], 78, 281
 Thomas, 56, 60, 67, 71, 78, 81,
 86, 136, 142, 150, 156, 159,
 163, 167, 203, 206, 207, 222,
 281, 328
 Dunton, Agnes, 320
 Dwight, ix
 Dycken, Andrew, 233
 Dyxwell, Mr., 200

Eames [Emes], Agnes, 221
 Anne, 212, 334
 Jane, 149
 John, 149, 205
 Richard, 149
 Robert, 191
 Susan, 227
 East, Agnes, 38
 Elizabeth, 188, 221
 George, 215, 256
 John, 38, 82, 86, 95, 283,
 301
 Jois, 82, 86, 95
 Margarite, 189
 Mary, 82, 201, 283
 Simon, 232
 Thomas, 201
 William, 212
 Eaton, Margery, 200
 Edall, John, 23
 Richard, 23
 Edenbras, Joan, 173
 Edlin, Grace, 73
 Jeames, 73
 Nehemiah, 73
 Edmonds [Edmans, Edmondes,
 Edmudes], Alice, 32
 Daniell, 230
 Delice, 159, 160
 Isabell, 324
 Jasper, 159, 160
 John, 25, 91, 160, 268, 338
 Jois, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112, 306
 Mary, 79, 168, 332
 Mathewe, 159
 Rychard, 18
 Samuel, 99, 168
 Stephen, 79, 85, 91, 99, 112,
 219, 306, 320
 Thomas, 29, 112
 William, 18, 25, 29, 32, 176,
 321, 324
 Edwards [Edwardes], Abigail, 60,
 307
 Agnes, 131
 Anna, 111
 Ann(e), 42, 46, 48, 55, 60, 65, 73,
 140, 161, 166, 180, 262, 262,
 330
 Annis, 145, 326
 Anthony, 267
 Damaris, 49, 208
 Daniell, 120, 306
 Elizabeth, 125, 127, 133, 146,
 151, 160, 169
 George, 46, 158, 262

Edwards [Edwardes]—*continued* :
 Gillion [Jellion], 49, 52, 56, 61,
 208
 Henrie, 125, 158
 Hester, 146, 216
 Isabell, 73, 227
 James, 13, 133
 Jane, 38, 55, 117, 221, 258, 305
 Joan, 17, 186, 259, 284
 John, 23, 38, 42, 47, 48, 49, 52,
 52, 56, 56, 61, 62, 68, 72, 88,
 108, 111, 112, 117, 120, 125,
 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133,
 137, 140, 145, 146, 151, 159,
 160, 161, 169, 182, 187, 189,
 191, 191, 196, 200, 208, 258,
 259, 262, 267, 272, 277, 281,
 287, 300, 300, 305, 306, 310,
 311, 326
 Katherine, 18, 193
 Lydia, 52, 108, 112, 117, 120,
 126, 129, 137, 145
 Margarite, 11, 47
 Martha, 61, 127, 296
 Mary, 56, 72, 112, 140, 153,
 157, 159, 169, 219, 300
 Nathan, 56, 158, 160, 227, 330
 Nathaniell, 129, 161, 166
 Rebecca, 131
 Richard, 11, 17, 23, 88, 125,
 287, 310
 Robert, 13
 Samuell, 126, 311
 Sara, 137
 Thomas, 38, 65, 153, 157, 159,
 226, 258
 William, 18, 42, 46, 48, 55, 60,
 65, 68, 73, 108, 186, 259,
 262, 262, 273, 284, 307, 326,
 330
 Wynefrede, 47, 52, 56, 62, 68,
 72, 88, 287, 324
 Widow, 193, 320
 Eeles, Elizabeth, 107
 Hester, 107
 Simon, 207
 William, 107, 214, 296
 Eeven, Armyger, 209
 Elbright, Jaane, 252
 Elburne [Elborne], Anne, 133
 Elizabeth, 133, 307
 Joane, 117, 124, 133, 139
 John, 117, 124, 133, 139, 217,
 219, 307
 Martha, 133
 Nathaniell, 139

Elburne [Elborne]—*continued* :

- Robert, 296
 Sara, 124
 William, 133, 218
 Eldrige, Rose, 219
 Elinge [Eeling], Henry, 226
 Marie, 228
 Eliot(t), Jone, 231
 Judith, 257
 Margarite, 182
 Thomas, 257, 336
 Ellys *al.* Allyson [Allen *al.* Ellis *al.*
 Allison, Elles *al.* Allinson],
 Bridget, 44, 275
 Elyzabeth, 44
 Richard, 274
 Robert, 44, 266, 274, 274, 275,
 275
 Widow, 266
 Englton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*
 Ingleton
 Estwaye, Robert, 243
 Etheridge [Etherige], Ann, 218
 Henry, 163, 228, 332
 Martha, 163, 332
 Evans [Euins], Amy, 228
 Anne, 164, 168
 Grace, 137
 James, 100, 164, 168, 228
 Jeremie, 131
 Joane, 216, 308
 John, 105, 301
 Martha, 112, 167, 333
 Mary, 88, 230
 Nathanaell, 151
 Rebecca, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112,
 123, 131, 137, 144, 151, 168
 Richard, 223
 Roger, 88, 100, 105, 112, 123,
 131, 137, 144, 151, 207, 301
 Sarah, 123, 338
 Thomas, 94, 167, 224
 Ewer, Ann, 161
 Bridget, 207
 James, 161
 John, 142
 Martha, 161
 Mary, 142, 147
 Roger, 142, 147
 William, 285
 Ewin, Anne, 320
 Annis, 224
 William, 307
 Exton [Exon], Agnes, 187
 Frances, 30, 254
 Francis, 108

Exton [Exon]—*continued* :

- Hugh, 255
 Joan, 184
 John, 18, 255, 276, 302
 Joseph, 108
 William, 18, 30, 108, 301, 302,
 302
 Mother, 298
 Farfeild [Farfeld], Henry, 17, 246
 Jois, 246
 Farmer, George, 105, 110, 214, 302,
 302, 309
 Martha, 105, 110, 302, 302
 Mary, 105, 229
 Favell, Richard, 270
 Sara, 270
 Fellow(e), Anne, 83, 92, 284
 Daniel, 98
 Elizabeth, 128, 138, 145, 152,
 155, 159, 166
 Joan, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 218,
 284
 John, 83, 86, 92, 98, 111, 152,
 159, 205, 284, 302, 327
 Mary, 145
 Robert, 128, 138, 145, 152, 155,
 159, 166, 327
 Sarah, 155
 Thomas, 166
 William, 111, 166
 Fenton, Thomas, 241
 Fernam, Margarite, 171
 Ferne [Fearne, Feerne], 17
 Anne, 11
 Christian, 185, 254
 Edward, 3, 11, 14
 Ellen, 177
 Isbell, 14, 269
 Joan, 183
 Jois, 3
 Mary, 17, 193
 Thomas, 176
 William, 243
 Ferris, Judith, 212
 Field(e) [Feild(e)], Agnes, 16, 22,
 80, 83, 89, 247, 248
 Anna [cf. Hannah], 118, 127
 Anne, 288
 Christopher, 13
 Damaris, 137
 Edward, 16, 19, 20, 176, 247
 Elizabeth, 20, 137, 147, 178,
 187
 Ellen, 19
 Ferdinandus, 80

Field(e) [Feild(e)]—*continued* :

Frances, 190
 George, 137, 147, 222
 Hannah [cf. Anna], 123, 232
 Hester, 121, 127, 141
 Hugh, 50, 184
 Isbell, 181
 James, 122, 141
 Joan, 96, 101, 175, 217
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 20, 116,
 118, 127, 127, 233, 236, 239,
 240, 251, 308
 Josias, 50
 Katharine, 219
 Margarite, 5, 50, 178, 192
 Marie, 101
 Martha, 96
 Nathaniell, 118, 121, 123, 127,
 127, 141, 219, 308
 Philip, 104, 116, 122, 131, 144,
 213, 323
 Phœbe, 104, 231
 Raulfe, 20, 22, 24, 179, 181,
 247, 248
 Richard, 3, 8, 10, 233, 240,
 251
 Robert, 89, 96, 101, 171, 190,
 231, 288
 Sarah, 104, 116, 122, 131,
 144
 Thomas, 4, 7, 8, 13, 24, 171,
 177, 236, 244
 William, 12, 80, 83, 89, 144,
 147, 206, 228, 232, 332, 333
 Mr., 343
 Figg, Mathewe, 227
 Filby [Filbee, Filbie], Elizabeth,
 134, 338
 George, 142
 Joane, 214, 221
 John, 142
 Lydia, 158
 Mary, 127, 134, 142, 158, 164,
 336
 Richard, 127, 134, 142, 158,
 164, 232, 336
 Filler, Grace, 159
 John, 159
 William, 159
 Finch(e), Dorcas, 112
 Elyzabeth, 7
 John, 7
 Joyse, 104, 112
 Lydia, 104
 Robert, 104, 112
 Thomas, 230

Fincher, Eleonore, 124
 Martha, 139
 Mary, 145, 332
 Sarah, 114, 124, 132, 139, 145,
 152, 228
 Thomas, 114, 124, 132, 139,
 145, 152, 215, 317, 332
 William, 132, 317
 Fisher [Fisser], Alice, 82, 210, 286
 Brigett, 114, 117, 121, 221
 Edward, 199
 Elenor, 38
 Elizabeth, 76, 147, 154, 196,
 335
 Emme, 179
 Hester, 117, 305
 Jaane, 38, 50, 258
 James, 114
 Joane, 300
 John, 26, 29, 44, 76, 133, 139,
 143, 147, 147, 154, 178, 194,
 196, 222, 246, 252, 273, 315,
 330
 Jois, 184
 Margarite, 246
 Margery, 44, 174
 Martha, 117, 138, 147, 147,
 154, 305
 Mary, 117, 122, 126, 133, 138,
 143, 150
 Nathaniel, 50, 117, 122, 126,
 133, 138, 143, 150, 215, 302,
 303, 305, 311, 313, 315
 Nicholas, 82, 210, 286
 Prudence, 139, 143
 Robert, 82, 114, 117, 121, 194,
 286, 305, 312
 Samuel, 29, 252
 Sarah, 121, 219
 Susan, 44, 147
 Thomas, 33, 38, 50, 183, 258,
 297
 William, 188
 Fleetwood, Sir William, xi, 318
 Fleming, Alice, 225
 Flinte, Margarite, 188
 Flude [Fluyd(e)], Roberte, 300, 300
 Thomas, 104
 Foffin, John, 295
 Foord, Agnes, 288, 288, 288
 John, 185, 288, 295
 Forman, Jeames, 261
 Foster, Annis, 146
 Elizabeth, 164, 245, 323
 Jane, 221
 John, 146

- Foster—*continued* :
 Margaret, 146
 Martha, 157
 Mary, 145, 150, 164
 Thomas, 316
 William, 145, 150, 157, 164,
 223
- Fountaine, Jane, 226
 Mrs., 141
- Fowler, Elyzabeth, 12
 Henry, 8
 Jaane, 239
 Peter, 8, 12, 239
 Thomas, 172
 William, 172
- Fox, Alice, 255
 George, 233
 Henry, 10, 238
 Joan, 238
 John, 6
 Margarite, 10, 172, 238
 Richard, 176
 William, 6, 172, 172, 233, 238,
 238, 255
- Franklin [Francklen, Francklin],
 Agnes, 202
 Andrew, 25, 30, 32, 38, 96, 169,
 180, 184, 190, 203, 207, 253,
 278, 295
 Elizabeth, 32, 96, 207
 Ellen, 34, 285
 Henry, 25, 38, 96, 169, 229,
 235, 253
 Joan, 38, 295
 John, 34, 86, 151, 163, 165,
 169, 183, 190, 225, 235, 274,
 285
 Martha, 80, 86, 91, 96, 104,
 110, 151, 155, 157, 160, 165,
 169, 302, 329
 Mary, 80, 160, 163, 169
 Richard, 30, 80, 86, 91, 96,
 104, 110, 155, 157, 160, 165,
 169, 203, 212, 227, 302, 302,
 308, 328
 Sarah, 110, 302
 Susan, 96
 Thomas, 34
 Widow, 207, 280
- Free, Elias, 228
- Freeman, Richard, 217
- Freise, Andrewe, 7
 Margarite, 7
- Fryday(e), George, 237
 John, 237
 Margarit, 251
- Fryer [Fryar], Agnes, 62, 69, 74,
 79, 88
 Avelin, 48
 Cicely, 198
 David, 48, 53, 60, 189, 202,
 275, 276
 Debora, 60, 276
 Elizabeth, 74, 140, 150
 Joan, 275
 John, 88, 150
 Mary, 335
 Raph, 325
 Richard, 62, 69, 74, 79, 88,
 192, 302, 331
 Sibill, 48, 53, 60, 276
 Thomas, 69, 140, 150, 325,
 335
 Timothie, 53
 Wynefreede, 53
- Fulmer, John, 333
 Prudence, 333
- Fyvefeild, Elyzabeth, 182
- Gafeild, William, 225
- Gallopp, John, 267
- Gardner [Gardiner], ix
 Agnes, 18, 20, 33, 35, 73, 83,
 91, 94, 99, 110, 115, 123,
 123, 185, 193, 238, 245, 259,
 270, 279
 Alice, 8, 13, 25, 28, 74, 75, 77,
 78, 84, 84, 89, 186, 195, 210,
 237, 279, 280, 280, 300
 Anna, 145, 225
 Anne, 67, 75, 94, 277, 279
 Barbara, 145, 152
 Christian, 35, 41, 46, 261, 264
 Christopher, 3, 7, 173, 237, 240
 Cicely, 53, 72, 76, 178, 224, 321
 Damaris, 123
 Daniel, 77, 280
 Deborah, 156
 Dorothe, 25
 Elizabeth, 74, 77, 82, 139, 145,
 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167,
 285
 Ellen, 33, 152
 Emme, 44, 220
 Gamaliel, 46, 90, 94, 98, 102,
 109, 114, 123, 312, 326
 George, 3
 Gillion, 88, 100
 Grace, 49, 115
 Grisill, 74
 Hannah, 223
 Helene, 302

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Henry, 13, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 63, 67, 71, 184, 224, 260, 270, 271, 299, 318
 Hester, 99, 105, 227
 Isabell, 49, 53, 57, 62, 123, 133, 147, 241, 271
 James, 60, 64, 69, 71, 73, 77, 78, 82, 91, 94, 109, 123, 152, 232, 275, 277, 278, 282, 290, 300, 312, 313
 Jane, 21, 33, 36, 39, 46, 94, 98, 102, 109, 114, 123, 193, 202, 255, 260, 326
 Joan, 36, 40, 44, 48, 53, 57, 60, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 71, 78, 82, 91, 94, 246, 249, 271, 275, 278, 282, 290, 299
 John, 3, 4, 5, 7, 13, 13, 16, 16, 18, 20, 22, 25, 29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 49, 53, 57, 62, 67, 67, 73, 75, 78, 78, 83, 84, 90, 91, 99, 105, 110, 115, 123, 133, 145, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 167, 172, 182, 183, 184, 184, 184, 186, 193, 194, 195, 202, 203, 207, 224, 226, 237, 240, 247, 248, 249, 255, 256, 257, 267, 271, 275, 276, 277, 279, 279, 280, 282, 300, 301, 307, 317, 332, 334
 Jois, 25, 131, 264
 Jonathan, 91, 123, 167, 307
 Joseph, 7, 25
 Josias, 71, 229
 Katherine, 100, 317
 Margarite, 36, 157, 162, 173, 178
 Martha, 39, 72, 75, 84, 93, 97, 105, 111, 116, 125, 128, 131, 207, 225, 279, 290, 312, 330
 Mary, 3, 5, 29, 74, 75, 88, 89, 90, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 109, 133, 157, 177, 203, 290, 300, 303
 Michael, 53, 105, 111, 116, 125, 131, 139, 295, 311, 312, 315
 Rebecca, 147, 328
 Richard, 6, 13, 16, 21, 25, 25, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 41, 46, 53, 53, 64, 72, 75, 76, 78, 84, 89, 116, 123, 133, 139, 139, 145, 147, 152, 157, 178, 180, 187, 195, 195, 198, 200, 210, 224, 240, 241, 246, 247, 256, 261, 264, 273, 279, 279, 288, 298, 312, 317, 320, 321, 327, 336

Gardner [Gardiner]—*continued* :

Robert, 3, 6, 8, 10, 12, 41, 93, 157, 159, 162, 172, 227, 237, 241, 242, 261, 334
 Roger, 16, 74, 77, 84, 280, 300, 300, 300, 300
 Samuelli, 312
 Sarah, 62, 69, 83, 91, 102, 226, 226, 275, 290
 Sibill, 93
 Susan, 53, 63, 123, 128, 133, 139, 157, 162, 271
 Thomas, 3, 10, 25, 40, 46, 48, 67, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 174, 176, 238, 241, 260, 290, 300, 303
 Timothie, 71, 278
 William, 4, 7, 13, 21, 21, 26, 33, 57, 74, 76, 77, 82, 82, 88, 93, 100, 123, 125, 128, 133, 157, 185, 197, 200, 219, 240, 255, 255, 267, 279, 285, 311, 313, 317, 320
 Garrard, 11
 Alice, 11
 Elyzabeth, 10
 John, 10
 Garret(t), Elizabeth, 131
 Katharine, 131, 142
 Mary, 142
 Nathan, 131, 142
 Gaskeyne, Thomas, 342
 Gate [Gaate], ix, 325
 Abel, 48, 98, 115, 122, 133, 160, 227, 302, 328
 Abraham, 166
 Agnes, 3, 6, 14, 20, 25, 27, 40, 40, 44, 46, 48, 49, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 58, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 68, 69, 72, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 95, 101, 107, 113, 118, 172, 173, 176, 178, 191, 193, 205, 218, 249, 264, 274, 278, 284, 284, 308
 Ahicham, 54
 Alice, 10, 27, 52, 173, 192, 194, 242, 278, 289, 297, 298, 304
 Anu(e), 21, 66, 74, 81, 90, 93, 101, 148, 152, 154, 281, 290
 Annis, 322
 Bridget, 37, 43, 48, 55, 91, 97, 104, 106, 114, 322
 Christian, 9, 33
 Cicely, 174, 241
 Damaris, 49, 78, 148, 223

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Daniel, 107, 157, 157
 Dorcas, 115
 Elenor, 91, 105, 158
 Elizabeth, 17, 22, 74, 89, 127,
 133, 157, 160, 160, 166, 168,
 196, 246, 279, 288, 312
 Ellen, 9, 91, 99, 123, 133, 154,
 164, 223
 Ezechiell, 114, 119, 125, 135,
 143, 217
 Frances [Francis], 88, 114, 119,
 122, 125, 135, 143, 330
 George, 16, 23, 27, 32, 192, 201,
 207, 278, 283
 Hannah, 123, 229
 Henry, 52, 88, 127, 207, 324
 Hester, 56, 67
 Hughe, 143
 Isabell, 72, 179, 230
 Jane, 7, 8, 33, 62, 64, 98, 99,
 177, 193, 219, 268, 280,
 306
 Jeremiah, 114, 303
 Joan, 10, 10, 16, 23, 54, 115,
 133, 182, 238, 245, 249, 304
 John, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,
 13, 13, 14, 14, 16, 16, 20, 25,
 28, 28, 40, 40, 44, 46, 49, 49,
 54, 54, 59, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69,
 72, 78, 80, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91,
 93, 95, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107,
 113, 118, 123, 126, 133, 148,
 152, 154, 154, 158, 164, 168,
 173, 175, 178, 186, 186, 193,
 193, 194, 195, 224, 225, 231,
 233, 240, 240, 242, 249, 252,
 267, 269, 274, 274, 275, 276,
 276, 277, 278, 284, 298, 301,
 305, 310, 322, 322, 327, 338
 Jois, 78, 284
 Jonas, 80, 157, 166
 Joseph, 81, 86, 98, 284, 310
 Katherine, 3, 233
 Margaret, 3, 50, 64, 67, 72, 78,
 88, 157, 160, 165, 175, 178,
 207, 272, 276, 278, 284, 289,
 322
 Margery, 240
 Martha, 43, 66, 76, 78, 83, 85,
 135, 152, 154, 157, 160, 167,
 207, 311
 Mary, 21, 26, 67, 71, 72, 78, 87,
 89, 93, 119, 164, 165, 165,
 168, 206, 216, 319, 332
 Mathilda, 13

Gate [Gaate]—*continued* :

Matthew, 69, 126, 220, 281, 309
 Mercie, 48, 264
 Nathanael, 54, 106, 230
 Phoebe, 150, 157, 161, 168
 Priscilla, 72
 Purnell, 175
 Raufe, 275
 Rebecca, 59, 152
 Richard, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 31, 46,
 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 58, 58, 62,
 63, 64, 66, 72, 74, 78, 81, 89,
 93, 179, 181, 188, 192, 195,
 196, 199, 210, 249, 252, 264,
 269, 269, 272, 273, 278, 281,
 284, 284, 288, 289, 290, 290,
 295, 297, 298, 299, 304, 307,
 312, 325, 344
 Robert, 5, 9, 10, 14, 14, 16, 17,
 21, 27, 31, 58, 172, 173, 173,
 238, 238, 240, 246, 268, 274,
 274, 314
 Roger, 12
 Sarah, 63, 65, 71, 105, 150,
 299
 Sibill, 317
 Simon, 58, 150, 157, 161, 168
 Steeven, 97
 Susan, 68, 114, 126, 224
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 8, 9, 10, 11,
 12, 13, 13, 16, 16, 21, 28, 31,
 37, 40, 43, 48, 49, 55, 60, 64,
 68, 72, 76, 81, 86, 89, 90, 91,
 97, 104, 106, 114, 118, 125,
 127, 133, 154, 154, 157, 157,
 158, 160, 165, 165, 167, 172,
 178, 181, 193, 204, 207, 220,
 223, 226, 240, 252, 284, 303,
 305, 308, 310, 316, 319, 324,
 328, 329, 331, 334
 Timothie, 113
 William, 8, 8, 16, 20, 22, 26, 31,
 32, 33, 67, 71, 78, 81, 93,
 161, 173, 175, 196, 240, 241,
 243, 256, 256, 280, 295, 305
 Zacheus, 55, 152, 327
 Widow, 191, 196, 264, 303
 Gates [Gaates], John, 329, 342
 Richard, 295
 Robert, 295
 Thomas, 214
 Geery(e), Agnes, 181, 188, 293
 Alice, 80, 181
 Cicely, 21, 246
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 72, 104
 Frances, 80, 204

Geery(e)—*continued* :

- Henry, 16, 19, 21, 22, 245, 246, 248
 Jellion, 12, 175
 Joan, 16, 188, 238
 John, 22, 60, 62, 66, 72, 104, 152, 174, 238, 239, 278
 Josias, 165
 Margery, 177
 Mercie, 72
 Rebecca, 152, 165
 Richard, 173, 281, 310
 Thomas, 173, 237
 William, 12, 66, 152, 165, 237, 243, 337
 Geonys, Mother, 238
 Ghost [Ghoast], Elyzabeth, 57, 274
 Gabriel, 53, 274
 Mary, 53, 57, 271, 274
 Richard, 53, 57, 271, 274, 274, 275
 Gibbins, John, 228
 Gibbs [Gibbes], Daniel, 57
 Edward, 4, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 233, 238
 Joan, 233, 238
 John, 4, 230, 333
 Margarite, 268
 Mary, 52, 57, 265, 271
 Rychard, 8, 52
 Stephin, 13
 Thomas, 52, 57, 265, 271
 William, 9
 Gibson, Alice, 281
 Christopher, 224
 Dorothee, 303
 Richard, 281
 Robert, 208
 William, 233
 Gifford(e), Alice, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154
 Anna [cf. Anne], 108, 112, 113
 Anne [cf. Anna], 71, 76, 89, 98, 115
 Anthony, 323
 Cicely, 35, 89, 208, 223
 Dorcas, 122
 Elizabeth, 104, 117, 195
 Ellen, 108, 304
 Helene, 321
 Joan, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 262, 262, 314
 John, 28, 31, 35, 39, 43, 47, 53, 76, 116, 154, 195, 197, 208, 209, 262, 262, 292, 328
 Jonas, 53, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 214, 304, 307

Gifford(e)—*continued* :

- Jonathan, 98
 Joyse, 136
 Lazarus, 112, 302
 Mary, 47, 71, 104, 108, 111, 116, 122, 123, 209, 224, 306
 Richard, 31, 128, 262
 Robert, 43, 113, 117, 123, 128, 136, 146, 154, 315, 321, 328
 Sara, 315
 Susanna, 108
 Thomas, 28, 71, 76, 89, 98, 108, 112, 115, 145, 197, 302, 306, 313, 323
 Gilbert, Henry, 283
 Gilbey [Gilbee], John, 142, 329
 Martha, 142
 Richard, 329
 Susan, 142
 Gilgrese, John, 214
 Gill, Susan, 322
 Ginger, Sarah, 224
 Gitterne, Roase, 202
 Gladman, Abigail, 148, 154, 159, 165
 Elkanah, 148, 154, 159, 165, 225, 344
 Samuell, 148
 Sarah, 165
 Glenister [Glaynister], Frances, 207
 Joane, 140
 John, 278
 Katherin, 175
 Mary, 140
 Thomas, 140
 Glover [cf. Tayler *al.* Glover], Anne, 78
 Benjamin, 62
 Edmund, 92, 294
 Elyzabeth, 70
 Hester, 127, 133
 John, 127, 133, 319
 Lidia, 65
 Richard, 100
 Sens(e), 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 294, 313
 Susan, 108
 Thomas, 62, 65, 70, 78, 85, 92, 100, 108, 127, 294, 313
 Glym, Joan, 234
 John, 172, 234
 Richard, 172
 Robert, 4, 234, 234
 William, 4, 234
 Godfrey [Godfree], Henry, 168, 337
 Widow, 168

Godwyn, Ann, 230
 Gold(e) [Goold, Gould(e), Gowld],
 Anna, 116
 Daniel, 145
 Elyzabeth, 16, 176
 James, 133
 Jane, 116, 122, 133, 319
 Jeremie, 210
 Joan, 88, 93, 97
 John, 88, 220
 Katherine, 187
 Martha, 223
 Mary, 27, 93, 145, 153, 230,
 231
 Richard, 24, 88, 93, 97, 116,
 122, 133, 145, 153, 210, 224,
 313, 319, 328
 Samuel, 153, 329
 Sarah, 122, 313
 Susan, 97
 Thomas, 24, 27
 William, 16, 244
 Widow, 329
 Golder, Mary, 224
 Golding, Elizabeth, 227
 William, 227
 Goldson [Gouldson], Anne, 65, 272
 Betiah, 65
 Henry, 65, 194, 272
 Goldstone, John, 190
 Gomm, ix
 Goodall, Oliver, 120, 307
 Priscilla, 120
 Goodchild(e), Adrian, 39, 51, 86,
 185, 194, 206, 260, 263, 266,
 266, 267, 270, 284, 287, 295,
 321
 Agnes, 40
 Christian, 36
 Edward, 86, 287
 Elyzabeth, 284
 Joan, 36, 39, 40, 51, 258, 263,
 266, 270
 John, 258
 Margarite, 178
 Nicholas, 39, 263
 Richard, 36, 40, 258
 Samuel, 51, 266
 Goodman, Elizabeth, 310
 Goodsoonne, George, 124, 310
 Marie, 124, 310
 Goodspeed(e), Frances, 30, 252
 Isbell, 206
 Thomas, 30, 252
 Gosbell, Agnes, 186
 Alice, 290

Gosbell—*continued* :

Elyzabeth, 17, 244
 Emme, 31
 Isbell, 260
 Jois, 20, 246
 Margarite, 185
 Marie, 312
 Nicholas, 10
 Richard, 25
 Thomas, 10, 17, 20, 21, 25, 30,
 31, 177, 244, 246, 252, 254
 William, 30, 252
 Gosham [Gossam], Agnes, 13, 54,
 71, 181, 264, 266, 274
 Alice, 45, 54, 193, 266
 Anne, 65
 Cicely, 6, 13
 Daniel, 169
 Edward, 37, 54, 190, 193, 264,
 264, 264, 266, 268
 Elenor, 68
 Elizabeth, 15, 54, 55, 61, 65,
 75, 94, 139, 143, 147, 151,
 155, 156, 160, 161, 167, 168,
 169, 214, 227, 269, 291
 Frances, 63
 Francis, 315
 George, 11, 50, 51, 51, 55, 59,
 62, 63, 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78,
 80, 84, 90, 94, 111, 114, 121,
 127, 135, 189, 194, 195, 201,
 216, 291, 296, 301
 Grace, 147
 Henry, 41, 45, 49, 55, 60, 69,
 79, 90, 168, 186, 199, 199,
 201, 205, 206, 230, 269, 271,
 275, 276, 316, 338
 Isbell, 5, 234
 James, 98
 Jane, 41, 49, 55, 60, 69, 78, 79,
 87, 201, 221, 269, 271, 275,
 316
 Joan, 11, 50, 51, 55, 59, 62, 63,
 66, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 80, 84,
 87, 90, 94, 94, 111, 175, 291,
 296, 301
 John, 37, 49, 250, 264, 269
 Joyce, 62, 71, 77, 82, 87, 274,
 289, 292, 327
 Margarite, 51
 Margery, 171
 Martha, 80, 87, 98, 221
 Mary, 37, 60, 74, 82, 94, 127,
 139, 254, 264, 264, 264, 271,
 289
 Mathew, 62, 271

Gosham [Gossam]—*continued* :

Nathanaell, 135
 Nicholas, 171, 174
 Priscilla, 61, 269
 Rebecca, 84
 Richard, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 189, 266, 271, 321
 Samuel, 77, 114, 292
 Sara, 67
 Sibill, 9, 180
 Simon, 59, 69, 139, 143, 147, 151, 156, 160, 167, 223, 275, 324
 Susan, 51, 54, 56, 62, 67, 111, 114, 121, 127, 135, 216, 266, 271
 Thomas, 11, 13, 13, 15, 17, 45, 50, 66, 71, 77, 82, 87, 87, 94, 151, 155, 161, 169, 174, 201, 227, 254, 257, 274, 289, 292, 315
 Tymothy, 156
 William, 5, 6, 9, 11, 143, 160, 234, 241
 Zachary, 61, 65, 269, 271.

Gosnold, Margarit, 12
 Thomas, 12

Gould, see Gold

Gourdain, Elizabeth, 218

Gourney, see Gurney

Grace [Graace], Agnes, 33, 39, 54, 59, 66, 72, 76, 80, 87, 202, 211, 258, 277, 316
 Alice, 14, 77, 82, 88, 106, 280
 Brigat, 166
 Christian, 172
 Damaris, 66, 121, 135, 147, 217
 Elizabeth, 106, 160, 176
 Hester, 54, 170, 220
 Isbell, 53, 192
 Jane, 70, 76, 81, 135, 321
 Joan, 83, 90, 174
 John, 10, 12, 14, 70, 76, 81, 87, 240
 Katharine, 61, 66, 83, 229, 304
 Martha, 81, 114, 163
 Mary, 39, 70, 88, 121, 160, 170, 258
 Richard, 11, 14, 33, 39, 54, 59, 61, 66, 66, 72, 77, 174, 182, 190, 199, 200, 202, 211, 258, 277, 280, 304, 316, 322
 Ruth, 72, 277
 Samuel, 77, 82, 88, 106, 114, 160, 163, 170, 200, 227, 280

Grace [Graace]—*continued* :

Sarah, 59, 211
 Sebastian, 66, 80, 87, 121, 135, 147, 311, 313, 320, 321, 329
 Susan, 53
 Thomas, 14, 53, 192, 267
 William, 11, 83, 90, 166, 226, 337, 338

Grafton, Anne, 44
 Bridget, 44
 Rychard, 44

Grant(e) [Graunte], Agnes, 178
 Henry, 74, 82, 285
 John, 176, 244
 Martha, 74
 Nathanael, 82, 285
 Venice, 74, 82, 285

Gravener, Bartilmew, 61, 66
 Elyzabeth, 61, 66
 John, 66
 Richard, 61

Gravet(t), Christopher, 24, 26, 179, 248, 249, 276
 John, 26, 249
 Thomas, 24, 248

Gray [Grey], Elizabeth, 226
 Hugh, 218
 Mary, 232
 Richard, 252

Greene [Grene], Alice, 34, 43, 190, 254, 261
 Ann(e), 152, 159, 166
 Christian, 31, 253
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 214
 James, 102, 296
 Joan, 37, 43, 308
 John, 31, 31, 34, 37, 43, 91, 152, 159, 166, 182, 202, 214, 226, 253, 254, 255, 303, 304
 Katherin, 98
 Mary, 25, 162, 183, 254
 Richard, 25, 31, 91, 97, 98, 102, 159, 202, 219, 231, 233, 296
 Robert, 162, 229
 Rose, 91, 97, 102
 William, 152, 304
 Widow, 261

Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e), Grenway(e)], Abraham, 80, 222
 Agnes, 85
 Alice, 35, 257
 Ann, 229
 Elizabeth, 35, 218, 256, 256, 300
 Hester, 90, 224

Greenway [Gre(e)neway(e)]—*continued* :

Humphrey, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103,
111, 118, 128, 202, 320, 344
Jane, 35, 227, 256
Joan, 35, 257
Job, 118
Jonathan, 96, 229
Judith, 80, 85, 90, 96, 103,
111, 118, 128
Martha, 111, 166
Mary, 103, 320
Nathaniell, 166
Richard, 35, 184, 216, 256, 256,
257, 257, 300, 303
Thomas, 128
Gregory [Gregorie, Grigory], Agnes,
79, 203
Alice, 132, 139
Elizabeth, 124, 129, 135, 138,
144, 151, 156, 157, 200, 309
George, 132, 139, 319
Joane, 217
John, 79, 138, 202, 203, 313
Joyse, 221
Priscilla, 129
Rebecca, 157
Richard, 218
Sarah, 132, 144, 323
Thomas, 139, 200, 319
William, 124, 129, 135, 138,
144, 151, 156, 157, 219, 309,
310, 316, 323, 325, 332
Widow, 332
Grey, see Gray
Greygoose, see Baker *al.* Greygoose
Grig(g) [cf. Barber *al.* Grigg],
Daniel, 324
Joan, 196
Grimsdale [Grimsdall, Grimsdell,
Grymsdaale], Abia, 135
Abraham, 112, 125, 130, 135,
140, 216, 321
Alice, 274
Anthony, 16, 20, 26, 29, 177,
250, 250
Elizabeth, 26, 29, 95, 135, 250
Hugh, 29
Jane, 112
Joan, 20, 196
John, 140, 321
Marie, 130
Richard, 26, 250
Susan, 112, 125, 130, 140
William, 16
Widow, 196

Grove, Alice, 18, 205

Annis, 224
Bridget, 191
Christopher, 21
Dorothy, 140
Edward, 90, 300
Elizabeth, 96, 140, 292
George, 224
Hannah, 333
Henry, 102, 321
Isabell, 90, 96, 292, 293
Joan, 185, 195
John, 191
Joseph, 90, 96, 102, 107, 213,
292, 293, 300, 300, 300
Marie, 163
Mathew, 21
Rebecca, 68
Robert, 213
Samuell, 107, 300
Susan, 68
Thomas, 140, 163, 229, 332, 333
Wiborow, 102, 107, 216
William, 18
Grover, ix, 325
Abigail, 64, 150
Agnes, 13, 34, 179, 182, 208
Alice, 15, 131, 137, 144, 151,
164, 186, 241, 323
Ame, 51, 53, 87, 92, 101
Andrew, 113
Anna, 114, 214
Ann(e), 32, 43, 48, 99, 109,
138, 143, 150, 153, 202, 210,
269
Bathsheba [cf. Bathshua], 145,
151, 158, 163
Bathshua [cf. Bathsheba], 116,
119, 123, 129, 134, 139
Christian, 174, 181
Constance, 39, 44, 51, 59, 199
Damaris, 45, 62, 216, 271
Daniell, 124, 163, 312
Deborah, 101, 105, 110, 117,
122, 128, 223, 317
Edmond, 71
Edward, 110
Eeden, 185
Elizabeth, 34, 38, 44, 52, 116,
123, 130, 144, 161, 167, 168,
208, 231, 249, 261, 261, 275,
282
Ellen, 186
Georg, 138
Godsgrace, 113, 116, 119, 122,
126

Grover—continued :

Hanna, 122
 Isbell, 5, 7
 James, 15, 40, 49, 53, 79, 101, 176, 207, 212, 241, 262, 306
 Jane, 16, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 162, 259
 Joan, 5, 36, 40, 44, 49, 53, 55, 60, 66, 71, 75, 79, 122, 236, 258, 262, 274, 280
 John, 16, 17, 39, 43, 44, 48, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 64, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 75, 79, 79, 87, 92, 99, 101, 109, 114, 119, 131, 137, 138, 144, 151, 161, 164, 167, 168, 185, 186, 186, 189, 195, 200, 212, 220, 243, 249, 258, 259, 261, 269, 269, 274, 274, 275, 280, 283, 287, 295, 301, 304, 319, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334
 Jois, 244
 Jonas, 161, 334
 Joseph, 134
 Josias [Josiah], 44, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 147, 149, 218, 308, 312, 313, 322, 324, 326
 Katherine, 185
 Lazarus, 38, 99, 113, 116, 119, 122, 126, 216, 311, 335
 Lidia, 79
 Margaret, 37, 41, 45, 48, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 75, 79, 137, 268, 271, 274, 275, 277, 279, 319, 335
 Martha, 52, 92, 114, 119, 124, 129, 132, 138, 146, 147, 149, 154, 161, 162, 167, 211, 313
 Mary, 10, 12, 37, 48, 58, 60, 87, 116, 132, 211, 215, 229, 295
 Mathew, 53, 55, 70, 268, 277
 Nathaniell, 145
 Nehemiah, 55, 101, 105, 110, 117, 122, 128, 212, 309, 311
 Priscilla, 49, 123, 210
 Richard, 3, 5, 10, 11, 12, 14, 31, 32, 36, 40, 44, 49, 122, 175, 175, 182, 185, 222, 233, 240, 244, 249, 253, 258, 260, 262, 274, 317
 Robert, 5, 7, 236
 Samuel, 53, 117, 126, 128, 158, 309, 311
 Sarah, 68, 75, 164, 280, 334

Grover—continued :

Simon, 43, 44, 59, 139, 146, 154, 161, 221, 321
 Stephen, 31, 34, 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 62, 65, 111, 116, 122, 130, 137, 144, 150, 151, 162, 180, 208, 211, 211, 253, 261, 261, 271, 310, 326, 327, 330
 Susan, 215
 Thomas, 3, 3, 6, 11, 13, 36, 39, 44, 51, 59, 59, 116, 119, 119, 123, 129, 134, 139, 145, 147, 151, 158, 163, 185, 186, 199, 210, 215, 233, 258, 262, 276, 282, 324
 Timothy, 64, 138, 143, 151, 153, 154, 161, 331
 William, 3, 32, 37, 41, 45, 49, 55, 59, 64, 70, 75, 129, 153, 202, 202, 210, 268, 269, 276, 277, 279, 283, 312
 Zacheus, 41, 283
 Widow, 331
 Gryffin, Elyzabeth, 176
 William, 186
 Gunne, Joan, 240
 Gurney [Gourney, Gurny], Agnes, 18, 25, 27, 35, 42, 176, 192, 195, 207
 Alice, 257
 Christian, 24, 35, 175, 255, 273
 Cicely, 177
 Edward, 18
 Elyzabeth, 10, 13, 174, 180
 Henry, 35
 Jaane, 67
 Jeames, 31
 Joan, 71, 77, 251
 John, 5, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 28, 30, 35, 42, 67, 84, 171, 173, 184, 195, 202, 203, 207, 239, 242, 251, 255, 269, 273, 273
 Margarite, 173
 Martha, 42
 Mary, 35, 84, 89, 101, 308
 Phebe, 77
 Phillip, 182
 Raulfe, 23, 25, 180, 250
 Richard, 5, 8, 10, 67, 71, 77, 171, 216, 236, 331
 Robert, 71
 Thomas, 18, 235
 William, 28, 30, 31, 35, 84, 89, 101, 203, 251, 251, 277, 308, 334
 Guttridge, George, 218

- Gytther, Avys, 174
- Hale [cf. Hall], Hester, 161
 John, 168
 William, 161, 168
- Hall(e) [Hawle; cf. Hale], Barbary,
 224
 Ellen, 179
 Francis, 106, 232
 John, 106, 110, 110, 184, 329
 Katharine, 106, 110, 110
 Thomas, 110, 110
 William, 231
- Halsey [cf. Chambers *al.* Halsy],
 Ann(e), 136, 140, 146, 153
 Jane, 146
 John, 313
 Joseph, 140
 Martha, 299
 Mary, 153
 Robert, 136, 140, 146, 153, 215,
 299, 319, 329
 Sarah, 136, 319
 Ms., 336
- Hamond(e) [Allmond, Amande,
 Amon, Amond(e), Aumond;
 cf. Haymond], 197
 Abigaill, 91
 Agnes, 18, 262
 Alice, 22, 40, 248, 259
 Arthur, 18, 20, 29, 33, 177
 Avis, 176
 Cicely, 17
 Daniel, 10
 Elizabeth, 35, 40, 46, 51, 55,
 166, 176, 197, 209, 219, 262,
 265, 318
 Ellen, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106
 Isbell, 33
 John, 13, 29, 173, 211, 234, 240
 Jois, 206
 Joseph, 55, 145, 166, 227
 Katherine, 240
 Mary, 33
 Priscilla, 81, 229
 Richard, 10, 13, 17, 20, 22, 26,
 29, 81, 85, 91, 96, 106, 203,
 208, 240, 240, 248, 249
 Samuel, 85, 166
 Susan, 46, 208
 Thomas, 26, 27, 250
 William, 27, 29, 35, 40, 46, 51,
 55, 96, 173, 181, 203, 208,
 209, 250, 262, 265, 291
- Hampden, Anne, 241
 Mr., 241
- Harborow *al.* Hargraue, Robert, 269
- Harbrough, Anne, 209
 Widow, 209
- Harding(e), ix, 326
 Agnes, 24, 43, 46, 54, 61, 65,
 140, 204, 233, 248, 250, 255,
 261, 281
 Alice, 171, 184, 191, 242
 Ann(e), 22, 151, 160, 167, 237
 Basill, 105
 Bathshua, 218
 Bridget, 27, 54, 60, 65, 70, 84,
 91, 251, 286, 296
 Christian, 182, 302
 Christopher, 68
 Constance, 301
 Damaris, 93, 222
 Dorothee, 90, 95, 102, 310
 Edward, 5, 7, 9, 10, 19, 171, 171,
 185, 233, 235, 245, 259, 260
 Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 59, 62,
 65, 73, 91, 95, 98, 105, 124,
 131, 137, 140, 150, 182, 227,
 233, 238, 247
 Frances, 73
 Francis, 115
 Georg, 37
 Grace, 167
 Grisell, 148, 165
 Hannah, 148
 Henry, 50, 62, 77, 113, 194,
 198, 216
 Hester, 63, 66, 98, 153, 156,
 163, 169, 216, 221
 Isbell, 26, 235, 248
 James, 55, 108, 124, 131, 137,
 140, 150, 172, 215, 242, 248,
 256, 317
 Jane, 8, 65, 128, 134, 139
 Joan, 31, 43, 46, 47, 51, 55, 59,
 63, 67, 77, 175, 227, 234,
 260, 262, 263, 265, 269, 275,
 309
 John, 24, 27, 31, 35, 35, 37, 37,
 43, 47, 51, 54, 60, 65, 70, 76,
 84, 91, 128, 151, 156, 161,
 166, 172, 183, 191, 212, 222,
 236, 237, 248, 250, 251, 256,
 263, 265, 286, 290, 295, 327,
 329
 Jois, 35, 37, 43, 290
 Joseph, 65, 153, 156, 163, 169,
 226, 328
 Judith, 129, 314
 Katherine, 19
 Margarite, 4, 7, 19, 59, 177, 182

Harding(e)—*continued* :

Marke, 129
 Martha, 54, 65, 131, 156, 212, 227
 Mary, 19, 35, 37, 48, 50, 54, 57, 61, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 88, 91, 93, 102, 108, 113, 115, 124, 151, 156, 161, 166, 194, 245, 256, 264, 266, 270, 286, 309, 338
 Mathew, 54, 266
 Nathanael, 37
 Philotheta, 229
 Rachell, 206
 Raulfe, 233
 Rebecca, 54, 308
 Richard, 5, 6, 9, 12, 19, 22, 26, 30, 43, 43, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 54, 55, 57, 59, 61, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73, 73, 75, 77, 88, 91, 91, 98, 105, 129, 132, 148, 160, 165, 166, 167, 169, 180, 184, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 199, 204, 204, 207, 210, 213, 220, 221, 225, 235, 238, 247, 255, 261, 262, 263, 264, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 275, 278, 281, 282, 301, 308, 309, 314, 319, 333, 336
 Robert, 6, 59, 62, 65, 185, 193, 235, 238, 269, 272, 296
 Roger, 234
 Sarah, 59, 61, 132, 150, 213, 269
 Stephin, 236
 Susan, 156, 261
 Susanna, 27
 Thomas, 4, 8, 13, 35, 57, 60, 71, 76, 83, 88, 90, 93, 95, 102, 108, 115, 128, 134, 137, 139, 171, 171, 198, 199, 204, 207, 220, 233, 238, 240, 241, 270, 278, 288, 309, 310, 316, 317, 324, 326
 William, 171, 233
 Hare [Haare, Hayre], Agnes, 179
 Anne, 198
 Dorothe, 207
 Elyzabeth, 172
 Henry, 96
 Jaane, 48
 James, 116
 John, 102, 335
 Margarite, 174, 197
 Martha, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 322

Hare [Haare, Hayre]—*continued* :

Mary, 109, 146, 228, 282, 324
 Richard, 125
 Thomas, 48, 91, 96, 102, 109, 116, 121, 125, 146, 197, 198, 207, 207, 224, 277, 322, 324, 327, 330
 William, 172, 174
 Widow, 282
 Harris, Mrs., 330
 Hart, Joane, 224
 Nicholas, 320
 Harwood, Cicely, 210
 George, 165
 Marie, 165
 Thomas, 165
 Hatton, Christopher, 202
 Haward, Joan, 240
 Hawes, Adela [Adiell], 129, 142, 222, 313, 319
 Elizabeth, 129, 295, 313
 Joan, 6, 13
 John, 13, 176, 244
 Martha, 224, 320
 Mary, 142, 220
 Richard, 142, 190, 195, 201, 295, 313
 Thomas, 6
 Hawkes, x
 Alice, 55, 62, 67, 84, 115, 122, 128, 134, 141, 276, 277, 277, 285, 311
 Anne, 98, 296
 Bersabe, 36, 257
 Cicely, 46, 282
 Constance, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 271, 271
 David, 51, 99, 111, 118, 128, 141, 212, 313, 335
 Elizabeth, 36, 40, 54, 96, 111, 115, 185, 212, 228, 257, 273, 297, 304
 Emme, 23, 248
 George, 45, 51, 188, 204, 207, 280, 285, 311, 317
 Henry, 12, 58, 271, 284
 Hugh, 45, 62, 277
 Isbell, 247
 Jaane, 42
 Joan, 9, 30, 118, 203, 253
 John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 23, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40, 50, 102, 111, 172, 180, 229, 247, 247, 248, 253, 257, 263, 273, 279, 304
 Jois, 67, 97, 276
 Josias, 118

- Hawkes—*continued* :
 Katherine, 185, 276
 Lawrence, 342
 Margarite, 31, 45, 51, 201, 280
 Martha, 118, 335
 Mary, 84, 97, 99, 118, 120, 128, 134, 228
 Richard, 128
 Roger, 38, 98, 115, 118, 122, 128, 134, 141, 296, 297, 304, 304, 306, 322, 332
 Samuel, 128, 313
 Sarah, 28, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 331
 Simon, 7, 12, 55, 62, 67, 187, 200, 203, 276, 276, 277, 277, 279
 Susan, 55, 193, 277
 Susanna, 25
 Symeon, 280
 Thomas, 6, 31, 35, 38, 42, 46, 50, 54, 58, 84, 97, 98, 131, 182, 201, 205, 209, 213, 235, 271, 271, 282, 291, 306
 Tomezin, 247
 William, 6, 35, 122, 235, 322
 Zachary, 40, 96, 102, 108, 115, 120, 131, 210, 316, 331
- Hawkins [Hawkens], Christian, 35
 Ellen, 43
 Jeames, 35
 John, 43, 261
 Roger, 322
 Thomas, 35, 182, 185
 William, 322
- Hawsefoote, 260
 Marc, 260
- Hawthorn(e), Emme, 83
 Joan, 203
 John, 83, 205
 Margaret, 40, 261, 301
 Thomas, 40, 261, 297
 William, 40, 83, 187, 190, 195, 203, 205, 261, 292
- Hayley [Haylie, Hayly], Alice, 119, 126
 Anna, 126
 Henry, 119, 312
 Robert, 201
 William, 119, 126, 218, 312
- Haymond [cf. Hamond], Rychard, 9
 Thomas, 9
- Hayne, John, 152
 Mary, 152
 Thomas, 152
- Head, Elizabeth, 69, 73, 82, 304
 John, 69, 73, 82, 197, 304, 306, 314, 315
 Martha, 82, 314
 Mary, 73, 222
- Headach, Lucie, 232
 Healle, Richard, 221
 Healse, James, 127
 John, 132
 Richard, 127, 132, 220
 Sarah, 127, 132
- Hearn(e) [Heern(e)], x
 Jois, 28
 Nicholas, 186
 Robert, 28
 Thomas, 220
- Heath, Alice, 37, 42, 298
 John, 37, 42, 298, 302
 Rebecca, 37
 Susan, 42
- Hebbes, Jane, 319
 Thomas, 319
- Heblethwayte, Rowland, 188
 Herbeard, Margaret, 217
 Herdwicke, William, 176
 Herrington, John, 210
 Hewes, see Hughes
 Hewet(t), John, 11, 257
 Joseph, 164
 Martha, 164
 Richard, 11
- Heyday(e) [Hydaie, Hyday],
 Elyzabeth, 66, 69
 Phoebe, 66, 220
 Sarah, 69, 215
 William, 66, 69, 194, 312
 Widow, 331
- Heydon [Heyden], Alice, 246
 Christopher, 4
 Hester, 226
 Richard, 18, 222, 246
 Thomas, 4
 William, 18
- Heythorne, William, 298
 Heyward, Benjamin, 214
- Hickman, 13
 Christian, 176
 Cicely, 146
 Elyzabeth, 175
 John, 92, 146, 223, 231, 322
 Katherine, 13
 Margaret, 92, 101
 Thomas, 92, 101, 146, 175, 240, 298
- Hicks [Hickes], Elizabeth, 193, 223
 Henry, 77, 201

- Hicks [Hickes]—*continued* :
 Jaane, 77
 Higge, Joan, 290
 John, 290
 Higgs [Higges], Grace, 131, 311
 Marie, 131
 Zaccheus, 131
 Hill, Agnes, 54, 62, 67, 266, 273, 292
 Alice, 58, 220, 238, 279, 312
 Anna, 109
 Ann(e), 31, 156, 212, 215, 301
 Anthony, 131, 138, 145, 221, 322
 Cornelius, 54, 62, 67, 116, 124, 217, 266, 273, 292, 301, 328
 Daniell, 132
 Elizabeth, 37, 42, 46, 137, 262
 Hannah, 126, 232
 Hester, 157
 Isaak, 67, 116, 273
 Isabell, 114, 126, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157
 James, 58, 109, 126, 156, 319, 324
 Joane, 131, 138, 145
 John, 58, 62, 109, 114, 126, 132, 137, 149, 150, 157, 207, 215, 217, 231, 238, 241, 279, 308, 312, 316, 323, 327, 328
 Margaret, 116, 124, 218
 Martha, 131
 Mary, 126, 156, 227, 278
 Mathew, 279
 Moyses, 37, 262
 Nathan, 54, 266
 Rebecca, 124
 Richard, 31, 37, 42, 46, 262
 Sarah, 42, 145, 149
 Sibill, 207
 Susan, 114, 230
 Thomas, 46, 273, 289
 William, 175
 Hilles, Agnes, 36
 Elenor, 36
 Jaane, 57
 Joan, 181
 Jois, 26, 30, 250, 254
 Margarit, 250
 Mary, 57
 Robert, 57
 Thomas, 24, 26, 27, 30, 36, 180, 182, 250, 250, 254, 254
 William, 27, 254
 Hitchcock, Jane, 141
 Hobbes [Hobs], Agnes, 180
 Isbell, 186
 John, 231
 Thomas, 179
 Hobkins, Thomas, 247
 Hodson, Rychar, 182
 Holland, Christian, 245
 Hollenden, Lawrence, 277
 Holliman [Holiman], Francis, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148, 217, 218, 304, 316
 Grace, 148
 Hanna, 304
 James, 140
 Joane, 120
 Jonas, 132, 316
 Rebecca, 120, 125, 132, 140, 148
 Sara, 125
 Holmes, Henry, 258
 William, 258
 Holt(e) [Hoolt], Alice, 238
 Ellyn, 169
 Elyzabeth, 198
 Frances, 81, 201, 283, 284
 James, 169
 Joan, 81, 283, 284
 John, 81, 283
 Margarite, 172
 Nathanaell [Nathan], 215, 302, 324
 Richard, 172
 Thomas, 280
 Holting(e), Anne, 178
 Joan, 17, 195
 John, 15, 233
 Margarit, 13
 William, 13, 15, 17, 175, 243
 Wynefreede, 187
 Homes, Samuel, 231
 Hono(u)r, Elizabeth, 231
 Jane, 321
 Hoord, Ellen, 310
 Hopper, Elyzabeth, 206
 Horne, Clare, 232
 Thomas, 216
 Horsnaile, x
 John, 223
 Horwood, Anna, 222
 Daniell, 137, 320
 Grace, 137
 Henry, 227
 Thomas, 137, 222, 320
 Hovy(e), Anna, 55
 Elyzabeth, 179
 Isbell, 22
 John, 22

Hovy(e)—*continued* :

Margarite, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264,
279
Priscilla, 48, 264
Sara, 63, 279
Thomas, 48, 55, 63, 201, 264,
274

How(e), x

Agnes, 41, 46, 52, 261, 321
Edward, 194
Elizabeth, 104, 108, 113, 120,
127, 132, 137, 220, 229, 231
George, 46, 104, 108, 113, 120,
127, 137, 212, 317, 317, 321,
322
Henry, 81, 84, 87, 95, 203, 206,
283, 293
Isbell, 81, 84, 87, 95, 283
Jeremie, 81, 283
John, 41, 46, 52, 113, 261, 269,
317
Martha, 95, 137, 227
Mary, 87, 104, 321
Nicholas, 132, 157, 319
Rebecca, 52, 127, 207, 322
Robert, 194
Samuel, 84
Sarah, 132, 157
William, 41, 120, 261
Widow, 203, 207

Howard, ix

Mary, 162
Thomas, 162

Howse, Elizabeth, 151

Henry, 151
Joan, 199
Thomas, 151

Huche, Anne, 177

Huchinson [Huchenson], Ann, 169

Gilbert, 169
Katharine, 300
Samuel, 169

Hudnoll, Anne, 231

Henry, 172

Hudson, Alice, 59, 63, 66, 270, 271,
280, 283

John, 59, 63, 66, 193, 205, 270,
271, 279, 280, 283
Nathanael, 66, 280
Robert, 59, 270
Thomas, 63, 174, 271

Huggins [Hughens, Hughins], 12

Dorothe, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87
Elyzabeth, 189
Joan, 12
Joseph, 152

Huggins [Hughens, Hughins]—*con-
tinued* :

Martha, 75, 220
Mary, 67, 146, 152, 156
Nathan, 80
Phebe, 71
Richard, 67, 71, 75, 80, 87, 344
Samuel, 87, 146, 152, 156, 329
Sarah, 156, 329
Thomas, 6
William, 6, 146

Hughen, Joan, 243

Hughes [Hewes, Hues], Elizabeth,

81, 87, 96, 104, 307
Emme, 280
Frideswide, 328
Henry, 179
Hester, 96
Jane, 222
John, 81, 87, 96, 104, 197, 203,
280, 307, 309
Martha, 104
Nathanael, 81
Richard, 328, 328

Hull, Sara, 223

Huls [?], John, 320

Richard, 320

Humfries, Robert, 312

Humphrey [Humfr(e)y, Humphry,
Umphrey](Agnes, 65, 67,
272

Ame, 44
Anne, 48, 65, 187, 272
Avis, 44, 48, 264
Damaris, 67, 215
Edward, 44, 48, 190, 264
Joan, 10
Mary, 330
Richard, 10, 166, 230, 330,
330, 330
Robert, 65, 67, 196, 206, 272
Sarah, 166

Hunt(e), Agnes, 198

Alice, 179, 224
Christopher, 171
Elizabeth, 219
Henry, 171
Jois, 74, 76
Margarett, 227
Richard, 198
Robert, 303
Susan, 76, 189
Sybill, 224
Thomas, 74, 76, 199
Widow, 326

Hunton, John, 1, 344

- Hurlocke, Constance, 185
 Hurris, Margaret, 220
 Hurst, Elyzabeth, 265
 John, 260, 262, 265
 Margarite, 262
 Thomas, 265
 Hust, John, 27
 Mary, 27
 Hustway, Robert, 177
 Hutchins, Lettis, 229
 Hutton, Agnes, 13
 Anne, 243
 Anthony, 60
 Henry, 21, 60
 Jeames, 253
 John, 7, 9, 13, 172, 234, 242
 Jois, 234
 Margarite, 60, 242
 Mary, 34, 254, 255, 255
 Micheas, 34, 255
 Richard, 18, 21, 34, 177, 185,
 242, 254, 255, 255
 Robert, 172, 239
 Symon, 7, 182, 253
 William, 9, 254
 Hyday, see Heyday
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 337

 Idell, John, 176
 Ingleton, Elizabeth, 88, 329
 John, 88, 167
 Margaret, 167
 Rychard, 88
 Ingleton *al.* Adams, see Adams *al.*
 Ingleton
 Ingram, Henry, 220
 Marie, 231

 Jackson, Daniell, 302
 Martha, 305
 Rafe, 302, 305
 Janes [Jaanes], Agnes, 243
 Cicely, 291
 Elyzabeth, 82, 180
 Gillion [Jellion], 82, 85, 89, 94
 Henry, 18, 21, 24, 28, 177, 243,
 247, 273, 291
 John, 18, 85
 Josias, 89
 Julian, 174
 Richard, 21, 24, 82, 85, 89, 94,
 204, 247
 William, 28, 302
 Jenkins [Jinkins], Lydia, 162
 Mary, 162, 167
 William, 162, 167, 229

 Jennings, George, 164, 170, 229
 John, 164, 218, 332
 Marie, 212
 Priscilla, 164, 170
 Thomas, 170
 Jerland, Robert, 204
 Jerman, Purnell, 181
 Jewet, Sarah, 137
 Johnson(n), Agnes, 72, 78, 82, 84,
 90, 108, 283, 283, 304
 Ann, 168
 Christian, 33, 38, 43, 49, 58,
 299
 Cicely, 182, 252
 Daniell, 108, 306
 Elenor, 50
 Elizabeth, 34, 39, 44, 50, 90,
 231, 266
 Emme, 39
 Hester, 114, 120, 125, 133
 Isbell, 233
 James, 28, 82, 93, 120, 125,
 228, 283, 308, 338
 Joan, 252
 Johu, 33, 93, 101, 111, 121,
 206, 301
 Jois, 19
 Joseph, 58, 114, 120, 125, 133,
 216, 308
 Judith, 133
 Katherine, 121
 Lydia, 43, 98, 301
 Margarite, 7, 228, 236
 Martha, 98, 101, 224, 301
 Mary, 38, 111, 162, 165, 168,
 211
 Nicholas, 8, 28, 33, 38, 43, 49,
 58, 98, 181, 206, 211, 299,
 322
 Rebecca, 165
 Richard, 19, 22, 25, 29, 34, 39,
 44, 50, 78, 177, 182, 192,
 198, 252, 252, 266, 274
 Robert, 25, 72, 78, 82, 84, 90,
 162, 165, 168, 198, 283, 283
 Sibill [Sybilla], 93, 101, 111,
 322
 Susan, 114, 229
 Susanna, 34
 Thomas, 22, 72, 108, 121, 213,
 304, 306
 William, 7, 8, 29, 82, 236, 252,
 252, 259, 283
 Jones, Ann, 152
 Annis, 336
 Ellin, 152, 157, 161, 337

Jones—*continued* :

- Elyzabeth, 206
 Hugh, 3, 5, 233
 Joan, 3, 233
 Margery, 330
 Nathan, 157
 Nicholas, 152, 157, 161, 225,
 334, 336
 William, 5
 Jordan [Jourdane, Jourden], 292
 John, 174, 228, 292
 Joy, Richard, 303
 Joyce [Joyse], Anne, 169
 Elizabeth, 107, 111, 121, 127,
 134, 163, 305
 Hester, 127, 169
 James, 121, 169
 John, 134, 319
 Thomas, 107, 111, 121, 127,
 134, 163, 215, 229, 231, 232,
 305, 319, 335, 336, 337
 Judge, William, 221
 Julian *al.* Taylor [cf. Taylor], Ar-
 thur, 217
 Kayes, William, 211
 Keene, Agnes, 108
 Alice, 129, 138, 149, 156, 169
 Ann, 326
 Annis, 326
 Elizabeth, 138, 169, 302
 Francis, 149, 333
 George, 328
 Henry, 162, 169, 334
 John, 156, 167, 222, 337
 Katharine, 162
 Lettice, 167
 Lydia, 162, 334
 Margaret, 118, 122, 333
 Martha, 108, 230
 Mary, 118, 162, 306, 311
 Thomas, 122, 167, 337
 Timothy, 118, 122, 218, 306, 316
 William, 108, 129, 138, 149,
 156, 162, 221, 229, 310, 332,
 333, 338
 Widow, 311
 Kemish, Alice, 214
 Kemp, William, 338
 Kennett, Dr. White, xii
 Kent, Mary, 159, 165
 Thomas, 165, 338
 William, 159, 160, 165, 338
 Kenton, Henry, 127
 John, 127
 Phœbe, 127

Kerkbye, see Kirby

- Ketch(e) [Catch(e)], Agnes, 126
 Edward, 133
 Elizabeth, 126, 162
 Grace, 129, 313
 Jane, 129, 133, 140, 147, 153,
 162, 335
 Joan, 77, 140, 226
 John, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77, 126,
 193, 220, 281, 296, 305
 Katherine, 60, 64, 68, 73, 77
 Sarah, 64, 219
 Susan, 60, 153, 218
 William, 73, 129, 133, 140, 147,
 153, 162, 221, 232, 313, 335
 Widow, 311, 322
 Keyes, Joane, 224
 Kilpin, Edward, 166, 229
 Sarah, 166
 Thomas, 166
 King(e), Agnes [Annis], 139, 146
 Alice, 187, 220
 Andrew, 79, 84, 93
 Anne, 79, 84, 93
 Elyzabeth, 174
 Gershom, 79
 Godsgrace, 216
 Jacob, 93
 James, 139
 Joan, 66, 205
 Mary, 139, 146, 320
 Morice, 206
 Nathanael, 84
 Peregrine, 79
 Phœbe, 329
 Thomas, 66, 139, 146, 196, 205,
 232, 320, 323
 Kirby(e) [Kerkbye], Elyzabeth, 4
 Jaane, 4
 Joane, 219
 John, 8, 237
 Richard, 3, 8, 233, 237
 Tymothy, 307
 William, 3
 Kitson, Anne, 79, 281, 284
 Edward, 115, 118, 122, 127,
 132, 137, 143, 147, 304, 321,
 322, 324, 331, 331
 Elizabeth, 122, 127, 132
 Francis, 122, 331
 John, 115, 304
 Katharine, 115, 118, 137, 143,
 147
 Richard, 79, 201, 281, 284
 Sarah, 147, 324
 Thomas, 143, 322

- Kitson—*continued* :
 Timothie, 127
 Knevet, Damaris, 41
 Richard, 41
 Wenefrede, 41
 Knight, Alice, 59, 68
 Ann, 170
 Elcanah, 59
 Elizabeth, 164, 170
 Hanna, 127
 Henry, 59, 68, 164, 170, 229
 Jane, 133
 John, 68, 133
 Mordecaie, 127, 133
 Thomas, 206
 Knott, Agnes, 252
 William, 182, 252
 Knowles [Knol(l)es], Elybeth, 93
 Francis, 135, 147
 Josias, 135
 Martha, 147
 Mary, 135, 147
 Robert, 93
 Thomas, 93
 Knowlton [Knolton, Knowleton],
 Dorcas, 139, 154
 Jaane, 196
 Mary, 139
 Matthias [Matthewe], 139, 154
 Robert, 196
 Rychard, 197
 William, 154
 Kylby(e), Edmond, 35
 Jaane, 275
 Joan, 35, 268
 Rychard, 35
 Thomas, 184, 193, 193, 198,
 198, 268, 268, 275
 Kymber, Anthony, 281
 Thomas, 281
 Kyne, Agnes, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100
 Dorothe, 61, 281
 Elyzabeth, 45, 61, 79, 290
 Fœlix, 95
 George, 100
 Henry, 33, 180, 195, 244, 249, 259
 Jois, 188
 Margarite, 244
 Mary, 88
 Petronel [Purnel], 33, 195
 Richard, 45, 61, 185, 275, 281,
 290
 Sara, 45, 210
 William, 33, 79, 84, 88, 95, 100,
 202
 Widow, 210
 Kyngesley, Mr., 200
 Kyngston, Ellen, 281
 Thomas, 281
 Lack(e), Daniel, 144
 Jane, 138, 144, 151, 329
 John, 138
 Peter, 151
 Thomas, 138, 144, 151, 329
 Lacy, Alexander, 101, 104, 212,
 294
 John, 101, 294
 Marie, 101, 104, 294
 William, 104
 Laighton, Sir Thomas, 202
 Lake [Laake], John, 202, 208
 Margery, 202
 Susan, 231
 Lambe, Sara, 221
 Lamkeford, Mr., 193
 Lancaster, Christofer, 294
 Margerie, 294
 Lane, Agnes, 213
 Langley [Langeley], Adam, 144,
 147, 158, 161, 319, 344
 Agnes, 171
 Ann, 144, 147, 158, 161
 Elizabeth, 337
 Henry, 147
 Judith, 144
 Mary, 161
 Rychard, 171
 Mr., 336
 Larkin [Larken], Daniell, 165
 Elizabeth, 14, 165, 174
 John, 14, 165, 170, 229, 335
 Martha, 165, 170
 Phillip, 165, 230
 Thomas, 201
 Lawrence, Alice, 110, 218
 Christopher, 21, 247
 Elizabeth, 146, 155, 164
 James, 101, 303
 John, 155
 Mary, 21, 247
 Susan, 110
 Thomas, 146, 155, 164, 223
 Lawton, John, 339, 340, 341
 Leach(e) [Leech(e)], Alice, 103
 Betteris, 209
 Hester, 125
 Joan, 179
 John, 96, 103, 114, 125, 174,
 210, 326
 Marie, 103
 Martha, 96, 114, 125

- Leah [? cf. Leigh], Elizabeth, 168
 Sir Henry, 168
- Leaper, "Amn," 163
 Francis, 163
 John, 163
- Lee, Anna, 317
 Anne, 315
 Grissell, 225
 John, 220, 291, 315
 Mary A., 219
 Richard, 231
 William, 236
 Widow, 317
- Lee *al.* Baker, Roger, 189
- Leerwod [Leered], 12
 Alice, 12
 Thomas, 178
- Leeving, John, 171
 Stephin, 264
 Thomas, 171
- Legingham, William, 192
- Leigh [? cf. Leah], Elizabeth, 337
 Sir Henrie, 337
- Lewis [Lewes], Ame, 69
 Benjamin, 114
 Christopher, 273
 Edward, 69
 Elizabeth, 155, 158, 162, 256
 Hester, 108
 Isabell, 315
 Jaane, 46, 50, 256
 Joan, 32, 36, 41, 46, 62, 63, 284
 John, 36, 41, 46, 50, 62, 69, 94,
 256, 267, 272, 281, 297
 Josias, 62
 Judith, 50
 Martha, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,
 114, 162, 287
 Mary, 158
 Moris, 271
 Richard, 32, 188, 207, 332
 Susan, 41, 221
 Susanna, 63
 Thomas, 88, 90, 94, 100, 108,
 114, 155, 158, 162, 207, 227,
 287, 297, 303
 William, 88, 100, 231, 287
 Widow, 308
- Lewyn [Lewen], Isabell, 217
 Joan, 207
 John, 284
 Mary, 215
 Robert, 207
 Thomas, 321
- Leyfollie, see Warener *al.* Ley-
 follie
- Lindon [Lyneden], Daniel, 260, 296
 Elenor, 260
 Joan, 260, 318
- Linford, Georg, 284
 Henry, 284
 Mary, 284
- Linger *al.* Pratt [cf. Lyngard, Pratt],
 Edmond, 99
 Ellen, 99, 293
 Walter, 99, 213, 293
- Littlepage [Lytlepa(a)ge, Lyttel-
 pa(a)ge; cf. Page], Agnes,
 36, 261, 281
 Alice, 100
 Andrew, 29
 Clare, 123
 Daniel, 70
 Elias, 80, 148, 161, 170
 Elizabeth, 86, 123, 126, 130,
 170, 193, 321
 Emm, 327
 George, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 86,
 100, 196, 217, 223, 291, 294,
 313
 Giles, 53
 Henry, 100
 Hester, 130
 Joan, 66, 70, 73, 76, 80, 93,
 100, 294
 John, 23, 29, 36, 66, 93, 100,
 248, 257, 281
 Margarit, 291
 Margery, 53
 Martha, 93, 291
 Mary, 126, 148, 161, 170, 201,
 313
 Robert, 23, 123, 126, 130, 218,
 224, 321, 332
 Samuel, 76
 Sara, 36, 73, 261
 Tabitha, 53
 Thomas, 278
 William, 161
 Widow, 193
- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Loki-
 mer], x
 Christian, 261
 Emme, 197
 Fayth, 265
 Isbel, 38, 41, 45, 261, 261, 265,
 286
 Jemini, 45
 John, 32, 38, 41, 45, 197, 254,
 254, 261, 261, 265, 270, 280,
 286
 Nathanael, 38, 261

- Lochremas [Lochrimas; cf. Lokimer]—*continued* :
 Nicholas, 254
 Rychard, 32, 254
 Thomas, 41
 Locke, Sara, 247
 Lokimer [cf. Lochremas], Joane, 218
 John, 304
 Lome, Joan, 262
 John, 262
 Long(e), Agnes, 182, 239
 Alice, 214
 Christian, 175
 Elyzabeth, 17
 Henry, 233
 Hugh, 35, 39, 49, 184, 206, 213, 214, 285, 296
 Isbell, 35, 206
 Joan, 35, 39, 49, 285
 John, 17, 19, 173, 233, 237, 238, 239
 Jois, 19
 Robert, 238
 Rychard, 173
 Stephin, 49
 Thomas, 39, 320
 William, 172
 Loote, Joan, 8, 234
 Joseph, 4
 Richard, 4, 8
 Lorymer [Loromer], Agnes, 250
 Purnell, 181
 Rychard, 177, 250
 William, 181, 250
 Loughton, Anne, 12
 Rychard, 12
 Love, Mary, 197
 Lovet(t), 244
 Agnes, 249
 Alice, 243
 Ame, 185
 Anne, 18, 53, 62, 71
 Bridgett, 226
 Christopher, 18, 86, 161, 177, 229, 243
 Cicely, 290
 Clare, 75
 Daniel, 103
 Douglas, 275
 Elizabeth, 36, 62, 70, 86, 187, 206, 218, 287
 Francis, 116, 123, 133, 146, 161
 George, 10, 88, 196, 290, 330
 Helenor, 31
 Henry, 73, 79, 173, 295
 Lovet(t)—*continued* :
 Hester, 116
 Isbell, 6
 James, 23, 62, 66, 70, 75, 88, 103, 123, 123, 272, 313, 334, 344
 Jane, 37, 43, 103
 Joan, 8, 53, 62, 66, 191, 272
 John, 4, 6, 20, 23, 28, 31, 37, 43, 66, 73, 122, 177, 191, 245, 246, 249, 259, 261, 282
 Jois, 26
 Josias, 146
 Lawrence, 53, 62, 71, 191, 308
 Margaret, 70, 75, 82, 86, 189, 315
 Mary, 20, 36, 70, 70, 75, 88, 123, 133, 138, 146, 170, 222, 246
 Maude, 4, 290
 Rhoda, 122
 Richard, 6, 173, 179, 189
 Robert, 6, 8, 10, 28, 170, 338
 Rose, 123, 185
 Sarah, 79, 306
 Stephin, 43, 88, 122, 306, 309
 Susan, 73, 79
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 26, 36, 75, 82, 183, 187, 259
 Timothy, 138
 William, 16, 70, 71, 75, 82, 86, 133, 161, 191, 197, 207, 275, 290, 300, 303
 Mother, 240
 Widow, 331
 Lowgher, Waulter, 181
 Lowndes, Rev. Charles, xvi
 Lucas, Ame, 179
 Joan, 239, 261
 Thomas, 239
 Lyngard [Lynger; cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes, 281
 Alice, 11, 32, 40, 187, 259
 Elyzabeth, 13
 Grace, 252
 Henry, 40, 259
 Jaane, 208
 Joan, 246
 John, 5, 8
 Rychard, 233
 Thomas, 5, 8, 11, 13, 233
 Walter, 32
 William, 204, 208, 246, 281, 285
 Lynger, see Lyngard

- Lyng(e)s, 240
 John, 265, 240
 Lyn(n)old, Agnes, 254
 Joan, 4, 235, 256
 John, 4, 7, 235, 254, 256, 258
 Thomas, 7
 Lyttelboy, Agnes, 190

 Makerith, William, 208
 Malchare, see Maltshire
 Mallard, Elizabeth, 221
 Mallinger [Malinge, Mallenger],
 Amy, 297
 Anne, 97
 Elizabeth, 155, 163, 169, 227
 Thomas, 97, 155, 163, 169, 227
 William, 97, 169, 211, 297
 Malorie, Peter, 231
 Maltshire [Malchare], Marie, 135
 Penelope, 135, 143
 Susan, 143
 William, 135, 143
 Malwood, Agnes, 219
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 130
 John, 130
 William, 130
 Marnam, Elyzabeth, 43, 48, 268,
 277
 Peter, 43, 48, 268, 277
 Rebecca, 48
 Susan, 48, 268
 Marsh, Elyzabeth, 208
 Frances, 208
 Marshall, 308
 Agnes, 186
 Dorcas, 51
 Elenor, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,
 271
 John, 215, 299
 Mary, 42
 Mercie, 38, 215
 Rycharde, 47
 Sara, 63, 271
 Susan, 58
 William, 38, 42, 47, 51, 58, 63,
 193, 271
 Marson, John, 199
 Martin [Marten]—*continued* :
 Ann(e), 43, 164, 169, 260
 Beatrice [Bettris], 93, 308
 Eleanor, 73, 80, 86, 94, 289,
 293
 Elizabeth, 86, 106, 178, 270,
 289
 Ellen [Helen], 128, 138
 Jane, 224
 Jemini, 103, 296
 Joan, 35, 43, 173, 259, 261, 282
 Joan Alice, 260
 John, 13, 93, 103, 175, 261
 Joseph, 138, 319
 Judy, 164
 Margery, 288
 Mary, 128, 169
 Richard, 13, 93, 128, 138, 188,
 197, 209, 220, 288, 308, 319,
 322
 Sibill, 35, 206
 Simon, 35, 43, 188, 199, 259,
 260, 261, 279, 282
 Stephin, 258
 Susanna, 80
 Thomas, 73, 80, 86, 94, 103,
 106, 164, 169, 171, 199, 206,
 209, 209, 213, 229, 235, 289,
 293, 296, 344
 William, 258
 Mathew, Rycharde, 270
 Mathewes, John, 229
 Mattingly, Elizabeth, 224
 Mead(e) [Meede], x
 Elizabeth, 297
 Marie, 214
 Susan, 216
 Thomas, 187
 Mercer, Mary, 249
 Mereden [Meriden; cf. Mereden *al.*
 Austin], Abigail, 161, 164,
 169
 Alice, 248
 Edmonde, 26
 Elizabeth, 32, 312
 Frances, 5
 Hannah, 161
 Hester, 106
 James, 301
 Joan, 25, 106, 114, 334
 John, 104, 161, 164, 169, 229
 Jois, 18, 104, 115, 228
 Mary, 164
 Nicholas, 5, 186
 Richard, 115, 314
 Robert, 7, 7, 25, 180, 248, 249
 Sara, 114
 Thomas, 5, 7, 106, 114, 169, 207,
 246, 301, 312, 323, 331
 William, 5, 18, 25, 26, 32, 186
 Zacharie, 104, 115, 302, 314
 Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin],
 Agnes, 91
 Alice, 268

- Mereden *al.* Austin [cf. Austin]—
continued :
 Anne, 33, 39
 Christian, 43, 49, 55, 66, 274
 Daniell, 88
 Edmond, 268, 268
 Elyzabeth, 43, 71, 281
 Henry, 33, 49
 Hester, 39
 Jeames, 94, 268
 Joan, 40, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94,
 101, 281
 John, 66
 Jois, 91, 98, 101
 Jonathan, 82
 Margarite, 258
 Robert, 33, 39, 270
 Thomas, 71, 75, 82, 88, 94, 98,
 101, 281
 Timothie, 55
 William, 43, 49, 55, 66, 254,
 274, 280
 Zachary, 40, 91, 98, 206
 Mickley, Thomas, 306
 Midnall [Mildnall], Jeames, 25, 252
 William, 25, 252
 Miles, Agnes, 34, 73, 80, 91, 106,
 305
 Alice, 53, 119, 128, 135, 231
 Anne, 135
 Elyzabeth, 34, 91
 Henry, 53, 74, 83, 190
 Hester, 106
 John, 163, 229
 Martha, 74, 163
 Mary, 53, 80, 128, 223
 Philemon, 119, 128, 135, 218,
 310
 Philip, 73, 80, 91, 106, 300
 Richard, 73
 Sara, 74, 83
 Miller [Myler], Elyzabeth, 31
 Isabell, 303
 Thomas, 246, 246
 William, 22, 31
 Milles, Annis, 230
 Millington, Elyzabeth, 176
 Milner, William, 178
 Milward, William, 219
 Mitchell [Michell], Bridget, 176
 Katherine, 183
 Mary, 229
 Mochet [Mouchet], Agnes, 235
 Edward, 193
 John, 235
 Monday, see Mundaye
- Monke [Munck, Munke], Alice, 242,
 293
 Ellin, 216
 Jaane, 4
 John, 4, 8, 171, 178, 242, 252,
 293
 Luce, 202
 Margarite, 8, 178
 Martha, 218
 Thomas, 201, 202
 Montacue, Ann, 322
 Moore [More], John, 176, 239
 Moores [Mores; cf. Morse], Agnes,
 246
 Alice, 49
 Anne, 97
 Anthony, 42, 49, 187
 Benjamin, 205
 Cicely, 80, 88, 97, 294
 Elizabeth, 42, 49, 154
 Henry, 80, 88, 97, 216, 290, 290,
 294
 Humphrey, 273
 Isbell, 13, 203
 Jaane, 21
 Jellion, 204
 Joan, 184, 240, 244, 252
 John, 14, 154, 331
 Joseph, 125, 134, 170, 219, 334
 Margarite, 248
 Rebecca, 88
 Robert, 80
 Rychard, 177, 290
 Sara, 125, 134
 Susannah, 170
 Thomas, 14, 21, 42, 177, 246,
 248
 William, 13, 20, 134, 175, 178,
 182, 184, 199, 240, 244, 247,
 252, 254, 321
 Widow, 337
 Morall, John, 225
 Morden [Mordon], Agnes, 171
 Emps, 235
 Frances, 235
 Joan, 234
 Robert, 234, 235
 Rychard, 171, 235
 Moris, Martha, 213
 Morse [cf. Moores], Agnes, 20
 Ame, 17
 Thomas, 17, 20
 William, 22
 Mortimer, William, 191
 Mor(e)ton [Mauton], Abraham, 43
 Agnes, 181

Mor(e)ton [Mauton]—*continued* :

Alice, 29, 301
 Ann(e), 192, 331
 Damaris, 109, 111, 117, 120,
 126, 133
 Elizabeth, 38, 59, 78, 120, 229,
 261, 284, 323
 Ellen, 254
 Henry, 59, 109, 111, 117, 120,
 126, 133, 215, 299, 305, 314
 Joan, 38, 43, 180, 261, 311
 John, 133, 323
 Raufe, 192
 Richard, 29, 32, 38, 43, 254,
 261, 262
 Robert, 59, 78, 109, 111, 272,
 284, 299, 323
 William, 188, 329
 The Lady, 331, 331
 Widow, 323, 323
 Mose, Elizabeth, 150
 John, 150
 Joseph, 142
 Sarah, 142
 Moseley, Thomas, 342
 Motly, Priscilla, 310
 Mott, Daniel, 143
 David, 143
 Elizabeth, 107, 112, 117, 124,
 132, 143
 Martha, 112, 304
 Nathaniell, 107, 232
 Richard, 117
 Robert, 107, 112, 117, 132, 143,
 215, 304, 319
 Thomas, 124
 Mouchet, see Mochet
 Mower, John, 7
 Thomas, 7
 Mundaye [Monday], Alice, 182
 Edward, 251
 Mund(e) [cf. Munn], Agnes, 48
 Alice, 184
 Christian, 258
 Daniel, 83, 87, 284
 Edward, 239
 Elenor, 23
 Elyzabeth, 70
 Henry, 184
 Jeames, 92
 Joan, 9, 43, 48, 70, 74, 79, 83,
 87, 92, 258, 284, 284
 Mary, 74, 293
 Robert, 12, 43, 48, 187
 Rycharde, 30
 Samuel, 79

Mund(e) [cf. Munn]—*continued* :

Susan, 19
 Thomas, 9, 11, 12, 14, 19, 23,
 70, 74, 79, 83, 87, 92, 187,
 195, 258, 264, 284, 284, 293
 William, 11, 30, 182, 239
 Widow, 195
 Munn(e) [Mun ; cf. Munde], Agnes,
 119, 306
 Ann, 144
 Anna, 141
 Arabella, 167
 Daniell, 225
 Edward, 160, 164, 170, 227
 Elizabeth, 147
 Helen, 141, 163, 167
 Hester, 144
 Isabell, 160, 164, 170
 Jane, 124, 160, 220, 310, 334
 Joan, 139
 John, 124, 164, 219, 309, 310
 Margaret, 130, 137, 318
 Mary, 130, 147, 154, 327
 Peter, 170
 Ralph, 139, 147, 154, 327
 Rebecca, 163, 335, 335
 Richard, 130, 137, 141, 163, 167,
 219, 223, 318, 324, 335
 Robert, 119, 218, 219, 306, 306,
 306, 310
 Susan, 154
 Thomas, 324
 William, 139, 144
 Muse, Judith, 229
 Myner, Thomas, 20
 William, 20
 Myssenden, Alice, 239
 John, 175
 Narwood, see Norwood
 Nash(e), Agnes, 14, 18, 256
 Anne, 33, 256
 Christian, 33, 180
 Ellen, 33, 39, 46
 Elyzabeth, 9
 Frances, 20
 Jeames, 240
 Joan, 7, 242
 Margarite, 4
 Mary, 28
 Raphael, 46
 Richard, 12, 29, 33
 Thomas, 28, 33, 256
 William, 4, 7, 9, 12, 14, 18, 20,
 25, 29, 33, 39, 46, 177, 240,
 242, 248

- Naylor, Margarite, 180
 Neele, Bridgett, 219
 Neuens [Nuens], Elizabeth, 212
 Francis, 312
 William, 212
 Newbery, John, 160
 Newbone, Ann, 228
 Newet(t) [Newat, Newitt, Nuet(t)],
 Bridget, 68, 198
 Dorothe, 93
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Henry, 124, 131, 141, 150, 219,
 310, 317, 330
 James, 28, 79, 85, 93, 100, 107,
 131, 199, 299, 299, 309
 Joan, 28, 34, 68, 79, 85, 93,
 100, 107, 274, 274, 299
 John, 141
 Katharine, 124, 131, 141, 150,
 229, 310
 Mary, 150
 Richard, 23, 107
 Thomas, 34
 William, 14, 20, 23, 68, 85, 198,
 274, 275, 275
 Widow, 309, 332, 332
 Newton, Agnes, 38, 190, 203, 251
 Alice, 12, 17, 53, 58, 64, 70,
 174, 176, 204
 Ame, 205
 Christian, 186
 Edmond, 42
 Elyzabeth, 242
 Jaane, 183, 280
 Joan, 185, 200
 John, 45
 Jonas, 67
 Lydia, 322
 Margarite, 185, 257
 Phoeby, 223
 Raulfe, 5, 234
 Rebecca, 58, 218
 Richard, 38, 42, 45, 53, 58, 64,
 67, 70, 185, 186, 190, 203,
 205, 251, 257, 282, 321
 Roase, 38, 42, 45, 67, 203
 Robert, 17, 185, 190, 204, 271,
 280
 Saraa, 53
 Susanna, 70
 Thomas, 5, 179, 234
 William, 12, 174
 Nicols, Agnes, 111, 301
 Charles, 111, 301, 301
 Elizabeth, 110, 111
 John, 110, 111, 301
 Norland, Katherine, 19
 Thomas, 19
 Norris [Noris], Agnes, 30
 Alice, 251
 Avelin, 196
 Stephin, 30, 251
 the Lord, 291
 Northefolke, Thomas, 342
 Norton, Anna, 139
 Elizabeth, 134, 139
 James, 134, 139, 221
 Mary, 131, 320
 Phoebe, 131, 139, 145
 Richard, 134
 Sara, 139
 William, 131, 139, 145, 320
 Norwood [Narwood, Norwod],
 Agnes, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,
 132, 255, 276, 285, 307
 Ann(e), 140, 153
 Deborah, 118, 307
 Elizabeth, 111, 129, 138
 Ezechiel, 45, 118, 125, 132, 140,
 153, 307, 317, 330
 Henry, 138, 178, 342
 James, 50, 113
 John, 118
 Judith, 96, 102
 Marie, 102, 113, 213, 230
 Michael, 111, 129, 138, 214
 Priscilla, 57, 216
 Richard, 34, 45, 50, 57, 125,
 181, 192, 200, 207, 255, 276,
 285, 307, 322
 Thomas, 96, 102, 111, 113, 320
 Nuens, see Neuens
 Oakbanke, Robert, 237
 Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley,
 Ookley], 13
 Agnes, 8, 177, 245, 256, 262
 Annis, 322
 Brigitt, 222
 Christian, 13
 Edmond, 18, 244
 Elizabeth, 218
 Francis, 21, 249, 256, 262, 315
 Henry, 5, 320
 Jeremy, 244
 John, 14, 112, 320
 Margarite, 251
 Margery, 256
 Mary, 112, 194
 Prudens, 64
 Rebecca, 64
 Robert, 3, 18, 64, 244

- Oakley [Oakeley, Okel(e)y, Okley, Ookley]—*continued* :
 Roger, 14, 112
 Thomas, 3, 5, 8, 243, 245, 245
 Widow, 194
- Oates, Francis, 155, 158, 160
 Mary, 158
 Nathan, 155, 158, 160, 337
 Phillip, 170, 230
 Priscilla, 170
 Susan, 170
 Thomas, 160, 313
- Oldfield [Ofeild, Old(e)feild(e)],
 Agnes, 37, 279
 Alice, 243
 Anne, 78, 84, 86, 94
 Edward, 159, 241
 Elizabeth, 15, 21, 73, 78, 83,
 90, 155, 215, 222
 Hananeel, 97, 302
 Hannah, 225
 Henry, 28, 84, 86, 94, 150, 155,
 161, 225, 312
 Jane, 150, 155, 155, 159, 161
 Jeames, 31, 86
 Joan, 23, 226
 John, 9, 150
 Jois, 37, 209
 Margaret, 97
 Mary, 25, 90, 224
 Rychard, 267
 Sarah, 84, 225
 Susan, 161
 Thomas, 83, 155, 159, 226
 William, 9, 15, 19, 21, 23, 25,
 28, 31, 37, 73, 78, 83, 90, 97,
 178, 198, 267, 269, 279, 280,
 293
- Olyver, John, 187
- Ooke [?], Willyam, 344
- Osborne [Osbon], Alice, 65
 Ann, 165
 Mary, 65
 Robert, 165, 230
 Thomas, 65, 194
- Oswell, Elizabeth, 161
 John, 161
- Otel(e)y, Richard, 216, 318
- Over, 249
 Ame, 249
- Overend, Alice, 250
 Margarite, 250
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete], Agnes,
 17, 254
 Alice, 12, 15, 38, 221
 Andrew, 61, 271
- Overstreet(e) [Overstrete]—*con-
 tinued* :
 Anne, 33
 Christian, 39, 258
 Christopher, 7, 8, 10, 15, 18,
 172, 236, 240, 260, 262
 Cicely, 49, 265
 Ellen, 49, 278
 Elyzabeth, 9, 36, 181, 234, 243,
 256, 275
 Emme, 69, 209, 307
 George, 49
 Henry, 10, 33, 39, 41, 47, 49,
 183, 207, 254, 258, 263, 265,
 265, 275, 283, 292
 Hugh, 245
 Isbell, 31
 Jaane, 4, 182, 240, 262
 Jeames, 39, 137
 Joan, 8, 24, 30, 35, 39, 39, 41,
 47, 49, 254, 258, 261, 263,
 265, 265, 283, 292, 303
 John, 4, 7, 7, 7, 9, 12, 28, 31,
 39, 49, 69, 183, 209, 210, 234,
 236, 256, 261, 264, 278, 282,
 307, 309
 Joseph, 55, 295
 Katherine, 18, 35, 42, 49, 262,
 291
 Margaret, 42, 124, 137, 253,
 260, 290
 Martha, 43, 210
 Robert, 27, 69, 209, 290
 Rychard, 32
 Sibill, 38, 43, 49, 55, 61, 258, 271
 Susan, 41, 49, 265
 Thomas, 4, 7, 7, 27, 30, 32, 35,
 36, 42, 47, 49, 181, 193, 196,
 262, 263, 263, 272, 290, 291,
 305
 William, 4, 17, 24, 28, 33, 38,
 43, 49, 55, 61, 124, 137, 175,
 180, 219, 243, 245, 246, 258,
 271, 277, 314, 319
- Overstrete *al.* Potter [cf. Potter],
 Emme, 294
 Henry, 294
 William, 294
- Ovyot(t), Anne, 40, 49
 Hugh, 40, 49, 273
 John, 40
 Paul, 49
 Thomas, 190
- Owen [Owin], Alice, 82, 85, 95, 100,
 104, 109, 115, 283, 291
 Daniel, 115, 291, 332

- Owen [Owin]—*continued* :
 Elyzabeth, 176
 Georg, 82, 283
 John, 82, 85, 95, 100, 104, 109,
 115, 204, 225, 283, 291, 308,
 314, 324
 Mary, 100, 228
 Samuel, 85, 329
 Sara, 109
 Susan, 104
 Oxlard, Joane, 213
 Oxley, Elyzabeth, 74
 George, 222
 Hester, 74, 80, 92, 101
 Myles, 92
 William, 74, 80, 92, 101
- Padifatt, see Puddephatt
 Page [Paage; cf. Littlepage],
 Daniell, 157
 Elias, 152, 157, 165, 170
 Elizabeth, 20, 170
 George, 217
 Hannah, 165
 John, 20, 206
 Mary, 152, 157, 165, 170
 Robert, 300, 320
 Sarah, 228
- Palmer [Paulmer, Pawmer], x
 Christian, 22
 Margarite, 307
 William, 22, 207, 296, 298
- Parker, Agnes, 173
 George, 173
 Joane, 115, 121
 John, 115, 121, 307
 Jonathan, 217
 Martha, 115
 William, 229
- Parkes, Edward, 220
 Katherine, 260
 Richard, 260
- Parrott [Par(r)at(t), Perrot, Pir-
 rott], Alice, 91, 96, 103
 Daniell, 96
 Francis, 140
 Henry, 103
 John, 91, 96, 103, 220, 306
 Martha, 162, 333
 Mary, 140, 147, 153, 162
 Prudence, 334
 Thomas, 153, 217, 269, 306
 William, 140, 147, 153, 162,
 332, 334
- Parry, Anne, 211
 Lewys, 211
- Parsons, Emlin, 215
 Partridg(e), Agnes, 190
 Alice, 45, 176, 209
 Christian, 175
 Damaris, 67
 Elizabeth, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 177, 204,
 276, 287, 294, 314
 Isbell, 235
 Joan, 11, 34, 181, 203
 John, 9, 34, 37, 41, 45, 50, 55,
 61, 67, 75, 83, 88, 183, 193,
 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 215,
 276, 282, 294, 314, 321
 Martha, 61, 215
 Mary, 50, 282
 Priscilla, 75
 Rebecca, 293
 Richard, 5, 9, 11, 37, 180, 218,
 235, 236, 246, 306
 Saraa, 55
 Thomas, 176, 287
 Timothie, 88, 287
 Wynfreede, 183
- Patsill, Hannah, 142
 William, 142, 223
- Pawlee, Margaret, 294
 Pawson *al.* Sayer [cf. Sear], Alice,
 71, 277
 Nathan, 71, 277
 William, 71, 198, 277
 Mother, 278
- Paxton [Paxson, Paxston], Agnes,
 245
 Elyzabeth, 14
 Emme, 251
 John, 11, 14, 244
- Payne, Adrian, 171, 235
 Edward, 64
 Elizabeth, 221
 Ellen, 6
 Hester, 164, 170, 229
 James, 164
 Jeremy, 224
 John, 54, 64, 78, 223, 230, 232,
 235, 320
 Marie, 164, 170
 Petronel, 64
 Richard, 164, 170, 229, 245, 315
 Robert, 6
 Sarah, 230
 Susan, 54, 320
 Thomas, 171, 213
 William, 252, 293
- Paynter, Mary, 12
 Rychard, 12

- Payton, Julius, 337
 Peacock, Ruth, 77, 280
 William, 77, 280
 Pearce, x; see Pierce
 Pears, see Pierce
 Peezie, 266
 Cicely, 266
 Pegsworth [Peg(g)esworth], 259
 Christian, 182
 Rychard, 3, 233
 Thomas, 206
 William, 3, 233
 Peke, Thomas, 308
 Pelling, Agnes, 217
 Pemmell, Dorotheie, 97
 Ellis, 97
 William, 97
 Penley [Penle(e), Penly], Agnes,
 264
 Alice, 18, 306
 Anne, 29, 86, 88, 99, 243, 331
 Elizabeth, 22, 77, 82, 279, 286,
 293
 Henry, 77, 82, 284, 286, 293
 Joan, 26, 250
 John, 18, 22, 245, 250
 Jois, 183, 274
 Martha, 77, 286
 Mary, 82, 88, 326
 Thomas, 26, 29, 86, 245, 250,
 254, 285
 Percivall [Persevall, Persivall],
 Georg, 90
 James, 97
 Joan, 84, 90, 97
 Richard, 84, 90, 97
 Perrot, see Parrott
 Peryn [Perynge], John, 176, 242,
 344
 Peter, Richard, 217
 Peterson, Ann [Annice], 224
 Petet, Margery, 179
 Phillips [Philips, Phillippes], Elenor,
 247
 Elizabeth, 170
 Joan, 247
 John, 159, 163, 170, 228, 247
 Joyce, 159, 163, 170
 Thomas, 163, 338
 Philpot(t), Eleonore, 134
 Elizabeth, 107
 Emme, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 126, 134
 Hester, 119
 Margaret, 126
 Marie, 100
 Philpot(t)—*continued* :
 Martha, 94
 Robert, 89
 Sara, 113, 314
 William, 89, 94, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 126, 134, 314, 329
 Pickering, Bridget, 243
 Elizabeth, 242, 330
 Isbell, 243
 Nicholas, 176
 Pierce [Pears(e), Peers, Peirce,
 Piers], x
 Agnes, 178
 Alice, 98, 329
 Bennet, 98, 211, 329, 331
 Bridget, 283
 Elizabeth, 113, 312
 Hester, 98
 James, 102, 152, 158, 162, 167,
 226
 Jethro, 120
 John, 162
 Martha, 102, 113, 120, 130
 Mary, 152, 158, 162, 167
 Nathanael, 130
 Rowland, 102, 113, 120, 130,
 212, 312, 330
 Thomas, 167, 206, 283
 Widow, 331
 Pigg, Elyzabeth, 182
 Pilgram(e) [Pilgrimm], Christopher,
 227
 Henry, 82, 92, 105, 204, 214,
 291, 295, 298
 Jane, 82, 92, 291, 295
 Joan, 105, 216
 Marie, 105
 Rebecca, 92, 291
 Pindleborowe, Jonathan, 226
 Pirrott, see Parrott
 Pitcher, Anne, 299
 Pitkin, Joan, 46, 53
 John, 306
 Robert, 46, 53, 188, 191, 266
 Sara, 46, 275
 William, 53
 Plaator, Arthur, 76, 289
 John, 94
 Mary, 76
 Susanna, 94
 Pleacher [Pletcher], Frances, 281
 Jelion, 4
 Robert, 4, 7
 Rychard, 7
 Plummer, Henry, 247
 Joan, 181

- Plumpton [Plompton], John, 205
 Katherin, 302
- Pollett, Mary, 225
- Ponde, Henry, 172
 Jois, 172
- Pooly [Pooles, Poolie], Henry, 150,
 155, 170, 225, 327
 Hester, 150, 155, 170
 John, 170
 Richard, 150, 327
- Pope, Jaane, 73
 John, 73
 Rychard, 237
 Thomas, 73, 199
- Porter, Henry, 228
 John, 265
- Portris [Portrice, Portrisse], Anne,
 180
 Elias, 106, 109, 114, 123, 193,
 293, 305, 313, 333, 344
 Elizabeth, 106, 109, 293
 Grace, 109, 114, 123
 James, 106
 Sarah, 123, 229
- Potter [cf. Overstreete *al.* Potter],
 Agnes, 240, 248
 Alice, 91, 198
 Anne, 184
 Christopher, 14
 Daniell, 91, 310
 Elizabeth, 156
 Joane, 322
 John, 91, 156, 184, 199, 227,
 275, 292, 295, 310, 316, 322,
 324
 Joise, 295
 Mary, 225
 Oswald, 198, 248
 Rychard, 175
 Sibill, 292
 Thomas, 238, 240
 William, 14
 Mother, 238
- Powell, John, 144
 Mary, 144
- Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt], Agnes,
 42, 49, 52, 58, 108, 113, 217,
 264, 307
 Alice, 26, 119
 Anne [Anna], 65, 77, 82, 91, 97,
 101, 119, 126, 133, 142, 276,
 290, 293, 309, 336
 Clement, 39
 Daniell, 117, 123, 216, 218, 303
 Edward, 21, 77, 82, 91, 97, 290,
 293, 297, 309, 314
- Prat(t) [cf. Linger *al.* Pratt]—*con-
 tinued* :
 Eleonore [cf. Ellen], 112, 305
 Elizabeth, 13, 52, 82, 82, 117,
 123, 128, 168, 337
 Ellen [cf. Eleonore], 103, 107,
 133
 George, 128, 313
 Henry, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 39,
 42, 49, 58, 177, 209, 244, 245,
 249, 264, 264, 307, 312
 Hugh, 40, 281
 James, 209, 331
 Jane, 59, 101, 107, 229
 Joan, 30, 39, 168, 205
 John, 25, 42, 52, 65, 82, 101,
 249, 276
 Jois, 93
 Joseph, 101, 113
 Josias, 119
 Joshua, 108, 126, 133, 142, 308,
 337
 Margarite, 40, 46, 53, 59, 284
 Martha, 49, 91, 264, 290
 Mary, 53, 65, 108, 135, 229
 Matthew, 77, 101, 297, 308
 Matthias, 101
 Nathaniel, 58, 103, 168, 231,
 337
 Prudence, 135
 Ralf, 128, 220, 313, 319
 Robert, 46, 235, 244
 Rychard, 32, 182
 Stephen, 142
 Thomas, 19, 40, 46, 53, 59,
 93, 112, 245, 281, 284, 305,
 306
 Walter, 103, 107, 112, 220, 305,
 305
 William, 13, 32, 97, 113, 135,
 293, 337
 Wyborow, 303
 Widow, 303
- Preston(n), Alice, 218
 Cicely, 88
 Clare, 101, 322
 Damaris, 93, 101
 Daniell, 135
 Edward, 129
 Elizabeth, 106, 117, 129, 135,
 139, 145, 148, 151, 154, 158,
 164, 335
 George, 93, 101, 208, 295,
 322
 Isabell, 88, 93, 99, 112, 123
 John, 123, 158, 319

| | |
|---|---|
| Preston(n)— <i>continued</i> : | Putnam— <i>continued</i> : |
| Martha, 93, 226, 332 | John, 105, 220, 228, 298, 308 |
| Mary, 154 | Joyse, 133 |
| Rebecca, 106 | Mark, 107, 121, 207, 296, 303, 304 |
| Sarah, 99, 145 | Mary, 95, 100, 149, 303, 325 |
| Sebastian, 164 | Richard, 200 |
| Thomas, 88, 93, 93, 99, 106, 112, 123, 148, 151, 164, 206, 306, 325, 332, 335 | Robert, 95, 100, 210, 293, 331 |
| William, 112, 117, 129, 135, 139, 145, 154, 158, 217, 306, 319, 333, 334, 344 | Sara, 105 |
| Prettie, William, 182 | Susan, 308 |
| Price, Gerard, 270 | Thomas, 139, 289 |
| Mary, 270 | William, 126, 133, 139, 174 |
| Thomas, 198 | Py, Margarite, 235 |
| Priest [Preist], Abraham, xiii, 102, 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149, 153, 212, 317, 325 | Quytes, Margarite, 236 |
| Alice, 60 | Raakestrawe, x |
| Daniell, 128 | William, 289 |
| Elizabeth, 102, 109, 115, 121, 128, 136, 149, 153, 317 | Raine [Rane], Alice, 178 |
| James, 109 | Edward, 155, 160, 162, 169, 332 |
| Joan, 190 | Elizabeth, 162 |
| John, 60, 121, 153, 307 | Ellin [Elinor], 155, 160, 162, 169 |
| Martha, 115, 229 | John, 160, 332 |
| Mary, 149 | Sarah, 169 |
| Thomas, 340 | Rampton, Henry, 30 |
| Prince, Alice, 96, 226 | Richard, 30 |
| Mary, 190 | Randall [Randoll], Ann, 327 |
| Thomas, 96, 210, 317 | Daniell, 160 |
| Puddephatt [Padifatt, Puddifatt, Pudefatt, Pudifatt], x | Henry, 24, 27, 177 |
| Elizabeth, 154, 163 | Joan, 21, 53, 58 |
| Ephraim, 154 | John, 21, 53, 58, 145, 167, 179, 188, 219, 262, 272, 306, 327 |
| Francis, 128, 220, 227, 315, 338 | Joshua, 148 |
| James, 159, 330, 338 | Katharine, 121, 128, 133, 139, 145, 148, 160, 167 |
| Martha, 159 | Margarett, 148, 225, 325 |
| Mary, 163, 334, 338 | Martha, 121 |
| Phœbe, 128, 315 | Phillis, 188 |
| Susan, 128 | Rychard, 24 |
| Thomas, 154, 163, 334 | Sarah, 148 |
| Pull, Frances, 243 | Stephen, 58, 121, 128, 133, 139, 148, 160, 167, 219, 313, 319 |
| Putnam, Agnes, 200 | Symon, 27 |
| Alice, 95, 99, 293 | Thomas, 133 |
| Ann, 121 | William, 128, 139, 313, 319 |
| Christian, 289 | Mr., 325 |
| Daniell, 121 | Rapley, Frances, 287 |
| Edmund, 105, 180 | John, 287 |
| Elizabeth, 99, 107, 296, 304 | Rauenedg, see Carter <i>al.</i> Rauenedg |
| Ellen, 211 | Raveninge, Alice, 177 |
| Hugh, 100, 185, 272, 289, 293 | Joane, 220 |
| Isbell, 175 | Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 316 |
| Jane, 126, 133, 139 | |
| Joan, 181 | |

- Ray(e), Giles, 108, 110, 114, 215, 298
 Jane, 108, 110, 114
 Joan, 174
 John, 10, 11, 108, 298
 Jois, 11
 Martha, 114
 Mary, 110
- Rayner [Reyner], Cicely, 240
 John, 128
 Katherine, 198
 Susan, 128
 Timothy, 128
- Raynold(e)s [Rainold], Elizabeth, 225
 Rychard, 246
- Read(e) [Reede], Anne, 141
 John, 141, 156, 166, 223, 275, 334
 Martha, 141, 156, 166
 Nathaniel, 324
 Rebecca, 224
 Richard, 156
 Ruth, 322
 Thomas, 166
 William, 319
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)], x
 Agnes, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 214, 264, 269, 287
 Alexander, 169
 Anna, 142
 Anne, 202
 Damaris, 109
 Daniell, 117, 312
 Elizabeth, 42, 47, 53, 60, 102, 105, 109, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 301
 Francis, 61, 109, 169, 269, 301
 Hanna, 122
 Henry, 43, 49, 61, 66, 72, 122, 199, 264, 269, 270, 293
 Hester, 154
 Jaane, 199
 John, 60, 112, 317
 Lucy, 112, 147
 Lydia, 53, 113
 Martha, 42, 66, 109, 216, 226
 Mary, 118, 122, 147, 212
 Nathanael, 47, 102, 105, 109, 113, 117, 122, 127, 132, 137, 142, 147, 154, 309, 310, 312
 Rebecca, 132
 Richard, 72, 112, 118, 122, 147, 211
- Reading [Re(e)ding(e)]—*continued*:
 Sara, 137
 Susann, 154
 Susanna, 202
 William, 42, 47, 53, 60, 127, 187, 201, 202, 204, 212, 287, 289, 291
- Rederidg(e) [Redri(d)ge, Reederidge], Agnes, 64, 67, 68, 72
 Alice, 64
 Anne, 68, 91
 Elizabeth, 228
 Hester, 78, 288
 Hugh, 78, 288, 324
 John, 64, 75, 80, 87, 92
 Martha, 64, 214
 Mary, 64, 78, 288
 Matthew, 72, 91
 Richard, 64, 67
 Robert, 80
 Rose, 75, 80, 87, 92
 Susanna, 78
 Thomas, 87
 William, 68, 72, 92
 Widow, 212
- Rederidge *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Rederidge; cf. Smith], Agnes, 54, 58, 268, 268
 Alice, 274
 Elizabeth, 71
 Hanna, 308
 Hugh, 71, 197
 Jaane, 34, 255, 279
 John, 54, 58, 191, 195, 200, 268, 268, 274, 291
 Jois, 190
 Mary, 71
 Mathias, 54
 Matthew, 308
 Nicholas, 34, 255
 Robert, 280
 Rychard, 195, 275
 Thomas, 260
 William, 191, 195, 196, 274, 279, 311
- Redward, Grace, 136
 Susan, 136
 Thomas, 136
- Redway(e) *al.* White, Elyzabeth, 262
 Thomas, 183
- Reeve [Reife], Susan, 169
 William, 169, 231
- Reynolds, ix; see Reynolds
- Richards, Anne, 218
 John, 168, 337, 338

Saunders [Sanders, Saunder, Sawnders]—*continued* :

Widow, 206, 210, 212, 213, 294, 311, 331

Sawcock(e) [Sawcot(t)], Agnes, 19, 28, 40, 45, 190, 251

Alice, 40, 290

Bridget, 245

Edward, 17, 19, 28, 40, 45, 176, 179, 186, 190, 245, 251, 251, 263

Eeden, 251

John, 45

Robert, 17

Roger, 243

Sawrey, Anthony, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 197, 198, 202, 206, 206, 212, 275, 278, 279

Bridget, 69, 83, 275

Christopher, 60

Elyzabeth, 58, 60, 63, 69, 72, 78, 83, 91, 275, 279

Hester, 63

William, 72, 279

Mr., 200

Sayer, see Sear

Seabrooke [Seabroke, Seb(ro)ke, Seebrooke], Agnes, 97, 295

Anne, 89, 288

Constance, 107, 110, 302

James, 107, 302

John, 89, 97, 107, 110, 146, 214, 288, 295, 296, 301, 302, 302, 324

Martha, 97, 228

Thomas, 110, 195

Seagrave, Edward, 160, 169, 334

Elizabeth, 160, 169

James, 157, 163, 167, 226, 334

Lydia, 157

Martha, 157, 163, 167

Mary, 163, 167, 334

Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer], 17

Alice, 168

Elenor, 66, 272, 273

Elizabeth, 74, 113

Henry, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 200, 202

John, 256

Margaret, 74, 77, 81, 84, 103, 113, 117, 333

Marie, 103

Michael, 77

Nathan, 66

Roger, 81, 168

Sear(e) [Saire, Sayer; cf. Pawson *al.* Sayer]—*continued* :

Sarah, 168

William, 17, 66, 272, 273

Seely, Eeden, 276

William, 276

Segar, Margarite, 206

Senegar, Christian, 255

Servant, John, 245

Settel(l), Ame, 182

Anne, 274

Debora, 61

Elyzabeth, 68

Hugh, 274

Jois, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 209, 267

Martha, 64

Richard, 23, 250

Thomas, 55, 57, 61, 64, 68, 190, 209, 267, 273, 274

William, 23

Zephaniah, 57, 328

Zippora, 55, 267

Severne, Elizabeth, 118, 165

Joane, 118, 132, 143, 165

Lydia, 143

Ruth, 132

Thomas, 118, 132, 143, 165, 301

Sewell, Ellen, 183

Robert, 16

William, 16, 21

Sexton [Sexten, Sextiane], Elizabeth, 134, 140

Giles, 310

John, 134, 140

Levy, 140

Luce, 310

Robert, 226

Thomas, 134

Shaakemaple, Elyzabeth, 189

Sheffield [Shefeild, Shefield], Anne, 241

Isbell, 6, 239

Jeames, 3, 6, 9, 239, 239, 239

Joan, 3, 239

Margarite, 175

Mr., 241

Shelton, Frances, 247

William, 247

Sheppard [Sheppard], Abigail, 170

Clare, 132

Elizabeth, 336

Henry, 170, 212

Jason, 226

Katharine, 326

- Shepherd [Sheppard]—*continued* :
 Susan, 220
 Thomas, 132
 Mr., 326
- Shermanden [Shermaden, Sherman-
 dyn], Rychard, 16, 245
 Walter, 16, 245, 254
- Sherwood, Edward, 102, 105, 107,
 213
 Elizabeth, 105
 James, 105
 John, 102
 Joseph, 107
 Zipporah, 102, 107
- Shire [Sheer, Shier], Alice, 244
 Edward, 11, 19, 22, 174, 177,
 244, 245, 247, 247
 Jaane, 19
 Joan, 180, 245
 John, 11
 Thomas, 22, 247
- Shoesmyth [Shosmyth], Agnes, 283
 Ellen, 246
 Robert, 246
- Shorpe, Frisewide, 177
- Short(e), Agnes, 47, 53, 178
 Alice, 245
 Elyzabeth, 179
 Falix, 122
 George, 12, 142
 Henry, 53, 117, 122, 142, 217,
 313, 327
 Joan, 117, 122, 142, 179, 229
 John, 6, 235, 245, 250
 Margarite, 47
 Patrick, 240
 Richard, 12, 14, 47, 53, 240,
 246, 321
 Robert, 171, 234
 Tomazin, 171
- Shrimpton, Katherine, 201
 Margarite, 306
 Richard, 201, 306
- Silfew(e) [Silfo], x
 Elyzabeth, 7
 Isbell, 233
 John, 4, 7, 191, 234
- Sills [Silles], Edward, 87, 90, 98,
 101, 103, 108, 286, 290, 328
 Elizabeth, 87, 90, 98, 101, 103,
 103, 108, 286
 John, 166, 286, 336
 Martha, 101
 Mary, 87
 Samuel, 98, 166, 230, 336, 336,
 336
- Sills [Silles]—*continued* :
 Susan, 166
 Susanna, 90
 Thomas, 18
 William, 18, 178
- Simpson, Christian, 183, 280
 George, 177
 Oliver, 221
 Thomas, 242
- Singer, Susan, 190
- Skidmore, Georg, 210
- Skinner, Henry, 313
- Skottowe, xiv
- Slater [Sclator, Slaator; cf. Claator
al. Slaator], Agnes, 18
 Alice, 21
 Elizabeth, 124, 219
 John, 304
 Mary, 118, 124, 130, 142
 Rebecca, 130
 Richard, 118, 124, 130, 142,
 321
 Robert, 18, 21
 Thomas, 118, 142, 321
 Widow, 300
- Sled, John, 76
 Martha, 76
- Slie, Betteris, 199
 John, 199
- Slow(e) [Sloe], Alice, 109, 114, 124,
 130, 142
 Anna, 320
 Edward, 124, 312
 Elizabeth, 153
 James, 130
 John, 1, 344
 Luke, 109, 114, 124, 130, 142,
 153, 312, 320, 321, 327, 330
 Sarah, 142, 321
 Susan, 153
 William, 114
- Smalwood, Matthew, 221
- Smith [Smythe; cf. Rederidge *al.*
 Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith], x
 Abigail, 79, 286
 Agnes, 32, 255, 259
 Alice, 48, 51, 55, 132, 264, 267,
 268
 Andrew, 34, 95, 100, 107, 113,
 119, 122, 129, 210, 286, 306
 Anne, 46, 49, 58, 111, 113, 118,
 255, 263, 287, 320
 Arthur, 229
 Edward, 132
 Elizabeth, 25, 119, 208, 250,
 306

- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—
continued :
- Ellen, 5, 183
Emme, 95, 100, 107, 113, 119,
122, 129
Francis, 130, 138
George, 320
Grace, 83, 222
Hanna, 118, 217, 303
Henry, 111, 243, 292
Hester, 140, 144
Hugh, 19, 24, 24, 58, 63, 69,
74, 79, 83, 90, 95, 192, 193,
201, 202, 210, 248, 278, 279,
286, 324, 326
Isbell, 58, 63, 69, 74, 278, 279
Jaane, 49
Jerome, 138
Joan, 22, 51, 52, 185, 209, 214,
247
John, 16, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 32,
37, 48, 51, 55, 111, 176, 201,
225, 242, 251, 255, 259, 264,
267, 268, 268, 275, 333, 344
Jois, 18
Josias, 26, 251
Lazarus, 107
Lucy, 79, 83, 90, 95, 286, 326
Lydia, 48, 55, 95, 231, 264, 275
Margarite, 27, 51
Margery, 205
Martha, 100, 232
Mary, 16, 28, 95, 231
Matthew, 118, 218
Maude, 34, 261
Nathanael, 29, 51, 268
Nicholas, 51
Rebecca, 122
Richard, 20, 23, 24, 25, 28, 31,
46, 49, 173, 180, 199, 208,
208, 209, 248, 260, 260, 260,
263, 265, 266, 287
Robert, 5, 18, 23, 27, 177, 243,
246, 250, 252
Roger, 15, 242
Ruth, 90, 223
Samuel, 69, 140, 144, 320
Sarah, 37, 130, 140, 144, 201,
259, 286, 320
Thomas, 15, 19, 19, 22, 24, 27,
34, 46, 52, 74, 129, 132, 190,
214, 247, 263, 266, 278
William, 16, 20, 24, 31, 130,
138, 180, 199, 303
Zyppora, 63
- Smith [Smythe ; cf. Rederidge *al.*
Smith, Taylor *al.* Smith]—
continued :
- Mrs., 330
Mother, 260
Widow, 185, 304
Smith *al.* Rederidge, see Rederidge
al. Smith
Smith *al.* Taylor, see Taylor *al.*
Smith
Snow(e), George, 218
John, 322
Snoxfeild, Thomas, 242
Snoxil(l), Alice, 172
Thomas, 175
William, 172
Soper, Anne, 53
Joan, 53
William, 53, 191
Sounden, Susan, 230
South [Sowth], John, 143
Phœbe, 143
Richard, 198
Southen(d) [Sowthen, Sowthe(e)nd],
Alice, 49, 52, 266
Anne, 84
Dorothie, 293
Ellen, 197
Hannah, 225
Joan, 102, 269
John, 84, 87, 92, 102, 325
Lidia, 52, 266
Margarite, 84, 87, 92
Robert, 49
Thomas, 49, 52, 92, 266, 266,
266, 269
William, 102, 293
Widow, 194, 197
Sowthey, John, 223
Sparkes, Joan, 23
John, 23
Spender, Gemini, 124, 311
Mary, 307
Michaell, 124, 218, 307, 311
Spicer, Elyzabeth, 44
Sara, 44
William, 44
Spooring, Marie, 212
Spriggins, Nehemiah, 222
Spring(e), Elenor, 326
Elizabeth, 95, 296
Francis, 95, 211, 214, 296, 316
John, 95
Margerie, 97
Moses, 97
Susan, 97

Spring(e)—*continued* :

Mr., 292
 Staker, Hugh, 215
 Stallard, Rychard, 176
 Stanbridg [Stanbrige], Alice, 214
 Jeremie, 284
 Stanley [Stanlee], Alice, 193
 Joan, 88
 John, 88, 142, 146, 153, 193,
 203, 223, 319, 323, 327
 Ruth, 142, 146, 153, 327
 Stanny, Peircivall, 232
 Staple, Elizabeth, 230
 Marie, 231
 Stapleton, Elizabeth, 230
 Stasie, Bedford, 335
 Stean(e)s, Agnes, 60, 196, 255, 262
 Barbara, 119, 130, 136, 148
 Elizabeth, 136
 Ellin, 148
 Joan, 31, 255
 John, 130
 Judith, 326
 Mary, 25
 Nathan, 60, 119, 130, 136, 148,
 326
 Robert, 25, 31, 60, 190, 196,
 255, 262, 272
 William, 303
 Stephens [Steevens, Stevins], Agnes,
 299
 Clare, 110, 226
 Mercie, 110
 Thomas, 203
 William, 110, 215
 Stephinsson, Agnes, 9
 George, 9
 Stilford [Stesfard], Mary, 159, 168
 Priscilla, 168
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 159, 168
 Stokes, Alice, 213
 Martha, 149
 Mary, 149
 Walter, 149
 Stonell, Susan, 219
 Stoughton [Stowghton], Agnes,
 241
 Edward, 196
 Henry, 3, 7
 Joan, 5, 235
 Sibill, 208
 Thomas, 3, 5, 7, 233, 235, 241,
 242
 Studman, Jonas, 314
 Style, William, 176

Surmon, Agnes, 8
 Edmond, 7
 Elyzabeth, 7
 Thomas, 8
 Sutton, Christian, 177, 266
 Jaane, 22
 Joan, 273
 John, 6, 22, 179
 Raulfe, 6, 242
 Richard, 12, 314
 Robert, 12, 174, 194, 196, 266,
 273, 289
 Sweetsur [Sweetser, Sweetsir], x
 Daniell, 142
 James, 129, 134, 142
 Mary, 129, 134, 142
 Sydway, Francis, 315
 Syer, Elyzabeth, 187
 Symes [Symmes], Anne, 86, 89, 286
 Elyzabeth, 89
 Jaane, 286
 Joan, 86
 Robert, 228
 Rychard, 86, 89, 286
 Syndall, Nicholas, 202
 Susan, 202
 Tarr, Edward, 276
 Tasbrough, Thomas, 191
 Tayler *al.* Glover [cf. Glover], Agnes,
 262
 Alice, 242, 273
 George, 262, 265
 John, 262
 Petronell, 283
 Robert, 283
 William, 242, 261, 273
 Taylor [Tayler, Taylour ; cf. Julian
al. Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover,
 Taylor *al.* Smith], Agnes, 253
 Anne, 39, 45, 51
 Arthur, 116, 118, 308
 Dorothe, 92
 Elizabeth, 77, 128, 304, 323
 George, 5, 22, 25, 28, 32, 39,
 45, 51, 179, 249
 Henry, 25, 249, 323
 Jaane, 7, 177
 Joan, 32, 323
 John, 4, 39, 45, 234, 297, 318
 Margery, 34, 39, 44
 Obadiah, 116
 Petronel, 72, 77, 80
 Richard, 51, 136, 177, 294
 Robert, 28, 72, 77, 80, 92, 236
 Sara, 80

- Taylor [Tayler, Taylour; cf. Julian *al.* Tailor, Tayler *al.* Glover, Taylor *al.* Smith]—*continued* :
 Susan, 125, 128, 136, 312, 316
 Susanna, 125
 Thomas, 34, 39, 39, 44, 118, 125, 128, 136, 182, 220, 253, 312, 316, 318, 318
 William, 4, 5, 7, 22, 34, 234, 297, 323
 Zachariah, 116, 118, 308
 Widow, 192, 267
 Taylor *al.* Smith [Smith *al.* Taylor; cf. Smith], Agnes, 258
 Alice, 43, 46, 50, 62, 263, 264, 294
 Debora, 50, 264
 Elizabeth, 62, 218
 John, 46
 Thomas, 43, 293
 William, 43, 46, 50, 62, 186, 188, 258, 263, 264, 293, 294, 305
 Tedder, Henry, 232
 Tedwick, Faith, 301
 Temple, Sir Thomas, x
 Terry [Terrie, Tirrie], Agnes, 90
 Ann(e), 135, 141, 148
 Austin, 148
 Christian, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 310
 Edward, 57, 60, 64, 71, 76, 81, 86, 90, 95, 100, 222, 310, 313
 Elizabeth, 76, 152, 157, 162, 168
 James, 95
 Joan, 259
 John, 100
 Joyse, 135
 Martha, 60, 152, 313
 Mary, 64, 325
 Richard, 81, 152, 157, 162, 168, 224
 Robert, 162, 336
 Samuel, 86
 Thomas, 57, 135, 141, 148
 William, 157
 Thetcher, Elizabeth, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 220, 309
 Martha, 108, 305
 Sarah, 122
 Susan, 106, 297
 Thomas, 106, 108, 115, 117, 122, 214, 297, 303, 305, 309, 309
 Thomas, Owen, 237
 Thomas, 237
 Thorne, Alice, 211
 Rychard, 198
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 335
 Thredder [Thredar], Alice, 336
 Edward, 236
 George, 236
 Thrup(p) [Thrup *al.* Trip; cf. Tripp], Damaris, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 316
 Grace, 156
 John, 153
 Mary, 140
 Richard, 136, 140, 146, 153, 156, 222, 316, 328
 Thrustle [Throstell, Throstill, Thrus-tell], Henry, 14, 173, 237, 240, 241
 Isbell, 240
 Jaane, 241
 John, 237
 Thomas, 14
 Thurstance, Anne, 185
 Timberlake [Timberlaeke], Agnes, 16
 Alice, 175, 245, 246, 309
 Ame, 56, 61, 65, 67
 Anne, 175
 Cicely, 175
 Elizabeth, 90, 216
 Emme, 96, 100, 108, 292, 294, 304
 Francis, 100, 217, 294
 Henry, 4
 Isbell, 61
 Jaane, 17, 244, 245
 Joan, 17, 19, 244, 245, 260
 John, 16, 65, 90, 245, 289
 Margaret, 108
 Mary, 7
 Nicholas, 17, 19, 96, 100, 108, 179, 188, 203, 210, 244, 245, 245, 246, 260, 291, 292, 294, 304
 Robert, 56, 61, 67, 96, 210, 292
 Rychard, 56
 Thomas, 65, 90, 174
 William, 7
 Timmes [Tymm(s)], Avelin, 69, 275
 Elyzabeth, 89, 227
 Francis, 69, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114, 196, 275, 321
 Jaane, 74
 Joan, 74, 81, 89, 95, 104, 114
 John, 114

- Timmes [Tymm(s)]—*continued* :
 Martha, 95
 Sara, 69
 Thomas, 104
 William, 81
- Todd, Elizabeth, 151
 Mary, 151
 Sibill, 145, 151, 161
 Susan, 145
 Thomas, 145, 151, 161, 224
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e),
 Tookfeild], Alice, 78, 89, 264,
 324
 Anna, 216
 Anne, 58
 Christian, 20, 34, 209
 Cicely, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51, 60, 94,
 101, 107, 116, 257, 309, 329
 Clare, 74
 Elenor [Helenor], 25, 89, 238
 Elizabeth, 11, 31, 44, 48, 51, 54,
 58, 62, 66, 70, 74, 74, 79, 82,
 84, 88, 101, 137, 199, 218,
 231, 238, 258, 299, 303
 Ellen [Helene], 5, 34, 192, 203,
 203
 Faith, 77, 83, 92, 303
 Frances, 88, 121, 133, 137, 151,
 167
 Francis, 22, 103, 231, 305, 331
 Henry, 29, 31, 34, 37, 41, 48, 51,
 60, 77, 83, 92, 165, 178, 182,
 199, 200, 203, 211, 247, 257,
 292, 309, 310, 336
 Hester, 82, 107, 167
 Jaane, 74
 James, 165, 336
 Joan, 16, 88, 103, 189, 247
 John, 48, 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66,
 70, 74, 82, 121, 189, 207,
 227, 238, 277, 303, 327
 Jois, 70
 Lawrence, 296
 Margaret, 165
 Margery, 37, 257
 Martha, 51, 92, 155, 211, 303
 Mary, 48, 54, 83, 84, 133, 223
 Mathew, 77
 Richard, 11, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22,
 25, 27, 28, 34, 41, 48, 116, 121,
 133, 137, 151, 155, 167, 175,
 184, 189, 189, 192, 192, 209,
 211, 258, 258, 261, 267, 296
 Robert, 5, 13, 28, 74, 79, 84,
 234, 236, 238, 238, 238
 Susanna, 66
- Tokefield [Tofeild, To(o)kefeild(e),
 Tookfeild]—*continued* :
 Thomas, 17, 94, 101, 107, 116,
 208, 228, 234, 329, 338
 Timothy, 62, 151, 314
 William, 19, 26, 29, 78, 89, 103,
 181, 188, 188, 198, 264, 264,
 305
 Widow, 198, 203, 209
- Tompkins [Tomkins], Alice, 196
 Avelin, 191
 Elyzabeth, 199
 Silvester, 226
 Susan, 222
- Tompson [cf. Chamlett *al.* Tomp-
 son], Alice, 21, 230
 John, 180
 Katherine, 256
 Robert, 21
- Toppam, Marie, 214
 Totnell, Mother, 266
 Townson, Alice, 230
- Treacher [Tracher], Agnes, 63, 68,
 74, 84, 90
 Elyzabeth, 92
 Georg, 77, 280
 Jane, 89, 230
 John, 63, 68, 74, 84, 90, 330
 Margaret, 73, 77, 79, 85, 99,
 280, 333
 Martha, 63, 79, 309, 333
 Mary, 68, 73, 89, 92, 219
 Nicholas, 73, 77, 79, 85, 92, 99,
 280, 293, 309, 320
 Richard, 89, 90, 227, 333
 Sara, 85, 293
 Susan, 74
 Thomas, 177
- Tredway(e) [Tredwaie, Tredwey],
 Alice, 200
 Elizabeth, 13, 136, 162
 Henry, 174, 215
 Joan, 241
 John, 162, 334
 Robert, 9, 13
 Rychard, 241
 Thomas, 136, 316
 William, 9, 200
- Trevers, John, 319
- Tripp(e) [cf. Thrupp], Katharine,
 231
 Richard, 334
 Thomas, 334
- Trot(t), Agnes, 186
 Ann, 231
 Jellion, 189

- Troughton, Thomas, 238
 Trumper, Agnes, 262
 Anne, 66, 75, 280
 George, 66
 John, 32
 Richard, 66, 75, 280
 Symon, 75
 William, 32, 262, 295
 Tryant, Elizabeth, 229
 Trynder, Alice, 59, 62
 John, 59
 Robert, 59, 62, 192
 Tryplet, John, 174
 Turner [Turnor], Agnes, 173
 Alice, 32, 175, 200, 204, 301
 Anne, 217
 Arthur, 61
 Damaris, 47, 214
 Eleanor, 42, 45, 52, 103, 214
 Elyzabeth, 45
 Henry, 145, 149, 160, 223, 333
 Hester, 60
 Isbell, 8, 175
 Jaane, 36, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 56,
 57, 60, 67
 Joan, 33, 103, 108, 114, 120,
 126, 183, 194, 254, 256, 257,
 278, 285
 John, 33, 42, 45, 57, 99, 116,
 120, 126, 134, 137, 182, 192,
 194, 194, 201, 203, 207, 209,
 212, 253, 253, 254, 256, 257,
 270, 282, 286, 289, 296, 301,
 317
 Jonas, 137
 Joseph, 5, 8, 126, 173, 175, 254,
 254
 Judith, 220
 Lydia, 126
 Margaret, 33, 166, 254, 256
 Martha, 45, 149, 209
 Mary, 26, 52, 56, 61, 134, 140,
 145, 146, 149, 154, 158, 160,
 166
 Nathaniel, 67, 134, 140, 146,
 154, 158, 166, 219, 320
 Phebee, 52
 Richard, 5, 32, 36, 41, 45, 47,
 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 67, 103,
 108, 114, 120, 126, 204, 253,
 256, 278, 285
 Susan, 50, 56, 99, 114, 116, 126,
 137, 140, 154, 296, 320
 Thomas, 56, 278
 Tryphena, 146
 William, 52, 56, 61, 108, 158
 Turney, Alice, 198
 Edward, 323
 Joan, 198
 Turpin, Bridgett, 231
 Tussy, Symon, 241
 Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill,
 Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twy-
 thell], Agnes, 17, 18, 171,
 182, 191, 220
 Alice, 20, 31, 76, 78, 82, 86, 90,
 93, 97, 283, 286, 287, 292,
 292, 313, 329
 Ann(e), 57, 63, 159, 161
 Anthony, 72, 305
 Benjamin, 81
 Bridget, 65, 214
 Cicely, 49, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72,
 76, 81, 145, 152, 159, 165
 Damaris, 145
 Daniell, 90, 232
 Dorothy, 165, 244
 Elizabeth, 13, 46, 51, 57, 82,
 118, 127, 131, 135, 139, 145,
 265, 283, 316
 Ellen, 174
 George, 4, 171
 Gillion, 178, 267
 Hanna, 131, 218, 316
 Henry, 17, 171, 173, 175, 238,
 244, 248
 Isbell, 242
 Jaane, 45
 James, 7, 13, 20, 86, 145, 152,
 159, 165, 171, 224, 242, 248, 251
 Joan, 7, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72,
 80, 86, 214, 260
 John, 86, 252, 287
 Jonathan, 97, 292
 Joseph, 49, 118, 218
 Josias, 50, 159, 161, 225, 335
 Katherine, 270
 Lazarus, 72
 Lydia, 135, 159, 320
 Margarite, 173
 Martha, 58, 63, 86, 152, 286
 Mary, 53, 56, 63, 65, 76, 78,
 127, 166, 221, 271, 326
 Matthew, 97, 292
 Michael, 63, 271
 Miriam, 76, 222
 Nathan, 93, 166, 230
 Nicholas, 195, 309
 Richard, 4, 46, 49, 51, 53, 57,
 58, 63, 63, 65, 68, 72, 76, 81,
 189, 194, 265, 267, 270, 271,
 312, 324

- Twitchell [Twichel(l), Twichill, Twitchil(l), Twytchel, Twythell]—*continued* :
 Robert, 15, 18, 51, 175, 244, 265
 Samuel, 127, 131, 135, 145, 220, 316, 320
 Sarah, 68, 80, 145
 Thomas, 15, 31, 45, 50, 56, 63, 68, 72, 78, 80, 82, 86, 86, 90, 93, 97, 139, 181, 188, 192, 195, 195, 196, 250, 252, 260, 267, 283, 286, 287, 289, 292, 292, 303
 William, 76, 250
 Widow, 326
 Twythell, see Twitchell
 Tyler, Abigail, 94, 229
 Agnes, 303
 Alice, 295
 Benjamin, 104, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 131, 136, 214, 216, 300, 303, 304, 307, 310, 317
 Daniell, 116, 136, 304
 Dorcas, 104
 Elizabeth, 104, 131
 Ellen, 94, 300
 Francis, 104, 300
 Hannah [Anna, Anne], 119, 121, 126, 133, 140, 317
 Jane, 131
 Joane, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127, 136
 John, 133
 Nathanaell, 127
 Richard, 104, 294, 295, 303
 Samuell, 121, 307
 Steeven, 124, 310
 William, 94, 104, 121, 126, 133, 140, 205, 218, 300, 303, 307, 317, 323
 Widow, 317, 325, 327
 Tyllyard, Ann, 228
 John, 228, 332
 Tymms, see Timmes
 Umberfeild, Thomas, 181
 Uphe, Margaret, 221
 Vale, Ellen, 213
 Varney, Edward, 6
 Rychard, 6
 Vernan, Gother, 276
 Vines, Robert, 214
 Vollberge, Elkin, 336
 Wafer [Waافر], Margery, 266
 Richard, 181, 266, 267
 Wager, Agnes, 217, 295
 Jaane, 204
 John, 23, 27, 250, 259
 Nicholas, 298
 Raufe, 23
 Rychard, 23
 Susan, 309
 William, 204
 Walker, Agnes, 277
 Grace, 125
 Hester, 125, 132
 John, 125, 132, 220
 Walles, Rychard, 180
 Wallur [Wauller, Wawller], Cicely, 189
 Margarite, 184
 Marie, 227
 Walton, Ellen, 268
 Henry, 268
 Susan, 268
 Ward(e) [Waard(e)], Agnes, 124
 Amy, 159, 334
 Ann(e), 150, 156, 326
 Edward, 162
 Elizabeth, 111, 124
 George, 216
 Henry, 54, 262, 275
 Isbell, 275
 Jane, 44, 215
 Joan, 48, 54
 John, 54, 111, 124, 146, 215, 304, 323
 Martha, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166
 Mary, 150, 159, 162, 166
 Richard, 44, 48
 Robert, 150, 159, 162, 224, 326, 334, 336
 Sarah, 159
 Thomas, 140, 146, 149, 156, 159, 166, 323
 Wardall [Wardoll], Agnes, 41, 45, 50, 55, 296
 Elias, 55, 116, 217
 Esaiiah, 116
 Gilbert, 41, 45, 50, 55, 92, 116, 186, 214, 296, 304, 309
 Joane, 116
 Martha, 92
 Rebecca, 41, 92, 116, 224, 304
 Sara, 45, 220
 Susan, 50, 220
 Widow, 329

- Ware [Waare], ix
 Agnes, 21, 29, 38, 256, 303
 Alice, 32, 103, 112, 119, 205
 Anna [cf. Anne], 57, 106, 111, 113, 128
 Ann(e) [cf. Anna], 121, 141, 161, 165, 297
 Benjamin, 110
 Christian, 33, 34, 39, 45, 51, 57
 Clare, 99, 100
 Constance, 182
 Damaris, 111, 301
 Daniell, 149
 Dorothe, 104
 Edmund, 111, 301
 Edward, 112
 Eeden, 39, 46, 51, 56
 Elizabeth, 6, 16, 26, 27, 31, 44, 98, 102, 106, 110, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 253, 261, 264, 293
 Emme, 299
 Hannah, 157
 Henry, 121
 Hester, 76, 119, 128, 281, 306
 Hugh, 33, 38, 95, 99, 102, 106, 106, 110, 111, 117, 117, 123, 130, 139, 147, 209, 223, 297, 301, 310, 313
 James, 72
 Jane, 37, 117, 153, 272, 286
 Joan, 23, 40, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 143, 150, 210
 John, 4, 16, 19, 21, 24, 27, 27, 29, 29, 31, 31, 33, 37, 40, 45, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 100, 106, 106, 107, 110, 110, 113, 119, 122, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 178, 181, 191, 198, 212, 226, 228, 250, 252, 267, 269, 272, 281, 283, 283, 286, 297, 302, 306, 327, 330, 337
 Jois, 24
 Joseph, 122
 Judith, 100, 106, 113, 122
 Juliane, 302
 Katherine, 51, 95, 99, 106, 106, 111, 117, 313
 Margaret, 72, 76, 80, 84, 92, 100, 110, 281, 283
 Martha, 95, 100, 110, 114, 130, 227, 230
 Mary, 98, 99, 101, 104, 110, 113, 123, 133, 153, 153, 161, 161, 168, 232
 Matthew [cf. Matthias], 121
- Ware [Waare]—*continued*:
 Matthias [cf. Matthew], 106, 111, 113, 128, 141, 214, 301
 Nathan, 56, 115, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 157, 217, 299, 304, 317
 Nicholas, 31
 Nicodemus, 44, 103, 112, 119, 213, 306
 Philotheta, 165, 169
 Richard, 13, 21, 23, 26, 29, 29, 32, 38, 44, 102, 103, 165, 169, 179, 183, 205, 210, 213, 229, 252, 256, 261, 264, 303, 311
 Roger, 27, 31
 Samuel, 39, 150, 168, 213
 Sarah, 115, 120, 127, 134, 135, 141, 141, 143, 149, 157, 317, 319
 Stephen, 92, 165, 230
 Susan, 40, 51, 147, 222, 283, 301
 Susanna, 80
 Symeon, 37
 Thomas, 13, 19, 27, 31, 46, 98, 101, 103, 103, 107, 114, 120, 123, 134, 139, 143, 150, 213, 231, 250, 309, 319
 William, 3, 4, 6, 21, 34, 39, 39, 45, 46, 51, 51, 56, 57, 78, 101, 104, 110, 123, 185, 212, 212, 213, 213, 282, 293, 300, 309
 Zaccheus, 106
 Warener *al.* Leyfollie, Henry, 261
 Warrall, Elyzabeth, 191
 Warren [Waren, Warin], John, 199
 Mary, 143, 156
 Richard, 143, 156
 Samuell, 156
 Susan, 143
 Warren *al.* Wheeler [cf. Warren], Richard, 223
 Washington [Washinton, Wasshington], Ann(e), 143, 149, 154, 159
 Elizabeth, 92, 116, 294
 Hester, 111, 149, 317, 336
 Jane, 92, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 317
 Joane, 97
 Martha, 97
 Nathaniell, 121
 Richard, 143, 149, 154, 159, 223, 335
 Susan, 159
 William, 92, 97, 102, 111, 116, 121, 294, 299, 307

- Watercaryer, x
 Elyzabeth, 242
- Watkins [cf. Russell *al.* Watkins],
 Agnes, 72, 86
 George, 72, 86, 199, 285
 Jeames, 86, 289
 John, 72
 Widow, 289
- Wats, Francis, 227
 Nathan, 227
- Watson, Mary, 226
- Way, Mary, 223
- Weatherhead [Wethered, Wether-
 head, Withered], Edmond,
 85, 89, 96, 104, 204, 285
 Edward, 331
 Elizabeth, 61, 64, 68, 85, 89,
 96, 104, 224, 285
 Francis, 68, 306
 Isbell, 59
 Jeames, 64
 John, 59, 61, 85, 104, 192, 285
 Margarite, 205
 Martha, 59, 96, 229
 Richard, 61, 64, 68, 175, 194, 216
 William, 254
 Widow, 270
- Webb(e) [Web], x
 Damaris, 125, 129, 138, 145
 John, 66
 Phebe, 66
 Russell, 129
 Samuel, 138
 Thomas, 220
 William, 125, 129, 138, 145
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],
 ix
 Abraham, 274
 Agnes, 36, 38, 42, 47, 51, 55, 59,
 64, 115, 119, 125, 130, 177,
 179, 238, 247, 250, 254, 267,
 310
 Alice, 31, 35, 42, 44, 64, 75, 80,
 85, 91, 97, 134, 141, 154, 171,
 190, 234, 238, 253, 260, 288,
 311, 321
 Ame, 26
 Anna, 129, 309
 Ann(e), 11, 111, 142, 150, 196,
 197, 294
 Christian, 11, 30, 176, 181, 184
 Christopher, 14, 97
 Cicely, 239
 Clare, 109
 Daniel, 47, 75, 82, 113, 142,
 152, 154, 156, 319, 330, 333
- Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]
 —continued :
 Dinah, 305
 Dorothe, 48
 Edward, 28, 69, 252
 Eeden, 271
 Elenor, 35, 183, 199
 Elizabeth, 14, 26, 33, 37, 41, 42,
 44, 69, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99,
 106, 124, 130, 175, 190, 195,
 220, 224, 242, 242, 243, 253,
 255, 257, 287, 293, 314, 333,
 338
 Ellin, 330
 Emme, 21
 Ezechiell, 197
 Felix, 81, 85, 90, 96, 102, 109
 Francis, 130, 148, 151, 325
 George, 13, 147, 224, 248
 Haniell, 137, 317
 Helene, 14
 Henry, 32, 82, 89, 93, 101, 180,
 204, 235, 245, 252, 296
 Hester, 46, 102, 156
 Isaac, 54, 115, 119, 125, 130,
 142, 150, 217
 Isabell, 26, 42, 82, 89, 93, 101,
 204, 260
 James, 4, 7, 11, 13, 50, 55, 56,
 56, 89, 99, 115, 121, 127, 129,
 132, 134, 136, 140, 141, 146,
 154, 159, 179, 196, 200, 219,
 221, 241, 242, 243, 253, 266,
 288, 296, 309, 312, 327, 328
 Jane, 41, 87, 89, 97, 100, 104,
 111, 113, 116, 292, 338
 Jeremiah, 39, 41, 88, 259, 287
 Joan, 6, 11, 34, 35, 35, 39, 41,
 42, 42, 42, 46, 48, 50, 51, 54,
 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 69,
 77, 84, 109, 173, 179, 197,
 235, 243, 245, 258, 259, 265,
 267, 269, 280, 282, 288, 331
 John, 4, 12, 15, 19, 21, 26, 27,
 35, 36, 42, 50, 59, 63, 65, 74,
 87, 93, 99, 121, 136, 141, 175,
 190, 191, 199, 199, 209, 219,
 235, 237, 238, 238, 239, 241,
 242, 248, 251, 254, 254, 266,
 267, 271, 282, 305, 311,
 330
 Jois, 4, 24, 26, 199, 242, 248
 Joseph, 77, 93, 140, 280
 Josias, 37
 Katherine, 50, 56, 245, 288,
 295

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden]

—continued :

Lazarus, 51
 Lydia, 334
 Margaret, 125, 129, 130, 132,
 136, 136, 140, 140, 146, 146,
 152, 158, 164, 235
 Martha, 42, 42, 56, 90, 110,
 130, 131, 159, 164, 203, 210
 Mary, 37, 44, 47, 47, 62, 64,
 69, 74, 81, 82, 101, 116, 132,
 140, 156, 217, 220
 Mercy, 130, 137, 141
 Nathanael, 55, 89, 150
 Petronel, 80, 89, 95, 100, 104,
 110, 115, 282
 Philip, 121, 127, 134, 141, 159
 Priscilla, 82, 228
 Raulfe, 26, 30, 34, 39, 42, 48,
 54, 64, 69, 74, 82, 193, 210,
 259, 267, 284, 311, 311
 Richard, 3, 7, 7, 17, 22, 24, 26,
 26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 32, 33, 35,
 37, 37, 41, 41, 42, 44, 44, 46,
 47, 50, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 60,
 62, 63, 64, 65, 69, 77, 84, 106,
 124, 131, 135, 141, 141, 148,
 151, 172, 173, 174, 175, 179,
 182, 183, 184, 184, 190, 195,
 195, 197, 197, 197, 204, 204,
 213, 219, 245, 251, 252, 253,
 255, 257, 258, 260, 265, 268,
 269, 270, 276, 277, 278, 280,
 288, 288, 289, 294, 312, 319,
 319, 325, 334, 338
 Robert, 4, 7, 11, 14, 22, 27,
 37, 38, 87, 89, 97, 100, 100,
 104, 109, 111, 113, 116, 171,
 184, 206, 211, 234, 253, 255,
 278, 292, 294, 299
 Roger, 15, 36, 42, 47, 51, 55,
 59, 109, 171, 173, 173, 189,
 196, 203, 267, 269, 299
 Rose, 121, 124, 131, 135, 141,
 148, 151
 Ruth, 84, 2
 Sarah, 125, 158, 217, 316
 Stephen, 7, 31, 35, 42, 44,
 200, 209, 214, 252, 260, 273,
 288, 294, 3
 Susan, 32, 93, 146, 220, 231
 Susanna, 80
 Thomas, xi, 3, 11, 14, 24, 30,
 31, 33, 35, 42, 44, 59, 75, 80,
 80, 85, 89, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100,
 104, 106, 110, 115, 121, 130,

Weedon [Weden, Wedon, Weeden],

Thomas—continued :

137, 141, 200, 212, 241, 243,
 257, 267, 269, 273, 281, 282,
 297, 311, 314, 317, 320, 331
 Timothy, 64, 125, 130, 136,
 140, 146, 152, 158, 164, 314,
 314, 317
 William, 6, 7, 11, 14, 24, 35, 81,
 85, 90, 96, 102, 109, 115, 127,
 135, 141, 171, 178, 235, 237,
 238, 238, 239, 239, 248, 271,
 277, 277, 293, 314, 319, 337
 Zacharie, 91, 191
 Mr., 293
 Mrs., 303
 Welch(e), Anne, 63
 Gabriel, 63, 194, 198, 314, 316
 Joane, 63
 Katherine, 314
 Thomas, 182
 Welden, Nicholas, 293
 Welles, Agnes, 221
 Anna, 113
 George, 113
 John, 6
 Katherine, 6
 Margery, 242
 Sara, 113
 Stephin, 261
 Timothie, 292
 Werden, Daniell, 227
 West, Alice, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 71, 75, 262, 270, 274, 312
 Daniel, 75, 136, 139, 142, 156,
 162, 320, 328
 Gemini, 99, 218, 300
 Henry, 48, 78, 82, 90, 98, 201,
 282, 296, 299, 299, 299, 300,
 300
 Hester, 63, 90, 139, 142, 299,
 320
 Jeremie, 294
 Joan, 78, 82, 90, 98, 282, 300
 John, 20, 44, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 71, 75, 189, 207, 248, 270,
 274, 296, 312, 317
 Joseph, 71, 136
 Margaret, 78, 136, 139, 142,
 156, 162, 282
 Margery, 236
 Martha, 68, 162, 274
 Mary, 8, 58, 142, 270, 281
 Nicholas, 339, 340, 341
 Richard, 8, 236, 248
 Robert, 20

- West—*continued* :
 Samuel, 53
 Susan, 82, 299
 Thomas, 99, 173, 236, 300
 Tobias, 270
 Ursela, 236
 William, 98, 99, 297, 299
 Westcot, Joan, 199
 Weston, 244
 Damaris, 138, 319
 Deborah, 143
 Elyzabeth, 45, 50, 187, 290
 Hester, 68, 121
 Hugh, 43
 Jaane, 249
 Joan, 112, 116, 253
 John, 14, 17, 40
 Jonas, 59, 270
 Joseph, 54, 275
 Joyce, 121, 126, 132, 138, 320
 Judith, 132
 Katharine, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59,
 62, 70, 75, 267, 270, 308
 Margarite, 187, 266
 Martha, 57, 82, 222, 267
 Mary, 82
 Mercie, 34, 37, 40, 45, 49, 54,
 59, 68, 275, 290
 Nathanael, 62
 Priscilla, 126, 321
 Richard, 29, 34, 37, 40, 45, 47,
 49, 54, 59, 68, 181, 183, 201,
 253, 275, 290, 326, 335
 Roger, 11, 14, 17, 172, 244
 Samuel, 59, 112, 116, 121, 126,
 132, 138, 143, 223, 319, 320,
 321, 326, 328
 Sara, 70
 Susan, 112
 Symon, 254
 Thomas, 11, 43, 47, 49, 50, 57,
 59, 62, 70, 75, 172, 187, 191,
 267, 270, 298, 307, 308
 William, 29, 82, 201, 326
 Wethered, see Weatherhead
 Wharton, Jeames, 15, 241
 Whealpley, Joan, 29, 276
 Margery, 178
 Rahab, 29
 Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley], Alice, 184
 Brian, 243
 Elyzabeth, 24, 67, 203, 276,
 277
 Henry, 17, 19, 22, 24, 184, 184,
 247, 256
 John, 22, 247
 Wheatl(e)y [Wheetley]—*continued* :
 Margarite, 184
 Robert, 19
 Susan, 67
 Thomas, 17
 Wheeler [cf. Warren *al.* Wheeler],
 Hester, 134, 138, 145, 328
 John, 134, 138, 145, 221, 315,
 328
 Nathaniell, 230
 Susan, 145, 331
 Whekley, John, 233
 William, 233
 Whichcote, xiv
 Whitchurch, Joan, 192
 Marie, 163, 169
 Martha, 169
 Nathan, 163, 169
 White [Wight], Agnes, 45
 Alice, 279
 Elizabeth, 217
 Francis, 214
 Gwalfride, 178
 Jaane, 266
 John, 235
 Margarite, 235
 Petronel, 45
 Robert, 266
 Susan, 216
 William, 183
 Widow, 195
 White *al.* Redway; see Redway *al.*
 White
 Whitehead *al.* Bayly, Agnes, 272
 Whitfield [Whitfeild(e), Whitt-
 feild], Anne, 65, 148
 Elyzabeth, 57, 61, 65, 70, 75,
 86, 154, 287, 288
 John, 70, 133, 140, 148, 154,
 164, 329
 Josias, 75
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 133, 140, 148, 154, 155,
 160, 164, 170
 Micah, 155, 160, 170
 Michael, 8, 27
 Rebecca, 6, 287
 Sammuell, 160
 Sarah, 155
 William, 61, 65, 70, 75, 86,
 140, 176, 192, 287, 288, 332
 Whitley, Alice, 178, 292
 John, 292
 Petronel, 195
 Whitman, Zaccharie, 227
 Whitten, Magdalen, 231

| | |
|--|--|
| Wigg, John, 234 | Willoughby [Willowby], Elizabeth, 96 |
| William, 219 | Katherine, 96 |
| Wigginton [Wiginton], Abraham, 150, 159, 224, 329 | Mary, 92, 96 |
| Alice, 150, 159 | Mordant, 92, 96 |
| Ellen, 220 | Wilmott [Wilmote], Charles, 168 |
| Francis, 150 | Henry, 168 |
| Priscilla, 158 | Laurence, 299 |
| Ralph, 158, 228 | Wilson, Agnes, 245 |
| Richard, 158 | Elyzabeth, 13, 247 |
| Wikes, George, 292 | John, 13, 174, 245, 247, 257 |
| Paule, 292 | Margery, 282 |
| Wilcockes, Anne, 66 | Wilton, Ann, 226 |
| Dorcas, 66 | Winch, Anne, 194 |
| Thomas, 66 | Christofer, 99 |
| Wilde, Joane, 216 | Elizabeth, 99 |
| Wilkins, Abraham, 136 | Isbell, 179 |
| Agnes, 91, 141 | John, 99 |
| Anne, 98 | Katherine, 181 |
| Deborah, 144 | Winchester, Agnes, 74, 112, 271, 280 |
| Elizabeth, 106, 111, 119, 120, 125, 128, 136, 137, 141, 144, 152, 322, 326 | Anne, 71, 81, 88, 97, 105, 288 |
| Henry, 120, 137, 141, 230, 326 | Christian, 29, 237, 259 |
| Humphrey, 91, 98 | Emme, 41, 262 |
| James, 106 | Hester, 71 |
| John, 119 | Jeames, 17, 67, 308 |
| Katharine, 137 | Joan, 41, 255, 255, 259, 262, 294 |
| Marie, 128 | John, 4, 22, 71, 74, 81, 88, 97, 105, 112, 175, 198, 237, 280, 288, 303, 323 |
| Richard, 98, 106, 111, 119, 125, 146, 214, 322 | Martha, 88, 112, 288 |
| Robert, 91 | Mary, 81 |
| Sarah, 146 | Petronel, 65, 67, 308 |
| Susan, 215 | Richard, 17, 22, 26, 29, 41, 186, 198, 252, 255, 255, 259, 262, 294, 324 |
| Thomas, 111 | Susan [Susanna], 65, 97, 216 |
| William, 128, 136, 144, 152 | Thomas, 74, 255, 280 |
| Wilkinson, Anne, 231 | William, 4, 26, 65, 67, 195, 202, 252, 271, 308, 309 |
| John, 198 | Wingrave, Elizabeth, 140 |
| Mary, 118 | Thomas, 140 |
| Robert, 198 | Winter, Anne, 188 |
| Sara, 118 | Elyzabeth, 287 |
| William, 332 | Emme, 181 |
| Zacharie, 118 | Joane, 292 |
| Widow, 327 | John, 23, 199, 208, 248, 257, 287, 292 |
| Willes, Joan, 94 | Thomas, 23, 248 |
| John, 94 | Wodall, John, 246 |
| Judith, 94 | Robert, 246 |
| Williams, Anne, 320 | Wood(e), Alice, 147 |
| Edward, 202, 218 | Elizabeth, 99, 119, 227, 287 |
| Elizabeth, 165 | Henry, 86, 88, 91, 99, 119, 206, 286, 287, 330, 338 |
| Henry, 224, 322 | |
| Marie, 165 | |
| Michael, 165, 229 | |
| Walter, 247 | |
| Willis, John, 193 | |

- Wood(e)—*continued* :
 Isabell, 86, 88, 91, 99, 286
 John, 154
 Mary, 88, 161, 287
 Miles, 110, 215
 Rebecca, 91, 228
 Richard, 1, 77, 119, 136, 147,
 154, 161, 205, 211, 300, 334,
 344
 Sarah, 136, 147, 154, 161
 Susan, 86, 110, 286
- Woodcock(e) [Woodcok(e)],
 Daniell, 117
 Debora, 139
 Elyzabeth, 37, 44, 49, 256, 272
 Embrey, 320
 Emme, 27, 250
 Joane, 315
 John, 49, 95, 103, 109, 117,
 120, 125, 139, 210, 228, 312,
 315
 Katharine, 95, 103, 109, 117,
 120, 125, 139
 Lawrence, 32
 Mary, 109, 326
 Phillis, 135
 Richard, vi, xi, xiv, 120, 125,
 135, 312, 318, 343, 344
 Robert, 29, 135, 256
 Stephin, 44, 272
 Thomas, 37
 William, 27, 29, 32, 37, 44, 49,
 95, 250, 256, 272, 282
 Mother, 306
 Widow, 210
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse], Ann(e),
 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68, 72, 80,
 86, 167, 220, 285, 286, 288,
 289
 Daniel, 80
 Elyzabeth, 180, 236
 Henry, 43, 48, 53, 58, 63, 68,
 72, 80, 86, 187, 212, 286, 288,
 289, 332
 Hester, 63, 216
 Jaane, 3
 Jeames, 5
 Joan, 233, 271
 John, 234, 236, 237
 Mary, 167
 Micah, 68, 167, 337
 Priscilla, 58, 285
 Rebecca, 53, 212
 Richard, 48, 187, 266, 271, 285,
 289
 Susan, 337
- Woodhouse [Woodhowse] — *con-
 tinued* :
 Thomas, 43, 288
 William, 3, 5, 233
- Woodliff, Eliza, 226
- Woodroffe, Margaret, 331
- Woodward, Agnes, 121
 George, 232
 Janc, 121
 John, 328
 Mary, 317
 Richard, 121
 Thomas, 298
- Wright [Write], x
 Alice, 243
 Christian, 278
 Elizabeth, 97, 104, 109, 114,
 120, 330
 Godfrey, 243
 Henry, 22, 177
 James, 114
 Jane, 123, 315
 Joan, 16
 John, 109, 123, 315, 321,
 326
 Martha, 120, 315
 Mary, 22
 Robert, 334
 Rychard, 278
 Samuell, 97, 104, 109, 114, 120,
 303, 315, 323
 Thomas, 215
 Wylfride, 16
 Zachary, 123, 232, 315
 Widow, 326
- Wyat(t), Bennet, 245
 Chrystian, 21
 John, 21
- Wydmore, Nicholas, 235
- Wye, Joan, 177
- Wyer [Wire, Wyar], Anne, 63, 222
 Daniel, 79, 140, 146, 158, 167,
 223, 328, 329, 333
 Hester, 167
 James, 328
 Joan, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 289
 John, 221
 Martha, 140, 146, 158, 167
 Mary, 146
 Rebecca, 71
 Sara, 68
 Susan, 86
 Thomas, 158, 333
 William, 63, 68, 71, 79, 86, 210,
 289, 329
- Wyghins, John, 257

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wyllowe, Agnes, 179 | Wythe, Jeffrey, 254 |
| Wyman, Elizabeth, 83, 123, 222 | Yates, Lydia, 308 |
| James, 78, 298 | Yearington, John, 309 |
| John, 168 | Younge [Yong(e)], Elyzabeth, 78 |
| Jois, 64, 70, 78, 83 | Fraunces, 6 |
| Katherine, 123, 309 | Gabriel, 200 |
| Richard, 64, 70, 78, 83, 168, | John, 3, 6, 78 |
| 180, 286, 298 | Margarite, 3 |
| Susan, 168 | Mary, 78, 334 |
| Thomas, 64, 123, 309 | |

Pp. 3-170, Baptisms ; 171-232, Marriages ; 233-338, Burials.

